UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
LIBRARY

Class no. 016.3957
Book no. In2 v.1
Accession no. 63,337

Special Publication 1

INDEX

TO THE

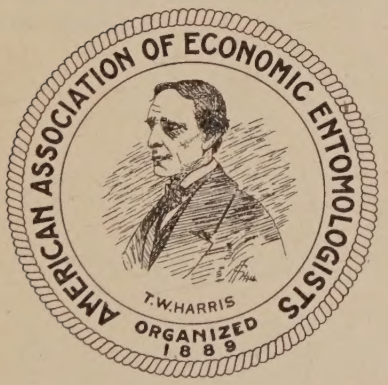
LITERATURE

OF

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

January 1, 1905 to December 31, 1914

Compiled by
NATHAN BANKS



AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS
MELROSE HIGHLANDS, MASS.
1917

INTRODUCTORY

The great need of bringing the Bibliography of American Economic Entomology down to date was considered at the Cleveland meeting in 1913. A special committee was appointed and drafted resolutions urging the Secretary of Agriculture to continue this exceedingly useful publication. As this proved impracticable, the President appointed a special committee consisting of W. E. Britton, E. P. Felt and J. J. Davis to formulate and submit a plan the following December. This was done; the plan duly accepted and the following were then appointed to have charge of the work: Messrs. E. P. Felt, W. E. Britton, W. E. Hinds, W. C. O'Kane and A. F. Burgess, a committee which continued in charge until the completed index was put into the hands of the Editorial Board of the *Journal of Economic Entomology*. The committee arranged with Dr. L. O. Howard, Chief of the Federal Bureau of Entomology, for the compilation of the Index, submitted progress reports in December 1914 and 1915 and after exhausting every reasonable possibility of securing the publication of the work through a government agency, prepared a third report which was favorably acted upon in December 1916, authorizing its publication by the Journal Board. It is perhaps unnecessary to add that much of the success of the work, projected as it is along new lines, is due to the untiring patience and devotion of the compiler, Dr. Nathan Banks, then connected with the United States Bureau of Entomology.

E. P. Felt,
W. E. Britton,
W. E. Hinds,
W. C. O'Kane,
A. F. Burgess,
Committee.

63,337

INDEX TO THE LITERATURE OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

JANUARY 1, 1905, TO DECEMBER 31, 1914

By NATHAN BANKS

The following Index to the literature of American Economic Entomology for the ten-year period from January 1, 1905 to December 31, 1914, is a continuation of the Bibliography of Economic Entomology. It has been recognized for some time that an Index on the following plan would contain all that was most useful in the Bibliography and besides would furnish the page references, and be more readily usable and occupy less space than the Bibliography. The insects and other headings are arranged alphabetically; under each are placed the references by author alphabetically. The several articles by one author are arranged chronologically. Unsigned articles are placed after the other references.

The amount of entomological literature has increased enormously in the last ten years, more especially in the agricultural press. Much of this is but a reprint of Station and Federal bulletins; and when plainly so has not been indexed. It is, however, impracticable to examine each article thoroughly to see whether it contains new matter, so doubtless various references may duplicate others, and on the other hand it is probable that some references have been omitted that should have been included. It is also probable that various references have escaped notice of the compiler.

The references (following a recommendation of a committee of the American Association of Economic Entomologists) are rather more abbreviated than usual; but will be readily understood by entomologists, at least with the following explanations:

"B." means bulletin, "C.," circular, "R.," report, "P. B.," press bulletin. Publications of experiment stations are referred to simply by State and number of bulletin, circular or report, as "Fla. B. 42" means Bulletin 42 of the Florida Agricultural Experiment Station. In New York, the Cornell bulletins are referred to as "N. Y. C. B."; the Geneva Station bulletins as "N. Y. St. B." The bulletins of the Bureau of Entomology, United States Department of Agriculture are referred to as "U. S. B."; the yearbook articles as "U. S. Y. B."; the Farmers' Bulletins as "U. S. F. B."; the more recent bulletins of this Department as "U. S. D. A. B."; the Gipsy and Browntail Moth Reports are "G. & B.-T. R."

"Pr." is used for Proceedings, "Jr." or "J." for Journal. The words "State" and "Annual" are usually omitted in the references, although in a few cases "St." (State) is retained because of possible confusion. The first figure after the "B." or "R." indicates the number of the bulletin or report and the next figure the page; the year is usually added, for it is oftentimes a help.

The preparation of the Index has been greatly facilitated by the aid of two typewriters, Mrs. Harriet Bishop and particularly by Miss M. G. Champney, whose knowledge of entomology and of the methods of the Bureau has been of especial value during the entire time of preparation.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

The list of abbreviations given below is supplementary to the preceding explanations:

Agr. = Agriculture, Agriculturist
Agric. = Agriculturist, Agricultural
Am. or Amer. = American
Ann. = Annals, Annual
App. = Appendix
Archiv. = Archives
Assoc. = Association
B. = Bulletin
B. C. = British Columbia
Bd. = Board
Bien. = Biennial
Bio. or Biol. = Biological
Bost. = Boston
Br. = Branch
Bu. or Bur. = Bureau
Bull. = Bulletin
C. = Circular
C. when after N. Y. = Cornell
C. Gentl. = Country Gentleman
Calif. = California
Can. = Canada
Clem. = Clemson
Col. = Colmans
Coll. = College
Comm. = Commission
Confer. = Conference
Cong. = Congress
Contr. = Contribution
Conv. = Convention
Cran. or Cranb. = Cranberry
Cult. = Cultivator
Cut. or Cutan. = Cutaneous
D. A. = Department Agriculture
Dept. = Department
Dermat. = Dermatology
Destr. = Destructive
Dis. = Diseases
Dom. = Dominion
Ec. = Economic
Econ. = Economics
Educ. = Education
Eng. = Engineering
Ent. = Entomology, Entomologist
Exch. = Exchange
Exp. = Experimental
Exterm. = Extermination
Farm. = Farmer
Fed. = Federal
For. = Forestry
Fr. = Fruit
Fum. = Fumigation
Fung. = Fungicide
G. & B. T. = Gipsy and Brown Tail
Gard. = Gardening, Gardeners
Gaz. = Gazette
Gen. = General
Gentl. = Gentleman
Geog. = Geographic
Grow. = Grower
Hort. = Horticulture, Horticulturist
Hosp. = Hospital
Hyg. = Hygiene
Infect. = Infectious
Inform. = Information
Inj. = Injurious
Ins. = Insects, Insecticide
Insect. = Insecticide
Insp. = Inspection
Intern. = International
Interst. = Interstate
J., Jr. or Jour. = Journal
L. I. = Long Island
Lab. = Laboratory
Lumberm. = Lumberman
Mag. = Magazine
Man. = Manual
Med. = Medicine
Meet. = Meeting
Mem. = Memoir
Milit. = Military
Mill. = Miller
Mod. = Modern
Month. = Monthly
Mort. = Mortality
Mosq. = Mosquito
Mus. = Museum
N. Eng. = New England
N. Orl. = New Orleans
Nat. = Naturalist
Nat'l = National
Northw. = Northwestern
Not. = Notices

Nurs. = Nursery
O. = Ohio
Off. = Office
Ont. = Ontario
Or. = Orange
Orch. = Orchard
Ott. = Ottawa
P. B. = Press Bulletin
Pac. = Pacific
Path. = Pathological
Plant. = Planter
Poly. = Polytechnic
Pom. = Pomological
Pom. with Ent. = Pomona
Pop. = Popular
Prai. = Prairie
Prevent. = Preventive
Prod. = Producers
Prog. = Progressive
Pub. = Public
Public. = Publication
Quar. or Quart. = Quarterly
R. = Report
Rec. = Record
Rev. = Review
Roy. = Royal
Rur. = Rural
S. = South
Sci. = Science
Sec'y. = Secretary
Serv. = Service
Sess. = Session
Soc. = Society
South. = Southern
Sp. = Special
St. = State
Sta. = Station
Statis. = Statistical
Stockm. = Stockman
Suppl. = Supplement
Suppr. = Suppression
Supt. = Superintendent
Surg. = Surgeon
S. W. = Southwestern
Syn. = Synopsis
Techn. = Technical
Tr. or Trans. = Transactions
Trop. = Tropical
Univ. = University
U. S. B. = Bulletin U. S. Bureau Entomology
U. S. C. = Circular U. S. Bureau Entomology
U. S. D. A. B. = Bulletin U. S. Dept. Agriculture
U. S. F. B. = U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bulletin
U. S. B. An. I. = U. S. Bureau Animal Industry
U. S. Y. B. = Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agriculture
Veg. = Vegetation
Vet. or Veter. = Veterinary
West. = Western
Zoöl. = Zoölogy

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY
INDEX OF LITERATURE 1905–1914

By Nathan Banks

Abbot's sphinx, *see* **Sphecodina abbotii**

Abbot's white-pine sawfly, *see* **Lophyrus abbotii**

Abia inflata
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 114, 1912.

Ablerus clisiocampae
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 61, 1906.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 376, 1911.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Ablerus sp. on grape scale
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Acanthia lectularia, *see* **Cimex**

Acanthocephala femorata
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.

Acanthocinus obsoletus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 662, 1906.

Acanthocoris musculus
Titus, Utah B. 110, 50, 1910.

Acanthoderes decipiens
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 473, 1906.

Acanthoscelides obtectus, *see* **Bruchus**

Acariasis
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 626, 1907.

Acetylene
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 798, 1909.

Achaetoneura frenchi, *see* **Frontina**

Achatodes zeae
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 83, 1905.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 23, 1910.

Achemon sphinx, *see* **Pholus achemon**

Acholla multispinosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 613, 1906.

Achorutes armatum
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 6, 1912.

Achorutes nivicola
Herrick, Household Ins. 376, 1914.

Achrastenus griseus
U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.

Acidia fratria
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 184, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 9, 1909.

Aclerda californica
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 194, 1907.

Acleris minuta
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 128, 1913.
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 13, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 7, 1908.
Franklin, J. Ec. Ent. II, 46, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 43, 1908.
Hardenburg, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 20th Meet., 4, 1907.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 11, 1908.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 310, 1907.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 243.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 263.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 19, 1910.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 15, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 300, 306, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 220, 1906.
Peltier, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 25th Ann. Meet., 10, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 59, 462, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 563.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 504, 1910.

Acmaeodera pulchella
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 406.

Acordulecera maura
Herrick & Harned, J. Ec. Ent. II, 293, 1909.

Acraspis erinacei
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.

Acrobasis caryae
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 198, 1913.
Kirk, Conn. R. 12, 253, 1913.

Acrobasis feltella
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 71, 1910.

Acrobasis nebulella
Chittenden, Nut. Grow., Jan. 1906, 108.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 292, 1905.
Herrick, Tex. B. 124, 4, 1909.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 47, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 119, 1910.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 119.

Acrobasis rubifasciella
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 22, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 356, 1908.

Acrobasis sp.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 45, 1909.
Britton, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 422.

Acrobasis vaccinii, *see* **Mineola**

Acronycta, *see* **Apatela**

Actia pilipennis
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 100, 1912.

Adalia bipunctata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 17, 1914.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 454.
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 86, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 106, 1913.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 1911, 736.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 12.
Johnson, Ent. News, 1907, 173.
Patch, Me. B. 147, 248, 1907.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 196, 1905.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 408, 1913.

Adalia humeralis
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 18, 1914.
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 206, 1913.

Adalia melanopleura
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 39, 1914.

Adelencyrtus sp.
Young, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '06, 76.

Adelges abieticolens
Smith, N. J. R. 378, 1909.

Adimonia cavicollis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Adistemia watsoni
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 3, 1908.

Admontia pergandei
Hyslop, U. S. B. 85, 128, 1910.

Adoxus obscurus
Branigan, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 585, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 225, 1913.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 15, '10.
Quayle, Cal. B. 195, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. I, 175, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 451, 1914.

Adoxus vitis
Isaac, Cal. Cult. XXV, 30, 1905.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. I, 175, 1908.
Quayle, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 607, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 504, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Aedes calopus, *see* **Stegomyia**

Aedes sollicitans, *see* **Culex**

Aegeria apiformis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 472, 1906.

Aegeria exitiosa, *see* **Sanninoidea**

Aegeria pictipes, *see* **Synanthedon**

Aegeria tibialis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 472, 1906.

Aegeria tipuliformis, *see* **Sesia**

Aenoplegimorpha phytonomi
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 34, 1912.

Aenoplex sp. on codling moth
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 36, 1908.

Aeoloplus regalis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.

Aeolothrips bicolor
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 13, 1907.

Aeolothrips fasciatus
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 42, 1912.

Agallia bigeloviae
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 51, 1909.

Agallia cinerea
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 51, 1909.

Agallia quadripunctata
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 51, 1909.

Agallia sanguinolenta
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 51, 1909.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 103, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 282, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.

Agathis vulgaris
Paddock, J. Ec. Ent. V, 442, 1912.

Agelastica alni
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 292, 1913.

Agonoderus pallipes
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 178, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 199, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 244.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 366.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.

Webster, U. S. B. 69, 60, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 113, 11, 1909.

Agrilus anxius
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 403.
Davis, Jr. Ec. Ent. III, 184, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 284, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 98, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 108, 1912.
Felt, Gard, Mag. Feb. 1912, 36.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 101, 1913.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 246, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 83, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 515, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 53, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 13, 1910.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 22, 1912.
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 234, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 415.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 348.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 91, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 98, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 57, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Agrilus bilineatus
Anderson & Rankin, N. Y. C. B. 347, 586, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 250, 1914.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 5, 1914.
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 401.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 280, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 113, 1912.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 373, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 11.
Metcalf & Collins, U. S. F. B. 467, 10, 1911.
Ruggles, Minn. R. 15, 54, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 348.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 55, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574, 578.

Agrilus champlaini
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 291, 1913.

Agrilus politus
Childs, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 150, 1914.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 438, 1914.

Agrilus ruficollis
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 31, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 112, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 24, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B, 233, 146, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 4, 1910.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 15, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 244, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 466, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 332, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. St. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 15.
Washburn, Minn. C. 29, 1914.

Agrilus sinuatus
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 230, 1914.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 28.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 188, 1910.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 251, 1914.

Agrilus sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Agrilus sp. in live oak
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V. 347, 1912.

Agrilus vittaticollis
Brooks, J. Agr. Res. III, 179, 1914.

Agriotes mancus
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 334.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 51, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 460, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 107, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 202, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 292, 1910.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 248, '06.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.

Agromyza aeneiventris
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 41, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 634, 1906.

Agromyza angulata
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 83, '13.

Agromyza coquillettii
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 84, '13.

Agromyza melampyga
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 67, 1911.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 85, '13.

Agromyza parvicornis
Houser, Ohio B. 251, 79, 1912.
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 15, 1914.

Agromyza pruinosa
Greene, J. Agr. Res. I, 471, 1914.

Agromyza pusilla
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 59, '13.

Agromyza scutellata
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 447, 1914.

Agromyza simplex
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 303, 1907.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 97, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 1, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 94, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 135, 1, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 251, 1913.
Fink, N. Y. C. B. 331, 411, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 19, 1911
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 138, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 428, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Agromyza virens
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 85, '13.

Agrostis messoria, *see* **Euxoa**

Agrostis sp.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 31, '07.

Agrostis ypsilon
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 131, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 37, 28, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 265, 1907.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 52, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 269, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 21, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 16, 1912.
Phillips, U. S. B. 85, 23, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla., B. 100, 15, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 5, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 8, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 352.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 281, 1906.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 162, 1905.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 44, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568, 569, 573.

Alabama argillacea
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1911, 8.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 37, 29, '12
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 562, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 339, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 83, 1913.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 18, 1907, 2.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 232, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 116, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 107, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 86, 1913.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 467, 1912.
Gee, Prog. Farm., June 8, 1912, 678.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 65.
Harte, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 426, 1913.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 57, 1914.
Hinds, U. S. B. 74, 21, 1907.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 10, 3, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 164, 791, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 19, 441, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 164, 3, 139, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 24, 22, 866, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 25, 22, 1913.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 72, 1914.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. V, 123, 1912.
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 62, 1912.
Hunter, U. S. C. 153, 1, 1912.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 36, 1912.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 138, 1912.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 39, 1914.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 11, '06, 17.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 175, 1914.
Peairs, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 152, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 69, 1912.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 106, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 243, 1912.
Saunders, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 84, 1913.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 30, 1908.
Sherman, Prog. Farm, Sept. 23, '11, 795.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 35, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 168, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 101, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 428, 1911.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 80, 1906.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 164, 1911.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxix.
Wilcox, Ala. P. B. 17.
Woglum, N. C. Ent. C. 16, 1905.
Woglum, Prog. Farm, Oct. 7, 1905, 5.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 36, 3, 1912.
——— S. D. Hort. Soc. 6th R. 229, '09.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567.

Alaptus eriococci
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 138, 1911.
Alaus oculatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 409, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 485, 1906.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Apr. 5, 1906, 379.
Alcathoe caudata
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.
Alder flea-beetle, *see* **Haltica bimarginata**
Aletia argillacea, *see* **Alabama**
Aleyrodes
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 346, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 472, 1910.
Aleyrodes citri
Back, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Apr. 15, 1910, 1.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 41, 1909.
Berger, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quar. B. 2, vol. 24, 25, 1904.
Berger, Fla. R. 1906, xviii.
Berger, Fla. B. 88, 53, 1907.
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxx.
Berger, Fla. R., 1908, xlviii.
Berger, J. Ec. Ent. I, 324, 1908.
Berger, Fla. R. 1909, xxxvi.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Feb. 26, 1909, 13.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, May 1, 1909, 5.
Berger, Fla. B. 103, 22, 1910.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Jan. 21, 1910, 1.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Feb. 25, 1910, 10.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Apr. 22, 1910, 1.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., Oct. 7, 1910, 2.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Nov. 11, 1910, 9.
Berger, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., 1910, 80.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., Feb. 3, 1911, 3.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., Apr. 7, 1911, 3.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., July, 27, '11, 11.
Berger, Fla. R. 1911, xlv.
Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., June 29, '12, 5.
Berger, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quar. B. 2, vol. 22, 83, 1912.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Aug. 1907, 293.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Sept. 1907, 329.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 322, 1908.
Conner, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., '05, 49.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 5, 11, 1912.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 13.
Cooper, Cal. Fr. Grow., Oct. 12, '07, 8.
Cooper, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 11, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 143, 1913.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 19, 1907.
Hardy, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., '10, 88.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 28.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 26.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 31.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 30.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 30.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 11, 33.
Hume, Tr. Fla. Hort. Soc., 1909, 93.
Jeffrey, Cal. Cult., XXX, 500, 1908.
Jeffrey, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 4, 1908, 9.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 3, 15, 1909.
Kilgore, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., 1910, 90.
Kone, Tex. Comm. Agr. R. 3, 7, 1910.
Marlatt, Cal. Cult., XXX, 108, 1908.
Marlatt, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 121, 1908.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I. 1, 14, 1911.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 242, 1912.
Morrill, U. S. C. 57, 4, 1905.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Nov. 20, 1908, 3.
Morrill, 21st Meet. Fla. Hort. Soc., '08.
Morrill, U. S. B. 76, 7, 1908.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Jan. 7, 1910, 1, 2, 3, 10, 11.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, May 13, 1910, 3.
Morrill, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 316, 1910.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 363, 1911.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 92, 11, 1911.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 7, 1912.
Morrill & Yothers, U. S. C. 111, 1909.
Morrill & Yothers, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Dec. 16, 1910, 3.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm., C. 12, 7, 1907.

Aleyrodes citri (*Cont'd*)
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 107, 1907.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 504, 1911.
Roberts, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Aug. 19, 1910, 2.
Rolfs, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Nov. 12, 1909, 14–15.
Rolfs, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Apr. 29, 1910, 1.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. B. 1, vol. 15, 48, 1905.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. B. 1, vol. 17, 50, 1907.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quar. B. 1, vol. 18, 53, 1908.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quar. B. 1, vol. 19, 43, 1909.
Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 18, 5, 1907.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1907, 30.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 116.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 215, 1910.
Scholl, Tex. Stockm., Farm., Sept. 22, 1909, 2.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 26.
Stevens, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., 1913, 100.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, li.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, liv.
Watson, Fla. B. 123, 1914.
Williams, Ala. Poly. Ins. B. 157, 659, '11.
Winfield, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, May 14, 1909, 7.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 28, 1912.
Woglum, U. S. B. 120, 9, 1913.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 23, 1907.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 30, 1907.
Woodworth, Cal. Fr. Grow., June 15, 1907, 1.
Woodworth Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 401, 1907.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
Yothers, Cal. Fr. Grow., Sept. 12, 1908, 11.
Yothers, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Mar. 25, 1910, 7.
Yothers, Fla. Hort. Soc., 1912, 53.
Yothers, Fla. Grow., June 14, 1913, 3.
Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 1, 1913.
——— Cal. Cult., XXVIII, 637, 1907.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., June 1, 1907, 6.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 24, 1907, 9.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 6, 12, 1914.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 7.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Aleyrodes citri and Manatee snail
Waite, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., '06, 31.

Aleyrodes citri and snails
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 9, 1912.

Aleyrodes citri, *Diseases of*
Berger, Fla. R., 1910, xxxv.
Berger, Fla. R., 1911, xl.
Fawcett, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Dec. 30, 1910, 3.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 20, 1912.
Rolfs & Fawcett, Fla. B. 94, 1908.
Rolfs & Fawcett, Fla. B. 119, 71, 1913.

Aleyrodes citri, *legislation*
——— Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., '05, 130.

Aleyrodes citri, *Parasites of*
Howard, Fla. Fr. Grow., Dec. 16, '11, 10.
Howard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 130, 1911.
Woglum, Fla. Fr. Grow., June 1, '12, 3.
Woglum, Fla. Fr. Grow., June 8, '12, 3.

Aleyrodes citri, *Quarantine.*
Berger, Fla. B. 103, 23, 1910.
Cook, Cal. Cult. XXXIX, 324, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 11, 882, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, '12, 23.
Cook, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 172, 1913.
Cooper, Cal. Fr. Grow., Oct. 21, '05, 13.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Mon. C. Mar. 1906.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 16, 1907.
Day, Cal. Cult., XXV, 391, 1905.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 4.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 12, 925, 1912.

Aleyrodes cocois
Watson, Fla. R. 1912, lx.

Aleyrodes forbesii
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 79, 1911.

Aleyrodes howardi
Back, J. Ec. Ent. II, 448, 1909.
Back, U. S. B. 64, 65, 1910.
Berger, Fla. B. 103, 22, 1910.
Berger, Fla. R. 1911, lvi.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 32.

Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 77, 1912.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 92, 11, 1911.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, liv.
Watson, Fla. Grow., June 7, 1913, 5.
Watson, Fla. Grow., Dec. 6, 1913, 22.
Watson, Fla. B. 123, 21, 1914.

Aleyrodes nubifera
Berger, Fla. R., 1909, xxxv.
Berger, Fla. B. 103, 22, 1910.
Berger, Fla. R., 1911, xlv.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 2, 63, 1912.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, June, 18, 1909, 6.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 92, 86, 1911.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 17, '12.
Watson, Fla. B. 123, 20, 1914.
Yothers, Fla. Grow. June 14, 1913, 3.
Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 2, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Aleyrodes packardi
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 29.
Morrill, U. S. C. 57, 4, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 369, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 30, 1909.

Aleyrodes sp.
Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, 1905.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, May 13, '05, 11.
Watson, Fla. Grow. Nov. 22, '13, 15.

Aleyrodes tabaci
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 38, 1912.

Aleyrodes vaporariorum
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 275, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 815, 1909.
Broderick, Farm. Advocate, 1914, 1506.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 175, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 56, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 121, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1910, 34, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 130, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 144, 1913.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 1198.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f., Oct. 1907, 30.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 385, '08.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 188, 1908.
Hood, Mass. C. 19, 1908.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 289.
Hunt, Can. Hort. XXXI, 53, 1908.
Hutt, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 150, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 45, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 78, 1911.
McMeans, Can. Hort. XXXI, 130, '08.
Morrill, U. S. C. 57, 1, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 205, 1914.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 698, 1908.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 36.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Aleyrodicus asarumis
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 78, 1911.

Aleurodidae, *economic*
Quaintance, Tech. B. 12, pt. 5, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1907.

Aleurodothrips fasciapennis
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 9, 1912.

Alfalfa caterpillar, *see* **Eurymus eurytheme**

Alfalfa crane fly, *see* **Tipula simplex**

Alfalfa insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 262.
Dean, Kans. Agric. Educ. I, 4, 67, 1909.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 332, 1908.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 2, 1911, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 23, '14, 10.
Titus, Utah Farm., Aug. 3, 1912, 938.

Alfalfa webworm, *see* **Loxostege commixtalis**

Alfalfa weevil, *see* **Phytonomus murinus**

Allegheny spruce beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus punctatus**

Allocota thyridopterigis
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 6, 1908.

Allograpta fracta
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.

Allograpta obliqua
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 613, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 248, 1913.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 147, 1909.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 737, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 41, 1911.

Allorhina mutabilis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 101, 1905.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 58, 27, 1906.
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 35, 1912.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 193, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.

Allorhina nitida
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 42, 1908.

Allorhina nitida (*Cont'd*)
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 101, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 295, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 324, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 296, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 444.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 148, 1905.
——— S. W. Stockm., Feb. 20, '14, 10.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.

Allorhina nitida, *Disease of*
Northrup, Mich. Tech. B. 18, 512, 1914.

Allotria sp. on green bug
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 128, 1912.

Allotria xanthopsis, *see* **Charips**

Alsophila pometaria
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 28, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. Ann. 6, 38, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 61, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 9, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 8, 1910.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 313, 1908.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 783, 1909.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 435, 1910.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 2, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 77, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1909–1910, 594, 1911.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 12, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 116, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 225, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 186, 1913.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 608.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 45, 1909.
Fernald, Mass. B., 125, 54, 1908.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 13, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 40, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 14, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 40, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 107, 1911.
Hall, C. Gentl., Oct. 31, 1914, 1796.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 236.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 340.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs, B. 71, 72, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 30, '05.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 59, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 16, 1910.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVIII, 261, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 281, 1914.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 129, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 17, 1907.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 17, 1912.
Rumsey, W. Va., R. f., 1904–1905, 13.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1907–1908, 19.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 237, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 572, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 86, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 71, 1910.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 64, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 1906, 48.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 148, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 155, 1911.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 476, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Alydnus eurinus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 613, 1906.

Alypia octomaculata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 575, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 22, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 22.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 140, 1911.
Johnson, Farm Guide, May 27, '11, 6.
Miller, Ind. Farm, July 1, 1905, 1.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 275, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 420, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.

Amara avida
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 36, 1909.
Smith, J. Ec. Ent. III, 97, 1910.

Amara exarata
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 405.

Amara impuncticollis
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.
Amara obesa
Patch, Me. B. 162, 366, 1908.
Amara sp.
Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 99, 1914.
Amauronematus luteotergum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 572, 1906.
Amblyomma americanum
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 145, 1907.
Hooker, Bishopp, & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 142, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 223.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 59, 1907.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. Ind. B. 78, '05, 15.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 16, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 10, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.
Amblyomma cajennense
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 151, 1912.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 60, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
Amblyomma dissimile
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 130, 1912.
Amblyomma maculatum
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 224.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 62, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.
Amblyomma tuberculatum
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 123, 1912.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 64, 1907.
Amblyteles montanus
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 242, '11.
Amblyteles subrufus
Johnson, Colo. B. 98, 21, 1905.
Ambrosia beetles
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. 8, 394, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
Ameloctonus sp.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 116, 1912.
Amempheres sp. on pickle worm
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 141, 1911.
American cockroach, *see* **Periplaneta americana**
American copper, *see* **Heodes hypophlaeas**
American dagger-moth, *see* **Apatela americana**
American disinfectant
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 261, 1906.
American frit-fly, *see* **Oscinis soror and O. variabilis**
American gadfly, *see* **Tabanus americanus**
American locust, *see* **Schistocerca americana**
American tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma americana**
American walnut aphis, *see* **Callipterus caryae**
Amicroplus sp.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.
Ammonia gas *as fumigant*
Fink, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 149, 1914.
Ammophila luctuosa
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 12, 1912.
Ammophila pictipennis
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 437, 1908.
Amorphota sp. on beet webworm
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 21, 1911.
Ampeloglypter ater
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 330, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 247, 1914.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 70.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 511, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 426, 1914.
Ampeloglypter sesostris
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 116, 1912.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 322, 1909.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 64.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 137, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 246, 272, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 80, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 509, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 425, 1914.
Ampelophaga myron
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 137, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 528, 1912.
Amphibolips confluentus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.
Amphibolips ilicifoliae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.
Amphibolips inanis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.

Amphibolips prunus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 628, 1906.
Amphicerus bicaudatus
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 6, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 116, 1912.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., May 1905, 147.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. 1906, 137.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 36, 94, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 200, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 47, 1908.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 75, 37, 1910.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 17.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 67, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 12, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 250, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 513, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 423, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 57, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 14.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 48, 1911.
——— Colo. B. 114, 12, 1906.
Amphicerus fortis
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 17, 1905.
Amphicerus punctipennis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 10, 681, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
Amphicerus sp.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 38, 1906.
Amphicoma vulpina
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 7, 1911.
Amphicyrte simplicipes
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.
Anabrus simplex
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 148, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 101, 3, 1905.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 142, 1906.
Johnson, U. S. B. 52, 62, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 134.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
Anagrus ovidentatus
Crosby & Leonard, N. Y. C. B. 346, 483, 1914.
Anametis grisea
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. R. 53, 232, 1914.
Anaphes conotracheli
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 137.
Johnson & Girault, U. S. C. 73, 5, 1906.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 140, 1912.
Anaphes gracilis
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 60, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Anaphes sp. on alfalfa weevil
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 34, 1912.
Anaphoidea conotracheli, *see* **Anaphes**
Anaphora popeanella
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 44, 95, 1905.
Anaphothrips striatus
Beattie, U. S. F. B. 434, 23, 1911.
Hewitt, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 63, 1912.
Hewitt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 211, 1914.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 30, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 204, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 282, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 38, 293, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 304, 1910.
Price, Va. C. 7, 63, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
Anarsia lineatella
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 14, 1907.
Ball & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f., 1909–1910, 48, 1911.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 42, 1909.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 6, 1910.
Clarke, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 249, 1912.
Clarke, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 10, 1912, 6.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 17, 1905.
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug. 1912, 10.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 115, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. P. 2, 225, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–3, 170, 1913.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 470.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 18, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 143, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 21.
Gillette, Better Fr., July 1910, 22.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Feb. 1910, 38.

Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1910, 14.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 63, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 127, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 260.
Lyne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 3, 34, 1913.
Nakayama, Cal. Hort. B. III, 7, 287, '14.
Nivem, S. C. C. 21, 9, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 248, 1914.
Prozer, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 603, 1910.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 344.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 20.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 650, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 284, 385, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 91, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 165, 1906.
Smith, Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 9, 1907, 1.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 39, 1911.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 8, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. R. 19, 148, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1907, 12.
Taylor, Colo. P. B. 42, 1907.
Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 3, 1910.
Weldon, Colo. Fr. Grow., Feb. 1910, 10.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 113.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
Yothers, Wash. Pop. B. 61, 1914.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 130. 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 161, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.

Anasa armiger

Smith, N. C. B. 205, 21, 1910.

Anasa tristis

Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 139, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 38, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Agr., vol. 2, no. 5, 174, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., '13, 36.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 26, '09.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 12, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 811, 1909.
Byrer, Farm. Guide, Feb. 18, 1905, 6.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 161, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd Ed., 1, '08.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 20, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 22, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Cult. XXXIX, 201, 1912.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect. 20, 1905.
David, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
David, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 118, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 146, 1913.
Felt, Gard. Mag., June 1905, 234.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 1222.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 45, '05.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 38, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 25, 1908.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 145, '10.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 56.
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 15, 1912.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 268, 1909.
Jenks, Amer. Cult., July 4, 1914, 3.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f., 1912, 12.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 39, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 17, 1906.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 190, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 15, 1913, 10.
Newell, Proc. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 46, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 190, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Patch, Me., B. 162, 364, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 181, 1906.
Postiff, Mich. Farm., July 13, 1912, 32.
Price, Va., C. 7, 59, 1909.
Rogers, O. Farm., June 14, 1913, p. 743.
Rufert, Pac. Rur. Press, '13, LXXXV, 661.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 51, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 294, 388, 1912.
Scholl, Farm & Ranch, July 5, 1913, 8.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 344, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 46, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 54, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 18, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl, V. 12, 380, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 29, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 195, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 305.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 369.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 182, 1905.
Wells, Am. Agric., May 5, 1906, 584.
Wells, Or. Judd. Farm., May 5, '06, 648.

Anasa tristis (*Cont'd*)
Wells, Nat'l Fr. Grow. & Gard., June 1910, 20.
Wells, Mich. Farm., July 5, 1913, p. 18.
Williams, Nebr. Farm., June 7, '06, 507.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 1208.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 775.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 243, 1907.
——— Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 361, '06.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 975.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Anastatus bifasciatus
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 7, 1914.
Fiske, Mass. For. R. 6, 89, 1910.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 10.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 13.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 7, 97, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 71, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 83, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 10.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 2.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 86, '14.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent. 14, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 75 *et seq.*, 1911.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 168, 1911.

Anastrepha ludens
Compere, Rur. Calif., Jan. 1911, 6.
Cook, Pom. Jour. Ent. III, 576, 1911.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb. '06, 2.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 10, 1907.
Crawford, Pom. Jour. Ent. II, 321, 1910.
Crawford, Cal. Hort. B. I. 2, 46, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Herrera, J. Ec. Ent. I, 169, 1908.
Isaac, Cal. Cult., 1905, XXV, 172.
Isaac, Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 19, 1905, 3.
Isaac, Cal. Hort. Comm. R., 1905.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 575, '13.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 503, 1911.
Severin, Can. Ent. 1913, 310.
——— Cal. Hort. Bien. R. 1, 43, 1905.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 5, 1913.

Anastrepha ludens, *Legislation*
——— Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 4, vol. 22, 47, 1912.

Anastrepha ludens, *Quarantine*
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 12, 925, 1912.

Anatis 15-punctata
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 434, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 663, 705, 1911.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 13, 1914.

Anatis ocellata
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 86, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 604, 1906.

Anax longipes
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 23, 1909.

Ancylis comptana
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 16, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 119, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 48, 1909.
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f., 1907–1908, 8.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 263, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 123, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 38, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 26, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 23.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 86, 1911.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 720.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 30, 1910.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 18, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 303, 1914.
Oscamp, Ind. B. 164, 763, 1913.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 452, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 361, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 322.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 17, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. C. Ins. Pest Bur. 7, 1, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 517.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Ancylis nubeculana
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 847, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 149, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 28, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 101, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 302, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 98, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 26, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 364.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 52, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 305, 1914.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 61, 1914.
Willing, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 28, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Ancyrophorus planus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 180, 1905.

Andricus clavula
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 624, 1906.

Andricus cornigerus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. 8, 624, 1906.

Andricus lana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.

Andricus operator
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 622, 1906.

Andricus petiolicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.

Andricus pulchra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.

Andricus punctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 623, 1906.

Andricus seminator
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 622, 1906.

Andricus singularis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.

Angitia plutellae
Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 75, 1913.

Angoumois grain moth, *see* **Sitotroga cerealella**

Angular-winged katydid, *see* **Microcentrum**

Ania limbata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 530, 1906.

Anisocyrta sp.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, 1911.

Anisocyrta sp. on plum curculio
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.

Anisodactylus rusticus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 177, 1905.

Anisopteryx pometaria, *see* **Alsophila**

Anisopteryx vernata, *see* **Paleacrita**

Anisosticta seriata
Britton, Conn., B. 181, 22, 1914.

Anisosticta strigata
Britton, Conn., B. 181, 23, 1914.

Anisota rubicunda
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 537, 1906.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 13, 1908.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 59.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 704.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 29, 1911.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 110, 1, 1909.
Jackson, N. H. R. 19–20, 523, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 263, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 354, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Anisota senatoria
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 65, 1910.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 191, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 306, 1905.
Loveland, R. I. R., 1911, Ent. Dept. 13.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 98, 1911.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 179, 1913.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 429.

Anisota stigma
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 527, 1906.
Jackson, N. H. R. 19–20, 523, 1908.

Anisota virginiensis
Fyles, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 73, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 353, 1908.

Anobium tessellatum
Herrick, Household Ins. 389, 1914.

Anomala binotata
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 106, 1913.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 73, 1911.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 291, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 87, 1913.

Anomala lucicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 682, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 262, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 402, 1914.

Anomala marginata
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 402, 1914.
Stiles, J. Ec. Ent. II, 362, 1909.

Anomala semilivida
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 88, 1905.

Anomala undulata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 185, 1905.

Anomalon exile
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 144, 1911.

Anopedias error
Webster, U. S. C. 69, 4, 1906.

Anopheles
Jordan & Hefferman, Jr. Infect. Dis., Jan. 1905, 56.
Knab, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis. I, 33, 1913.

Knab, Amer. Soc. Trop. Med., VIII, 58, 1913.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life N. Y., 136, 1907.
Reardan, Calif. St. Jr. Med., Feb. '11, 74.
Smith, Science, XXI, 71, 1905.
Woldert, Amer. Med., Mar. 24, '06, 423.
——— N. C. Bd. Health, Sp. B. 15, 8, 1912.

Anopheles and malaria
Chico, Amer. Jr. Pub. Hygiene, '10, 561.
Howard, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 378, '07.
Knab, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis., July '13, 33.
Knab, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis., Sept. 1913, 227.
Veazie, Science, XXIII, 407, 1906.

Anopheles in seawater.
Howard, Science, XXVII, 274, 1908.

Anopheles barberi
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 671.

Anopheles crucians
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 87, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 450, 9, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 424.

Anopheles maculipennis
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 263, '05.
Chambliss, S. C. Clem. Agr. Coll. Ext. Work, II, 5, 6, 1906.
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 87, 1906.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 161, 1912.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 106, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 12, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 17, 1912.
Garman, U. S. B. 60, 17, 1906.
Herrick, Household Ins. 60, 1914.
Howard, Osler's Mod. Med. I, 383, 1907.
Howard, U. S. B. 78, 1909.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 450, 9, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 7.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 86, 1914.
Ludlow, Med. Record, Jan. 26, '06, 95.
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 51, 1906.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med. 207, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 134, 216, 1909.

Anopheles punctipennis
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 263, '05.
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 86, 1906.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 162, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 63, 1914.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 450, 9, 1911.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, *see* **A. maculipennis**

Anopheles sp.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 318, 1907.
Headlee, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 3, 32, 1909.
Ludlow, Bull. 4, Off. Surg. Gen. War. Dept., 1914.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 115, 1912.
Woldert, Amer. Med. XI, 423, 1906.

Anophelesis
Robertson, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, Sept. 10, 1909, 25.

Anosia plexippus
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 468, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 238, 1911.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 15, 1910.

Antherea eucalypti
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.

Antherea polyphemus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 40, 1906.

Anthocoris melanocerus
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1914.

Anthomyia brassicae, *see* **Pegomyia**

Anthomyia canicularis, *see* **Homalomyia**

Anthomyia fusciceps, *see* **Pegomyia**

Anthomyia radicum, *see* **Pegomyia brassicae**

Anthonomus aeneolus
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus aeneotinctus
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 39, 1907.
Pratt, U. S. B. 63, 55, 1907.
Walker, U. S. B. 54, 43, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.

Anthonomus albopilosus
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.

Anthonomus aphanostephi
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus crataegi, *see* **Pseudanthonomus**

Anthonomus disjunctus
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 41, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.

Anthonomus eugenii
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 240, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus fulvus
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 40, 1907.

Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.
Anthonomus grandis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 32, 1909.
Bennett, Okla. Bien. R. 1, pt. V. 23, '08.
Bennet, U. S. F. B. 314, 5, 1908.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 38.
Bishopp, U. S. C. 140, 1911.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. R. 19, 36, 1907.
Clothier, Ariz. B. 60, 430, 1909.
Coad, J. Agr. Res. II, 235, 1914.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 107, 1906.
Cook, U. S. F. B. 501, 1912.
Cushman, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 432, 1911.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Flynn, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 6, '07, 19.
Flynn, La. B, 92, 4, 1907.
Flynn, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 11, 5, 1907.
Fullerton, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 10, 1913, 11.
Gibson, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Aug. 21, 1907, 2.
Harned, Miss. B. 139, 4, 1910.
Harrell, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 6, 1906, 19.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Oct. 28, 1911, 11.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 1906.
Hinds, U. S. B. 60, 111, 1906.
Hinds, U. S. B. 74, 1907.
Hinds, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 1, 1907, 4.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. I, 233, 1908.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 81, 593, 617, 1909.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 21, 26, 1909.
Hinds, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 21, 1910, 7.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 159, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 23, 19, 1911.
Hinds, South. Cult., Nov. 1, 1911, 14.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 5, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 6, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 7, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 19, 142, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 54, 1912, 750.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 24, 24, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 25, 22, 1913.
Hinds, South. Cult., Dec. 15, 1913, 10.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 178, 1914.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 65, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 274.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 5.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 14.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 14.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 13.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 13.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 5.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 5.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 216, 1905.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 11, 1906, 11.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Dec. 19, 1906, 4.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1906, 313.
Hunter, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 13, '07, 7.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 3, 1907, 1.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Aug. 7, 1907, 15.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Oct. 2, 1907, 2.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 6, 1907, 14.
Hunter, U. S. C. 95, 1, 1907.
Hunter, Okla. Bien. R. 1, pt. V, 36, 1908.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 17, 1908, 7.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 28, 1909, 2.
Hunter, Miss. B. 120, 17, 1908.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 10, 1909, 11.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Oct. 6, 1909, 7.
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Oct. 13, 1909, 4.
Hunter, U. S. C. 107, 1909.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 344, 5, 1909.
Hunter, U. S. C. 122, 1910.
Hunter, U. S. C. 146, 1912.
Hunter, U. S. C. 167, 1913.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 500, 1912.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 202.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 1912.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 17, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 15, 1912.
Jarman, South. Cult., Feb. 15, '14, 50.
Knapp, South. Cult. Dec. 15, 1910, 6.
Knapp, U. S. F. B. 422, 9, 1910.

Anthonomus grandis (*Cont'd*)
Lewis, South. Cult., Feb. 15, 1911, 51.
Lloyd, Miss. B. 120, 11, 1908.
Marston, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 20, '06, 19.
Mayer, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 16, 3, 1907.
Meredith, South. Cult., Mar. 15, '14, 10.
Moorhouse & Nicholson, Okla. B. 77, 54, 1908.
Morgan, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 33.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 3, 5, 1905.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 5, 3, 1906.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 9, 3, 1906.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 15, '07.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, June 15, '07, 3.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Aug. 7, 1907, 13.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, May 23, '08, 16.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, Oct. 17, '08, 7.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 22, '08.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 24, 41, 1908.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 25, 2, 1909.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 28, '09.
Newell, U. S. B. 60, 119, 1906.
Newell & Barber, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 23, 9, 1908.
Newell & Paulsen, J. Ec. Ent. I, 113, '08.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 151, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 26, 65, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 208, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 39, 1907.
Pierce, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIII, 111, 1911.
Pierce, J. Agr. Res. I, 89, 1913.
Pierce & Morrill, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XVI, 14, 1914.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 212, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 52, 29, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 261, 1912.
Scott, South. Cult., Feb. 15, 1911, 9.
Shannon, Farm & Ranch, Nov. 25, 1905, 18.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 14, 1905.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Feb. 14, '05, 2.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 42, 1908.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 27, 1910.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Nov. 1, '13, 1136.
Smith, South. Cult., Aug. 15, 1906, 6.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, May 26, 1906, 6.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Wentworth, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 11, 1906, 7.
——— C. Gentl., July 20, 1912, 24.
——— Miss. Osyka Crop Growers Assoc. C. 1, Aug. 1909.
——— Prog. Farm., 1911, 481, cont.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 508.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 541.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567.

Anthonomus grandis *and birds*
Bailey, U. S. Biol. Survey B. 22, 1905.
Davis, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 5, 1910, 6.
Dixon, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 24, 1907, 7.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 6, '12, 13.
Henshaw, U. S. Bio. Survey, C. 57, 1907.
Howell, U. S. Bio. Survey, B. 25, 1906.
Howell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 27, 1907, 7.
Howell, U. S. Bio. Survey, B. 29, 1907.
Howell, U. S. Bio. Survey, C. 64, 1908.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 150, 1905.

Anthonomus grandis, *Hibernation of*
Hinds & Yothers, U. S. B. 77, 1909.
Newell & Dougherty, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 31, 163, 1909.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 63, 1, 1907.

Anthonomus grandis, *Lime and Carbolic acid*
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 31, 1907, 3.

Anthonomus grandis, *Parasites of*
Hunter, Newell & Pierce, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 20, 3, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 9, 1907.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 117, 315, 1908.

Anthonomus grandis, *Insect enemies of*
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 9, 1912.

Anthonomus grandis, *Paris green for*
Barnes, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 21, '06, 17.
Barnes, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 29, '05, 16.
Lomas, Farm & Ranch, May 2, 1908, 7.
Marston, Farm & Ranch, May 27, '05, 6.

Marston, Frierson & Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 8, 5, 1906.
Newell & Smith, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 33, 251, 1909.

Anthonomus grandis, *Quarantine*
Barrow, Prog. Farm., Sept. 27, 1913, 1011.
Bentley, Tenn. B. 99, 81, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. 8, 50, 1913.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, 1912, 24.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien R. 3, 12, 1909.
Herrick, Miss. Ent. R., 1905.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 86, 1909.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 50, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 51, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 54, 1911–1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 16, 1912.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 216, 25, 1905.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 40, 1912.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 234, 1914.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 5, 11, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 27, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 178, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Ent. R. f., 1906, 10.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 953, 1912.
——— Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 4, vol. 22, 34, 1912.
——— Okla. Bien. R. 1, pt. III, 34, '08.
——— S. C. C. 15, 1913.
——— S. C. C. 16, 1913.
——— S. W. Stockm., Dec. 5, '13, 10.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 6, 72, 1912.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 7, 10, 1912.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. 7, 57, 1912.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 38.

Anthonomus grandis thurberiae
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 31, '13, 14.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 18.
Pierce, J. Agr. Res. I, 90, 1913.

Anthonomus heterothecae
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus nebulosus
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus nigrinus
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.

Anthonomus prunicida, *see* **A. scutellaris**

Anthonomus quadrigibbus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 84, 1912.
Blair, Prai. Farm., May 15, 1908, 6.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 139.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 126, 113, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 76, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 57, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 124, 1910.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 15, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 227, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 22, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 50, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 91, 1911.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 442, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 372.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 29, '05.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 80, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 23, 1910.
Moore, Wis. B. 207, 27, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 333, 1914.
Petch, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 73, 1913.
Powers, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1906, 245.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 28, 1912.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 13, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 634, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 35, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 82, 1910.
Stephens, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1906, 31.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1906, 252.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 144, 1905.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 66, 1908.
Wells, Mich. Farm. June 15, 1907, v. 51, p. 610.
——— Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 316.

Anthonomus scutellaris
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 10, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 99, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 62, 211, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 88, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 87, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 17, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr. Feb. 1910, 20.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 59, 1908.

Anthonomus scutellaris (*Cont'd*)
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 118, 1911.
Howard, U. S B. 54, 84, 1905.
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Nov. '08, 6.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 26, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 334, 1914.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 28, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 661, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 251, 1914.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, May 5, 1906, 2.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, Feb. 22, 1908, 10.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. 1909, 76.

Anthonomus signatus
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 16, 1907.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm, May 6, 1911, 3.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 846, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 82, 1913.
Card, Mass. Crop R. f., July 1905, 35.
Close, Ballard & White, Md. B. 160, 220, 1911.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 125, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 52.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 198, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 28, 1907.
Lochhead, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 39, 124, '09.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 30, '05.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 81, 1914.
Morrill, U. S. B. 63, 59, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 337, 1914.
Oskamp, Ind. B. 164, 764, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 270, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 219, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 39, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 456, 1912.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 22, 1906.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., May 7, '08, 3.
Sherman, J. Ec Ent. II, 202, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 8, 21, 1913.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., May 10, '13, 593.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 804.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 372, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 323.
Smith, N. J. B., 225, 8, 1909.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 33, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 412.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 158, 1905.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 434.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f., 1907–1908, 44, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Anthonomus sp. *on currants*
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.

Anthonomus squamosus
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 42, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.

Anthonomus suturalis
Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 20, 1908.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 313, 1907.

Anthophilax attenuatus
Felt. N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 488, 1906.

Anthothrips niger
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 13, 1907.

Anthrenus castaneae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 614, 1906.

Anthrenus museorum
Dean, Kans. B, 189, 232, 1913.

Anthrenus scrophulariae
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 46, 1907.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 181, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 159, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 77, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXVII, 567, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 25, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 30, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Ent., 1905, 333.
Herrick, Household Ins. 203, 1914.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 626, 1914.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 32, '05.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 67.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 70, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 357, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 217, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. Farm, Aug. 31, 1907, 145.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 13, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 387, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 17, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 69, 1906.

Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 116, 1912.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 654.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1911, 790.
Anthrenus verbasci
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 232, 1913.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 193, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 96, 1910.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V. 297, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 18, 1913.
Viereck, U. S. B. 52, 48, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 118, 1912.
Anticarsis gemmatilis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 54, 77, 1905.
Scott, Fla. B. 102, 57, 1910.
Scott, Fla. Comm. Agr. Bien. R. 11, 193, 1911.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Watson, Fla. Grow., Sept. 27, 1913, 8.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxv.
Antidin
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 583.
Antique tussock moth, *see* **Notolophus antiqua**
Anti-Scale
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 618.
Antispila nyssaefoliella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 555, 1906.
Antonina crawi
Essig, Cal. Hort. B, II, 1–2, 108, 1913.
Ants
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 316, 1912.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 28, 1906, 2.
Fernald, Amer. Cult., June 7, 1913, 12.
Green, Farm & Fireside, May 15, '05, 4.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 891.
Herrick, Household Ins. 178, 1914.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, July 28, 1911, 1.
Johnson, Deseret Farm., Aug. 19, '11, 40.
Johnson, S. W. Stockm., July 14, '11, 5.
Porter, Deseret Farm., Jan. 29, '10, 14.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 20.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 600.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 504.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 10, 1907.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 36.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 335.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 386, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 81, 1912.
Woglum, Cal. Cult. XXXI, 383, 1908.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 592.
——— C. Gentl., June 8, 1911, 557.
——— Ohio Farm., Sept. 21, 1907, 214.
Ants and Aphids
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 85, 1910.
Gossard, O. Farm., May 17, 1913, p. 658.
Ants and disease
Wheeler, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis., II, 160, 1914.
Ants destroying boll weevil
Howard, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Aug. 7, 1907, 2.
Ants injuring cartridges
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 698, 1911.
Ants on lawn
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 25.
Fernald, Amer. Cult, June 14, 1913, 1.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 60, 1909.
Anurogryllus muticus
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 56, '09.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 203, 1909.
Anystis agilis
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 62, 1914.
Johnson, U. S. D. A. B. 19, 33, 1914.
Reed, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 29, 20, 1909.
Aonidiella aurantii, *see* **Chrysomphalus**
Apanteles algonquinus
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 36, 1906.
Apanteles carduicola
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 42, 1906.
Apanteles catalpae
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 14, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 73, 1906.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 51, 1906.
Apanteles congregatus
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 271, 1907.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 434, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 664, 1911.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 96, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 234, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 32, 1912.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.
Apanteles conspersae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 285, '11.
Apanteles flavicombe
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 21, '14.
Apanteles fulvipes
Fiske, Mass. For. R. 6, 90, 1910.
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 134.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 57, *et seq.*, 1911.

Apanteles glomeratus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 54, 79, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 60, 5, 1905.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 37, 1909.
Davis, Ill., Ent. R. 27, 100, 1912.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 89, 1907.
Matheson, Can. Ent., 1907, 205.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 358, 1912.

Apanteles hyslopi
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 116, 1912.

Apanteles lacteicolor
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Britton & Caffey, Conn. R. 13, 222, '14.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 6, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 72, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 84, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 2.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 262, 278, 1911.

Apanteles laeviceps
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.

Apanteles laphygmae
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 13, 1906.

Apanteles lunatus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 23, 1909.

Apanteles melanocelis
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.

Apanteles militaris
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 436, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 10, 1906.

Apanteles solitarius
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 11.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 9.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 189, 1911.

Apanteles sp.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, 1911.

Apanteles, sp. on Anthomyia
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 450.

Apanteles sp. on cutworms
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 51, 1912.

Apanteles theclae
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 40, 1906.

Apantesis arge
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 30, 1914.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 75, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 14, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 35, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 14.

Apantesis phalerata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 76, 1905.

Apantesis phyllira
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 76, 1905.

Apatela americana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 525, 1906.

Apatela funeralis
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 455, 1912.

Apatela interrupta
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 118, 1911.

Apatela oblinita
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 560, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 170, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 150, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 275, 1914.

Apatela populi
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 468, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 6, 1911.

Apatela sp.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 83.

Apatela superans
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 119, 1911.

Apatelodes torrefacta
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 549, 1906.

Apatelicus *see* **Podisus**

Aphaenogaster aquia
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 190.

Aphaenogaster fulva
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 17, 1909.

Aphaereta pegomyiae
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 131, 1908.

Aphaereta sp.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 96, 1909.

Aphalara polygoni
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 235, '11.

Aphalara veaziei
Patch, Me. B. 187, 16, 1911.

Aphanogmus floridanus
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 330, 1914.

Aphanogmus varipes
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 6, 1909.

Aphelinus abnormis
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.

Aphelinus diaspidis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 278, 1913.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. III, 398, 1910.

Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 463, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.

Aphelinus fuscipennis
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 17, 1914.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 164.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 376, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 58, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 480, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 510, 1911.
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Aphelinus mali
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 26, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 322.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 122, 1912.

Aphelinus mytilaspidis
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 17, 1914.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 277, 1913.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 376, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 59, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 6, 15, 1913.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 8, 1908.

Aphelinus nigritus
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. II, 77, '09.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, rev. 15, 1909.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 123, 1912.

Aphelopus sp.
Johnson, U. S. D. A. B, 19, 33, 1914.

Aphidencyrtus aphidiphagus
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 126, 1912.

Aphides
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 31, 1914.
Beach, Iowa, B. 127, 57, 1912.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Oct. 1907, 360.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Nov. 1907, 398.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., May, 1907, 14.
Gillette, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 2, '09, 5.
Gillette & Taylor, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 15, 1909, 1.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1912, 42.
Jones, Prai. Farm., Nov. 15, 1914, 23.
Mathews, Field & Farm., Apr. 25, '08, 5.
Menges, Pa. R. 19, 355, 1914.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 198, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., 10 Aug. 1912, 109.
Quaintance, Or. Judd. Farm., Apr. 20, 1907, 551.
Smith, N. J. B., 181, 5, 1905.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 307.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 413.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 124, 1910.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 25, '12.
——— Va. Agr. R f., 1905, 99.

Aphidius avenaphis
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 122, 1912.

Aphidius confusus
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 122, 1912.

Aphidius fletcheri
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 152, 1909.

Aphidius nigripes
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 424, 1911.

Aphidius piceus
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 735, 1911.

Aphidius testaceipes
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 614, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 292, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 264, 1913.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 27, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 153, 445, 1912.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 104, 1912.

Aphidoletes sp.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 133, 1912.

Aphine
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 366.
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 6, p. 86, 1914.

Aphiochaeta albidihalteris
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 2, 1912.

Aphiochaeta epeirae
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.

Aphiochaeta fasciata
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.

Aphiochaeta fungicola
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 126, 1905.
Aphiochaeta nigriceps
Britton & Cromie, Conn. R. 11, 328, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 126, 1905.
Aphiochaeta perdita
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 24, '14.
Aphiochaeta pygmaea
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Aphiochaeta rufipes
Walden, Conn. R. 10, 693, 1911.
Aphiochaeta scalaris
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Aphiochaeta spp.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Aphis abbreviata
Patch, Me. B. 202, 170, 1913.
Aphis angelicae
Wilson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 348, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Aphis avenae, *see* **Siphocoryne**
Aphis bakeri
Davis, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. I, 259, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. R. 21, 133, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 364, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 405, 1910.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 28, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 448, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 317, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 606, 1912.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 89.
Aphis brassicae
Atkinson, Or. Judd. Farm., June 15, 1907, 759.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 27, 1909.
Bennett, Colo. B. 143, 6, 1909.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 24, 1910.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 233, '14.
Chittenden, Ins. Veg. 151, 1907.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 22, 1909.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 19, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 11, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 43, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 90, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Corbett, U. S. F. B. 433, 10, 1911.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 111, 1911.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 110, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 228, 1907.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 523, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 59, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 41, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 86, 1906.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 20, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 7, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 405, 1910.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 820.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 219, 1911.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 72, '11.
Herrick, N. Y. Veg. Grow. Assoc., 1913–1914, 184.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, '11.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 247, 1909.
Jordan, N. Y., Geneva B. 393, 653, 1914.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 259, 1911.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f., 1912, 10.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 21, 1913.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 218, 1912.
Mundell, Cal. Cult. XXVI, 690, 1911.
Mundell, Farm & Ranch, May 20, 1911, 11.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 202, 1914.
Parker, Mont. C. 28, 17, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1828, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 168, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 16, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 371, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 14, '05, 4.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 202, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 345, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 470, 1910.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 17, 1908.
Smith, N. C. R. 31, 27, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 373, 1908.

Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 21, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 195, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 187, 1905.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Sept. 12, 1908, 14.
Woodworth, Cal. Cult. XXX, 83, 1908.
Woodworth, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 188, 1908.
Yothers, Cal. Cult., 1914, XLIII, 176.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y B., 1908, 571.

Aphis carbocolor
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 178, 1908.

Aphis cerasifolii
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 405, 1910.

Aphis citri
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 47, 1909.

Aphis cookii
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 587, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 117, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 61, 1913.

Aphis crataegifoliae
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 377, 1910.

Aphis fitchii
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 41, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 109, 1911.

Aphis forbesi
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 49, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. R. f., 1912, 61.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1912, 7.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 36.
Close, Ballard & White, Md. B. 160, 219, 1911.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 120, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 101, 1910.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 178, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 75, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 151, 1911.
Houghton, Del. C. 2, 1907.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 236, 1906.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 374, 1907.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 31, 1910.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 219, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 229, 1914.
Petitt, Mich. B. 244, 203, 1907.
Phillips, Va. Hort. Soc. 13th R. 212, '09.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 215, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 53, 1912.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 19, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 440, 1912.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 631.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 8, 21, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 382, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 24, 1909.
Strickland, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 576.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 157, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 35, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 144, 1908.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f., 1907–1908, 44, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Aphis gladioli
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 330, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 19, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 176, 1913.
Webster, Can. Ent., 1909, 424.

Aphis gossypii
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 32, 38, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Agr., vol. 2, no. 5, 174, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 35.
Braunton, Cal. Cult. XXVIII, 105, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 22, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 813, 1909.
Cadwallader, S. W. Stockm., May 21, 1909, 5.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 270, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 80, 1, 1906.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 165, 1907.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 68, 1906.
Cook, Cal. Hort. I, 2, 64, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 120, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 117, 1912.
Dean, Kans. Farm., May 24, 1913, 7.
Dillon, Col. Rur. World, June 5, 1912, 186.
Durst, Ill. B. 174, 322, 1914.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 228, 1907.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 223, 1910.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 590, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. 1, 4, 120, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 61, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 27, 1911.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 18, 1907.

Aphis gossypii (*Cont'd*)
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 19, 1908.
Gillette, U. S. B 52, 60, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 142, 1906.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 176, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 404, 1910.
Glynn, C. Gentl., 1906, 676.
Green, Nat'l Fr. Grow., July 1905, 10.
Green, Tex. B. 94, 17, 1907.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Aug. 20, '08, 882.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 8, 22.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 344, 39, 1909.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 39, 1912.
Kyle & Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 17, 1907, 6.
Lewis Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1912, 11.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 27, 1913.
Moore, Minn. R. 15, 68, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 7, 1914, 8.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 34, 37, 1914.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 221, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 199, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 180, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 58, 1909.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 493, 1911.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f., 1914, 56.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 213, 1910.
Sanborn, Tex. B. 89, 43, 1907.
Sanborn, Farm. Guide, Aug. 7, '09, 17.
Sanborn, Okla. P. B. 171, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. P. B. 176, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 4, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 25, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 19 & 20, 45, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 6, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 241, 383, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Mar. 14, '05, 2.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 14, 1908.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., June 25, '08, 15.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 344, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 33.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 52, 1905.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 4, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 324.
Smith, N. J. R. 376, 1909.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 40, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 15, 1910.
Smith, Prog. Farm., July 29, 1911, 654.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 101, 1907.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 369.
Swenk, Nebr. P. B. 34, 1911.
Swenk, S. W. Stockm., July 11, 1911, 1.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 182, 1905.
Thornber, Field & Farm, June 8, 1907, 5.
Thornber, S. W. Stockm., May 1, '08, 4.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., July 19, 1906, 748.
Webster, U. S. F. B. 307, 16, 1907.
Woodworth, Cal. Cult., XXX, 187, '08.
Woodworth, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 172, 1908.
Woodworth, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 5, 1910, 9.
——— Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., '08, 324.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 736.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 35, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 311, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567, 572.

Aphis grossulariae
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 95.

Aphis hederae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 63, 1913.

Aphis houghtonensis
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 54, 488, 1905.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f., 1905, 93, 1906.
Troop. Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 477, 1907.

Aphis maidi-radicis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 189, 1907.
Davis, Tech. B. 12, pt. 8, U. S. Bur. Ent. 123, 1909.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 182, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 120, 1912.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 6, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 78, 86, 1910.
Forbes, U. S. B. 60, 29, 1906.
Forbes, Or. Judd. Farm., Apr. 6, '07, 470.
Forbes, Or. Judd. Farm. Apr. 18, '08, 501.
Forbes, Ill. B. 130, 3, 1908.
Forbes, J. Ec. Ent. I, 81, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 8, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 1, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 292, 1909.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 405, 1910.

Gossard, O. Farm., July 21, 1906, 34.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 35, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., Feb. 20, 1909, p. 223.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 71, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug. 29, '14, p. 156.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 271, '12.
Helmick, Iowa Agric., May, 1914, 462.
Hobbs, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, 1910, 300.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov., 1905, 84.
Lamson, Iowa Agric., May 1911, 28.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 113, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 204, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 290, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 14, '06, 675.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 706.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 164, 1912.
Sherlock, Wis. Farm., July 20, 1905, 1.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 17, 1908.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 203, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 19, 1914.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., '1908, 317.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Mar. 15, '13, 370.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 252, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 26, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 365.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 72, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 160, 1905.
Thomas, S. C. B. 175, 1914.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f., 1906, 122, '07.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Aug. 10, 1912, 1.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 97, 1910.
Webster, U. S. C. 86, 4, 1907.
West, Prai. Farm., Apr. 15, 1908, 6.
——— Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 317.
——— Kans. Bd. Agr. Quar. R., v. XXIV, 96, 271, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Aphis maidis

Davis, Tech. B. 12, pt. 8, U. S. Bur. Ent. 144, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 63, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 123, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 292, 1909.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 26.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 198, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 173, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 206, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 170, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 319.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 319.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 365.
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 286, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 78, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 32, 21, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 51, 1908.
Webster, U. S. C. 86, 1, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Aphis mali

Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Baldwin, Ind. Farm., May 17, 1913, 3.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 12, '07.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 455.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 103, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 115, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 108, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 77, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 51, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Feb. 1908, 8.
Gillette, Better Fr. Feb. 1910, 30.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 71, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 7, 1910.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs, B. 71, 66, 1912.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 120.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 234, 1906.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 21, 1910.
Murtfeldt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 219, 1909.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., July 27, 1907, 55.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 43, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 81, 5, 1907.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 107.
Rumsey, U. S. B. 67, 33, 1907.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 167, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Venables, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 11, '12.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 64, 1908.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 294, '06.
See also A. pomi.

Aphis malifoliae

Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 12, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 343, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 77, 1910.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 72, 1911.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 81, 7, 1907.
Volck, Better Fr., Jan. 1913, 27.

Aphis medicaginis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 40, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 177, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 32, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 26, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 241, 1912.

Aphis middletoni
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 113, 1910.

Aphis neri
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 530, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 66, 1913.

Aphis oenotheriae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 178, 1908.

Aphis persicae-niger
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Becker, Proc. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912–1913, 30.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 28.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 21, 1910.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 659, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 19, 1907.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 188, 1911.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 10, 1905.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 70, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 109, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 228, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 639, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 66, 1913.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 39, 1908.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 308, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 37, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 12, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 18.
Gillette & Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 20, '10.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 63, 1908.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 255.
Jones, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 678, 1912.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 225, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 229, 320, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 342.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 123, 1907.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 43, 1907.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June, 1909, 19.
Quayle, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 518, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 655, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 19, 1913, 532.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 289, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 101, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 318.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 32, 1911.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 103, 1907.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 13.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 391, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 23, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 163, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 144, 1905.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 123, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 93.
Woodworth, Cal. Cult. XXVI, 662, '11.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., June 5, 1909, 1.

Aphis pomi
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 30, 1913.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Jan. 31, 1914, 16.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 22, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 53.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1913, 27.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 23, 1910.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 16, 1914.
Brown, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Jan. 1910, 6.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 657, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 17, 1907.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 27, 1913.
Clarke, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 376, 1905.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1909–1910, 595, 1911.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 32, '09.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 89, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 56, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1914.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 123, '12.
Davis, U. S. D. A. B. 112, 4, 1914.

Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 51, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 227, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 67, 1913.
Felt. J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 59, 1914.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 8, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1907, 3.
Gillette, Farm. Guide, May 30, 1908, 22.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 303, 1908.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 404, 1910.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 23, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 11, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor Better Fr., Apr.'09, 17.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 7.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 17.
Gossard, Ohio B, 198, 41, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 109, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 241, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio, Hort. Soc., 1913, 48.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 303, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B. vol. VII, I, 35, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 99, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1910, 50, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 8, 1911.
Hodgkiss & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 23, '13.
Hunter, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1910, 49.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 336.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 235, 1911.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 25, 121, 1907.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 23, 1909.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 31,'05.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, 1910.
Moore, Wis. B. 207, 26, 1911.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1910, 50.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 225, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 316, 1914.
Paull, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1907, 6.
Petch, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 73, 1913.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 335, 1906.
Sanderson, N. H. C. 3, 1908.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 597, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 147, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 23, 41, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 65, 1910.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 79, 1906.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 137, 1905.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 12, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1907, 14.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 24, 1914.
Weldon, Colo. R. 22, 31, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Circ. B. 12, 4.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 86.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 208, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 658.

Aphis populifoliae
Patch, Me. B. 213, 82, 1913.

Aphis pruni
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop. Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 91.

Aphis prunifoliae
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 23, 1910.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 10, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 109, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 624, 1913.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 58, 1905.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 251.
Murtfeldt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 219, 1909.

Aphis pseudobrassicae
Ashburn, Farm & Ranch, Dec. 19, 1914, 10.

Aphis pyri
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 343, 1910.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 31, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 337.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 67, 1912.

Aphis rufomaculata
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 116, 1912.

Aphis rumicis
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 13, '09.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 27, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 201, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 177, 1913.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 21, 27, 1912.

Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 317, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Aphis salicicola
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 403, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 213, 81, 1913.

Aphis scottii *see* **A. setariae**

Aphis sedi
Patch, Me. B. 187, 22, 1911.

Aphis setariae
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 29, '09.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 616.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 41, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 13, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr. Apr., 1909, 19.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 321, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 88, 3, 1910.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 665, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 259, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 99, 1905.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 463, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent., III, 503, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Aphis sorbi
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Jan. 31, '14, 16.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 16, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 343, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 77, 1913.
Clark, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 377, 1905.
Clinton, & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1909–1910, 595, 1911.
Davis, U. S. D. A. B. 112, 4, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 70, 1913.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 404, 1910.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 41, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 109, 1911.
Hodgkiss & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 23, '13.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 228, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 317, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 602, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 149, 1914.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 23, '14.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press 1911, LXXXI, 272.
Walden, Conn. R. 10, 690, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. B. 12, 5.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 82.
Wilson, Better Fr., June 1913, 17.

Aphis sp.
Gillette, Conn. Farm., July 1, 1911, 6.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 6, 254, 1911.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 18, 1912.

Aphis viburni
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.

Aphis on apple
Brittain, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 59, 123, 1914.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. B. III, 11, 480, 1914.
Brown, Va. Hort. Soc. 17th R. 273, 1913.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 260.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 38.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 45, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1745.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1913, 44, 255.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1830, 1914.
Schoene, Va. Hort. Soc. 18th R., 91, 1914.
Smith, N. J., Ent. C, 32.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 173, '13.
Volck, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 454, 1911.

Aphis on buds
Gardner, Oreg. B. 116, 33, 1913.

Aphis on cherry
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.

Aphis on peach
Gillette, Better Fr., June 1911, 31.

Aphis on peanut
Beattie, U. S. F. B. 431, 37, 1911.

Aphis on potato
Caesar, Farm. Advocate, Can., '10, 830.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 216, 1906.

Aphis on sugar cane
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 6, 1913.

Aphis on walnut
Smith, Hunt & Nixon, Cal. C. 107, 1913.
Smith, Hunt & Ramsey, Cal. B. 231, 383, 1912.

Aphis eggs and sprays
Hodgkiss U. S. B. 67, 29, 1907.

Aphiscide
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 11, 1914.

Aphodius granarius
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 183, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 245.
Aphodius inquinatus
Troop, Farm. Guide, Nov. 27, 1909, 2.
Aphonus tridentatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 184, 1905.
Aphrastus taeniatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 515, 1906.
Aphrophora parallela
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 686, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 363, 1908.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 531.
Aphrophora saratogensis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 686, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 5, 1909.
Aphrophora spp.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 18, 1913.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 56, 1907.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 669.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 615.
Aphycus cognatus
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 149, 87, 1910.
Aphycus flavus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 273, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 476, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 190, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Aphycus immaculatus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 274, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 138, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.
Aphycus lounsburyi
Carnes, Cal. Cult. XXXVI, 709, 1911.
Aphycus pulvinariae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Aphycus sp. on soft scale
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 294, 1913.
Aphycus stomachosus
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 149, 87, 1910.
Apiomerus spissipes
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, 1912.
Morgan, U. S. B. 63, 49, 1907.
Apion colon
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 30, 1908.
Apion decoloratum
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Apion griseum
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 29, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Apion nigrum
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 23, 1906.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Apion rostrum
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Apion segnipes
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Apion spp.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 31, 1908.
Apocellus sphaericollis
Chittenden, Florists' Exch., Dec. 6, 1913, 1216.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
Apple aphis, *see* **Aphis pomi, mali, and sorbi**
Apple curculio, *see* **Anthonomus quadrigibbus**
Apple-fruit maggot, *see* **Rhagoletis pomonella**
Apple insects
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 606, '05.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 350.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 262.
Cooley, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1909, 65.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 9th Bien. R. 64.
Dacy, W. Va. R. 136, 199, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1910.
Felt, Gard. Mag. Feb., 1906, 36.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 209, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 14, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 6, 1906.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 230.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 71, '11.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1909, 287, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 321.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 21, 1909.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 21.
Miller, N. Eng. Farm., Aug. 21, '09, 7.
Miller, N. Eng. Farm., Aug. 28, '09, 7.
Munson, W. Va. B. 121, 359, 1909.
Munson, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 86.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1732, 1913.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 5, 1912.

Apple insects (*Cont'd*)
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, '13.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 1910.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 145, 1910.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 16, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 365, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f., 1908, 34.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 217, 1912.
Volck, Kans. Hort. Soc. 1909, 308.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 8, 1910, 4.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 124, 144, 164, 1910.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 6, 1911, 10.
——— Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 496, 1907.

Apple-leaf bucculatrix, *see* **Bucculatrix pomifoliella**

Apple-leaf flea-weevil, *see* **Orchestes pallicornis**

Apple leaf-hopper, *see* **Empoasca mali**

Apple leaf roller, *see* **Acleris**

Apple leaf-miner, *see* **Tischeria malifoliella**

Apple leaf-sewer, *see* **Ancylis nubeculana**

Apple-leaf skeletonizer, *see* **Canarsia hammondi**

Apple leaf trumpet miner, *see* **Tischeria malifoliella**

Apple maggot, *see* **Rhagoletis pomonella**

Apple miner, peculiar
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 101, 1912.

Apple miner under skin
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–14, 200.

Apple red bug, *see* **Heterocordylus malinus and Lygidea mendax**

Apple tree borers
Evans, O. Farm. Dec. 8, 1906, 440.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 536.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 520.

Apple-tree bucculatrix, *see* **Bucculatrix pomifoliella**

Apple-tree pruner, *see* **Elaphidion villosum**

Apple-tree tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma americana**

Apple twig-beetle, *see* **Stephanoderes hispidulus**

Apple twig-borer, *see* **Amphicerus bicaudatus**

Apple worm, *see* **Carpocapsa pomonella**

Apricot leaf-weevil, *see* **Paratochus sellatus**

Apricot scale, *see* **Eulecanium armeniacum**

Aprostocetus diplosidis
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. III, 206, 1910.
Dean, U. S. B. 85, 55, 1911.

Apterite
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 389.

Araecerus fasciculatus
Brown, Jr., N. Y. Ent. Soc. XIV, 116, 1906.
Herrick, Household Ins. 271, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 74, 1912.
Tucker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 272, 1909.
Tucker, U. S. B. 64, 61, 1909.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 23.

Aramigus fulleri
Chittenden, Florists' Exch., Dec. 3, 1910, 1004.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 120, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort, Comm. Bien. R. 2, 22, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 240, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 724, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow, Assoc., 1906, 122.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 164, 1905.
Maskew, U. S. B. 54, 70, 1905.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 29, 1912.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 499, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 389, 1914.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 501, '07.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVI, 267, 411, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Arbolineum
Walden, Conn. R. 10, 692, 1911.

Archasia galeata
Felt, N. Y., St. Mus. Mem. 8, 597, 1906.

Archips argyrospila
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 15, 1914.
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 396, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 531, 1906.
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 91, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 7, 17, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 16.
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 30, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. R. 26, 9, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1912, 134, 1913.
Gillette & Weldon, Colo. C. 5, Oct., '12.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 243.

Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 44.
Herrick, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11 Meet., 44, 1912.
Herrick, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 49, 1912.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 25.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 279, 1912.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 19, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 302, 1914.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 2, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 62, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. B. 71, 4, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1912, 136, 1913.
Weldon, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f., 1911, 75.
Weldon, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 637, 1913.
Weldon, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 10, '13, 10.
Weldon, Cal. Hort. B. III, 7, 285, 1914.
Wilson, The Ranch, Dec. 15, 1913, 5.
Wilson, Better Fr., Mar. 1914, 49.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 109.

Archips cerasivorana

Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 31, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 43, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 309, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 85, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 552, 1906.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 290, 291, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 214, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 264, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 309, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Archips fervidana

Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 530, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 116, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 427.

Archips georgiana

Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 17, 1908.

Archips negundana

Gillette & Weldon, Colo. C. 5, Oct., '12.
Gillette, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f., 1909, 147.

Archips obsoletana

Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 65, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 118, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 148, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 364, 1914.

Archips parallela

Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 108, 1910.

Archips purpurana

Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 122, 1906.

Archips rosaceana

Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 11, '07.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1911, 340, '12.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1910, 39, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 90, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 580, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 27, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 116, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 43, 1908.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 312, '07.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. Cran. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet., 12, 1908.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 289, 1912.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 302, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., vol. VII, i, 35, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 98, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, '11.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 54, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 188, 302, 1914.
Sanderson & Jackson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 391, 1909.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 2, '13.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 65, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 32, '14.

Archips rosana

Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 581, 1906.
Weldon, Conn. R. 13, 223, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f., 1911–1912, 156.

Archips sorbiana

Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 45, 1908.

Archips sp.

Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect, 1905, 14.
Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 15, 1908.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1747.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1911, 75, 1912.

Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1912, 42, 1913.
Archytas aterrima
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 86, 1912.
Archytas piliventris
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 123, 1905.
Arctaphis sp. on cottonwood
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 89, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Argas americana
Basley, Cal. Cult., XXVI, 398, 1906.
Argas miniatus
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 4, 1907.
Bishopp, U. S. C. 170, 1, 1913.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 136, 1912.
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 145, 1907.
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 6, 1913.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 27, 1910, 15.
Hooker, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XI, 109, 1909.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 46, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B. '10, 220.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 42, 1907.
James, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVIII, 76, 1909.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. Ind. B. 78, '05, 15.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 17, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 10, 1914.
Moore, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 22, '11, 15.
Scholl, Farm & Ranch, Sept. 4, '09, 14.
Scholl, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 5, '13, 23.
Scholl, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 22, 1909, 6.
Cal. Cult. XXXV, 134, 1910.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 403, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.
Argas persicus *see* **miniatus**
Argas sanchezi
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 42, 1907.
Argentine ant, *see* **Iridomyrmex humilis**
Argopsylla gallinacea, *see* **Sarcopsylla**
Argus tortoise beetle, *see* **Chelymorpha argus**
Argyresthia conjugella
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 122, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 26, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 22, '14.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
Argyresthia thuiella
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 86, 1907.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, 1911.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 16, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
Argyroploce abietana
Patch, Me. B. 162, 355, 1908.
Arhopalus fulminans
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 444, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 14, 58, 1912.
Arilus cristatus
Chittenden, U. S. C. 59, 5, 1905.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 303, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 198, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 593.
Aristotelia sp.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 42, 1914.
Aristotelia on strawberry
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 132.
Arizona pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus arizonicus**
Army worm, *see* **Heliophila unipuncta**
Arsenate of barium
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 476.
Arsenate of iron
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 475.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 364.
Arsenate of lead
Ashby, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f., 1909, 157.
Britton, Conn., R. 5, 260, 1906.
Britton, Conn., R. 6, 301, 1907.
Britton, Conn., Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 1.
Brown, Wis. Farm., Apr. 5, 1906, 15.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1911, 356.
Dew, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 11, 42, 1914.
Dew, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 162, 1914.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 63, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 10, 1910.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1904, 62, 1905.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 11, 1907.
Haywood & McDonnell, U. S. Bu. Chem. B. 131, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 225, 1909.

Luther, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 245, 1908.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 16, '09.
Morgan & Parman, U. S. C. 173, 1913.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 229, '14.
Newell & Barber, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 23, 1908.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 47.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 209, 1905.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1907, 380.
Rees, Mass. Hort. Soc. f., 1914, I, 88.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 43, 1910.
Schoene, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 157, 1913.
Slingerland, Am. Agric. June 9, '06, 710.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 346, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 476, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 580.
Smith, N. J. B., 213, 9, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 474.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 363.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 360.
Smith, Can. Hort., XXXII, 122, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 362.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 8, 1908.
Street, Conn. Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 1.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 144, 1909.
Thatcher, Wash. Pop. B. 51, 1913.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 440.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.
Warren, N. J. B. 194, 46, 1906.
Weldon, Better Fr., Mar. 1910, 36.
Wilken, Mich. Sp. B. 46, 410, 1908.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 77.
——— Mich. Sp., B. 57, 521, 1912.
——— Mo. Hort. Soc., 1906, 370.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 146.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 4, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 7, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 8, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 13, 20, 21, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 44, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 130, 1914.

Arsenate of lead (Hemingway's)
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 15, 1914.
Arsenate of lead, Analysis of
Cathcart, N. J. B. 214, 1908.
Cathcart, N. J. B. 222, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 581.
Street, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 321, 1907.
Street, Conn. B. 157, 4, 1907.
Street, Conn. R. 7, 321, 1908.
Woodworth, Cal. B. 182, 177, 1906.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1911, 143, 1912.
Arsenate of lead and Bordeaux
Rur. N. Y., 1907, 183.
Arsenate of lead and lime-sulphur
Bradley, Oreg. Hort. Soc., 25th Meet., 77.
Arsenate of lead and sulphur lime, mixing
Melander, Better Fr., Mar. 1910, 47.
Arsenate of lead and Paris green
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 843, 1909.
Arsenate of lead and pyrox
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 32, 15, 1910.
Arsenate of lead, Injury by
Sibley, Ark. Hort. Soc. Sess. 28, 142, '08.
Sibley, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Apr. 1908, 2.
Arsenate of lead, Powdered
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 477, 1913.
Newell & Smith, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 33, 251, 1909.
Arsenate of lime
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 226, 1909.
Scott, Md. Hort. Soc., 1914, 101, 1915.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 476.
Arsenic in insecticides
Holland, Mass. Agr. Exp. Sta. 23rd R. 122, 1911.
Arsenic, *white*
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 144, 1909.
Arsenical dips, analysis of
Chapin, U. S. D. A. B. 76, 1914.
Arsenical insecticides
Headden, Better Fr., Mar. 1910, 44.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 287.
Woodworth, Pac. Rur. Press LXXX, 424, 444, 1910.
Arsenical poisoning
Ball, Deseret Farm, Feb. 27, 1909, 2.
Ball, Better Fr., May 1909, 21, 33.
Ball, J. Ec. Ent. II, 142, 1909.
Ball, Titus & Greaves, J. Ec. Ent. III, 187, 1910.

Headden, Better Fr., Jan. 1909, 13.
Headden, J. Ec. Ent. II, 239, 1909.
Headden, J. Ec. Ent. III, 32, 1910.
O'Gara, Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 28.
Paddock, Better Fr., July 1909, 38.

Arsenious oxid in Paris green
U. S. D. A. Insecticide Decision 5, 1912.

Arsenite of lime
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 43, 1909.
Jordan, Stewart & Eustace, N. Y. St. B. 267, 266, 1905.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1907, 381.
Shutt, Can. Hort. XXXII, 139, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 347, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 476, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 7, 1908.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 8, 1908.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 440.

Arsenite of soda
Messenger, Can. Hort. XXXII, 133, '09.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 346, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 476, 1910.
Warren, N. J. B. 194, 45, 1906.

Arsenite of zinc
Caesar, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 111, 1913.
Johnston, U. S. B. 109, 1912.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 234, '14.
Parks, Better Fr. , Aug. 1914, 26.
Weldon, Cal. Cult. XXXIX, 174, 1912.

Arsenite of zinc, analysis
Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1911, 143, 1912.

Arthrocnodax carolina
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 330, 1914.

Arthrocnodax occidentalis
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 58, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 514, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 87, 1913.

Arthrocnodax sp. on red spider
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 15, 1913.

Asaphes rufipes
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.

Asaphes sp.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 268, 1907.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.

Ascogaster carpocapsae
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 6, 74, 1912.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.

Asemum moestum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 661, 1906.

Ash sawfly, *see* **Tomostethus bardus**

Ash-gray blister beetle, *see* **Macrobasis unicolor**

Ash-tree bark-beetle, *see* **Hylesinus aculeatus**

Asiatic lady-bird, *see* **Chilocorus similis**

Asopia costalis, *see* **Hypsopygia**

Asparagus beetle, *see* **Crioceris asparagi**

Asparagus insects
Woods, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 36, 124, 1909.

Asparagus miner, *see* **Agromyza simplex**

Asphaltum
Morris, Cal. B. 228, 372, 1912.

Asphondylia miki
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 194, 1913.
Webster, U. S. C. 147, 1, 1912.

Asphondylia opuntiae
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 34, 1912.

Aspidimerus orbiculus
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 27, 1914.

Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 275, 1913.
Isaac, Bug. *vs.* Bug, 19, 1906.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 376, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 59, 1906.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 174, 1905.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 465, 469, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 144, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 226, 337, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 513, 1911.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 28, '08.

Aspidiotus abietis
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 241, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 690, 1906.

Aspidiotus aesculi
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 204, 1907.

Aspidiotus ancylus
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 12, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 241, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 105, 1913.

Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 193, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 226, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 523, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 61, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 13, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 108, 1911.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 176, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 62, 1908.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 14, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 257, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 179, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 70, 1905.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 18.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 15, 1911.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 69, '08.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 789.

Aspidiotus articulatus, *see* **Selenaspidius**

Aspidiotus aurantii, *see* **Chrysomphalus**

Aspidiotus camilliae
Essig, Cal. Hort, B. II, 1–2, 126, 1913.

Aspidiotus citrinus, *see* **Chrysomphalus**

Aspidiotus comstocki
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 75, 1914.

Aspidiotus cyanophylli
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 242, 1906.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 127, 1912.

Aspidiotus forbesi
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 102, 1912.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 12, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 242, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 83, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 201, 1912.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 108, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 262.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 59, 1908.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 13, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 257, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 312, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 72, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 334.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 18.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. St. B. 18, 67, 1908.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 206, 1909.

Aspidiotus hederae
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 12, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 242, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 206, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 128, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 203, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 11, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 127, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f. Oct. '07, 32.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 387, '08.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 4, 1907.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 90, 1910.
Lewis, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 90.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 481, 1911.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 19, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.

Aspidiotus howardi
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 6, 14, 16, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 143, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f., 1909, 66.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 15, 18.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 234, 1914.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 8, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. R. 19, 148, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. B. 120, 3, 1907.
Taylor, Colo. P. B. 30, 1907.
Taylor, Colo. P. B. 42, 1907.
Taylor, U. S. B. 67, 87, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Aspidiotus juglans-regiae
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 53, 1914.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 208, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 204, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 129, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 523, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 61, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 62, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 61, 1908.
Slingerland, & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 360, 1914.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 73, 1908.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 165.

Aspidiotus lataniae
Davis, Ill. Ent R. 27, 127, 1912.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 6, 1907.

Aspidiotus obscurus, *see* **Chrysomphalus**

Aspidiotus ostreaeformis

Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 26, 1913.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 16, 1914.
Britton, Conn., B. 151, 13, 1905.
Britton, Conn., R. 5, 242, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 121, 1911.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. 38, 57, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 432, 1912.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 9, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 257, 1914.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 17, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 260, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 110, 1908.

Aspidiotus oxycoccus

Franklin, Mass. R. 25, II, 225, 1913.

Aspidiotus perniciosus

Adams, Ark. B. 92, 4, 1907.
Adams, Ark. B. 102, 221, 1908.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 32, 1913.
Arbuckle, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 17, 1906, 13.
Armstrong, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 20, 102, 1905.
Atwood, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1907, 306.
Atwood, N. Y. Dept. Agr. Hort. B. I, 6, 1907.
Atwood, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet., 71, 1907.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 25, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 32, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 41, 1912.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 15, 1914.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Dec. 14, 1907, 6.
Ball, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f. 1905–1906, 65, 1907.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 3.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 27, 41, 1909.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 59, 1912.
Beattie, Can. Hort. XXX, 95, 1907.
Becker, Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912–1913, 27.
Bennett, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien R. 268, 1905.
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 13, 1906.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 46.
Bentley, Col. Rur. World, May 31, 1911, 170.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 8, 3, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 29.
Bentley, Tenn. B. 98, 39, 1913.
Berger, Fla. Ann. R., 1907, xxxvi.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 46, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 13, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 25, 1910.
Brittain, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 116, '14.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 13, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 221, 1905.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Mar. 24, 1906, 1.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 242, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 279, 1907.
Britton, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1907, 151.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 270, 1908.
Britton, Conn. B. 165, 1909.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Apr. 10, 1909, 1.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 796, 1909.
Britton, Conn. Farm., May 14, 1910, 6.
Britton, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 193.
Britton, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 12, 1911.
Britton, Conn., R. 13, 254, 1914.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 5, 196, '06.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 7, 282, '08.
Brooks & Rumsey, W. Va. Sp. B. 3, 137, 1905.
Brown, Farm Guide, Apr. 8, 1911, 6.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 324, 1905.
Bryant, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 28, 1908, 13.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 4, 1911.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4 8, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 8, 5, 1907.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 9, 5, 1907.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Butz, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 23, 1905, 13.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 48, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 23, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 18, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 78, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 2, 1914.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 49, 1914.
Carmody, Farm. Guide, Jan. 24, 1914, 4.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 209, 1907.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 354.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 249, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 21, 1913.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. C. 1, 3, 1906.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 16, 1907.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909, 1910, 610, 1911.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 189, 1911.
Cockerell, Kans. Farm., June 14, 1906, 611.
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 66, 1905.
Conradi, S. C. B. 134, 1908.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 10, 1908, 6.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 12, '09.
Cooley, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1909–1910, 40.
Cordley, Better Fr., Dec. 1906, 3.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 9th Bien. R., 81 (1905–1906), 1906.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 88, 3, 1906.
Cordley, Better Fr., Mar. 1910, 40.
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug. 1912, 10.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Craig, Va. Crop Pest Comm. C. 2, n. s., 4, 1906.
Dean, Am. Agric. Dec. 24, 1910, 636.
Dean, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1912, 81.
Dean, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1913, 181.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 12, 1913.
DeGraff, Mich. Hort. Soc. 1911, 89, '12.
Doten, Nev. B. 63, 31, 1907.
Doten, Nev. B. 72, 33, 1909.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 41, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 56, 579, '07.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 17, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 103, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 101, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 204, 1912.
Douglass, Better Fr., Jan. 1913, 13.
Dunn, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 19, 1909.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 112, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 224, 1907.
Emory, Am. Agric. Jan. 27, 1906, 95.
Essig, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 270, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 129, 1913.
Evans, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 6, 5, 1908.
Evans, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R. f. 1909–1910, 8.
Farnsworth, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1907, 95, 1908.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 28, '12.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 574, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 386, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1905, 27.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Feb. 1905, 22.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Mar. 1905, 76.
Felt, Gard. Mag., July 1905, 284.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 78, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 123.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 49, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1907, 27.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107, 306.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 216, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 137, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 149, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 34, 1908.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 107.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 90, 1910.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc., R. 12–16, 11, 37, 141, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 46, 1911.
Felt, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 256.
Felt, N. Y. Farm., July 18, 1912, 8.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 102, 1912.
Felt, Amer. Cult., Apr. 4, 1914, 3.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 22, 163.
Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. R. 18, 151, 1906.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 54, 208, '07.
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 3, 1907.
Fernald, Conn. Farm., Mar. 21, 1908, 6.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 58, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 189, '08.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 6, 3, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, '05.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 18, 151, '06.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 19, 200, 1907.
Fernald, Fernald & Summers, Mass. R. 20, 155, 1908.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)

Fish, Farm & Ranch, June 29, 1912, 12.
Fisher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 8, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 53, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 87, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 84, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. B. 107, 244, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 59, 1908.
Forbes, Col. Rur. World, Sept. 7, 1910, 282.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 520, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 58, 1911.
Forbes, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 310.
Fox, Pa. Hort. Assoc., Pr. 50th Meet., 1909, 15.
French, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1906, 429.
French, Prai. Farm., LXXIX, 412, '07.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 16, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 144, 39, 1906.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 213, 1907.
Garcia, Kans. Farm., Mar. 7, 1907, 316.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 44, 1908.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 75, 37, 1910.
Gardner, Maine Comm. Agr. R., 1911, 50, 1912.
Gardner, Maine Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 54, 1914.
Garman, Ky. Hort. Soc., 1911, 28.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 466, 1912.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 52, 1908.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 19, 432, 1912.
Gee, Prog. Farm., 1912, 304.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 13, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Oct. 1909, 6.
Gillette, Colo. P. B. 48, 1909.
Gillette, Colo. R. 22, 29, 1909.
Gillette, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. 1909, 66.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 18.
Goss, Or. Judd. Farm., Nov. 3, 1906, 445.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 13, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio C. 60, 1906.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 184, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 39, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., Sept. 17, 1910, 236.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 108, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm., Apr. 12, 1913, 531.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 103.
Green, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1906, 5.
Green, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 546, 1907.
Hale, Conn. Farm., Dec. 1, 1906, 11.
Harcourt, Can. Hort., 1905, XXVIII, 13.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 224.
Haseman, Mo. B. 98, 61, 1912.
Hayden, Prog. Farm., Nov. 28, 1914, 1213.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 369, 1911.
Headlee, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1908, 51.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 49.
Headlee, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1909, 151.
Headlee, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 160.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 235, '14.
Heaton, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 567.
Hedrick, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 14, 6, 1914.
Herrick, Miss. B. 90, 4, 1905.
Herrick & Harned, J. Ec. Ent. II, 295, 1909.
Hewitt, Ark. B. 114, 509, 1913.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 433, 1911.
Hickenlooper, Deseret Farm., Mar. 16, 1907, 6.
Hickenlooper, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f., 1905–1906, 90, 1907.
Hinds, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 5, 88, 1908.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 144, 3, 1909.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 21, 26, 1909.
Hinds, Prog. Farm., Feb. 19, 1910, 167.
Hinds, Prog. Farm., Feb. 26, 1910, 191.
Hinds, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 80, 1911.
Hinds, Pr. Ala. Hort. Soc. 9, 123, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 201, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 31, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1910, 48, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 6, 1911.
Hodgkiss & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 273, 475, 1905.
Hopkins, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 149.
Hopkins, Or. Judd. Farm., Feb. 29, 1908, 261.
Houghton, Del. B. 74, 1906.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 79, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 175, 1908.
Houser, Ohio C. 143, 50, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 16.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 23.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 20.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)
Hunter, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1910, 50.
Hunter, Kans. Hort. Soc. 1913, 179.
Hurst, Better Fr., Sept., 1908, 35.
Isaac, Cal. Cult., XXVI, 366, 1906.
Jarvis, Can. Ent., 1906, 292.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 49, 5, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 114, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 52, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 241, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 66, 253, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 28, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 434, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 330.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 237, 1911.
Johnson, Col. Rur. World, Mar. 21, 1906, 91.
Johnson, Or. Judd. Farm., Nov. 24, 1906, 541.
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Feb. '08, 7.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 274, 515, 1905.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 284, 343, 1906.
Karutz, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet., 67, 1907.
Kinney, Col. Rur. World, Dec. 18, 1907, 403.
Kirby, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 35, 287, 1908.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 62, 1912.
Lee, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. 1906, 53.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 30, 1905.
Lochhead, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 35, 33, '05.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 27, 134, 1906.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 42, 1914.
MacLellan, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 20, 114, 1905.
Mackintosh, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 3, 16, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 7, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 42, 4th Ed., 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 42, 5th Ed., 1909.
Matheson, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 141, 1914.
McCue, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 30.
McPherson, Northw. Hort., Jan., '06, 6.
Menges, Pa. R. 16, 480, 1910.
Merrill, N. Mex. R. 25, 82, 1914.
Miller, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f., 1906, 44.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 369, 1907.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 7, 1910.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 36.
Morrell, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet., 63, 1907.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Dec. 5, 1913, 11.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 16, 1914.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 14, 1905.
Murtfeldt, Col. Rur. World, Nov. 3, 1909, 347.
Neilson, Can. Hort. 1913, XXXVI, 250.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 3, 1905.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1906, 65.
Newell, Pr. La. Hort. Soc., 1906, 65.
Newell, Tex. P. B., 1910.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 9, 1910, 2.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 12, 4, 1907.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 153, 1908.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 69, 1905.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 79, 67, 1908.
Niven, Prog. Farm., Nov. 26, 1910, 931.
Niven, S. C. C. 21, 8, 1913.
Norton, Col. Rur. World, July 25, 1906, 235.
O'Kane, C. Gentl., Aug. 16, 1913, 1198.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 254, 1914.
Orr, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 28, 1906, 11.
Outten, Am. Agric., Feb. 17, 1910, 268.
Parrott, Amer. Cult., May 6, 1905, 9.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 4th East Meet., 129, 1906.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet. 80, 1907.
Parrott, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 818.
Parrott, N. Y. St. C. 9, 1908.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6th East Meet., 146, 1908.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 7 Meet., 21, 1908.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 37, 1409, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1735.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11 Meet., 46, 1912.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 296, 1908.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 281, 263, 1907.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)

Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 330, 453, 1910.
Parry, Utah, Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f., 1903–1904, 38, 1905.
Peairs, Kans. Farm., Dec. 17, 1910, 4.
Peairs, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 306.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 571, 1908.
Phillips, South. Plant., Mar. 1905, 224.
Phillips, South. Plant., Nov. 1905, 879.
Phillips, Va. Hort. Soc. 9th R. 207, 105.
Phillips, South. Plant., Nov. 1906, 875.
Phillips, Va. B. 179, 78, 1908.
Phillips, South. Plant., Mar. 1909, 233.
Plank, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1176.
Platt, Conn. Farm., Jan. 7, 1905, 12.
Popenoe, Kans. B. 136, 199, 1906.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., May 3, 1906, 493.
Popenoe, Kans. P. B. 150, 1906.
Popenoe, Kans. Hort. Soc., 906, 67.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Apr. 4, 1907, 447.
Powell, C. Gentl., 1907, 860, 1075.
Pratt, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 183, 1908.
Price, Va. C. 7, 21, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1906, 429.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 55, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 335.
Quaintance, Better Fr. June, 1909, 16.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 84, 7, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 1, 1910.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 22, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 510, 1911.
Reed, Farm. Guide, Jan. 27, 1912, 17.
Rhodes, South. Cult., Jan. 15, 1906, 26.
Richardson, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 198, 630.
Ronian, N. Eng. Farm., Jan. 14, '05, 8.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1907, 27.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 97.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f., 1904–1905, 11.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R. 28, 1907.
Rumsey, W. Va. Crop Pest Comm. B. 3, 3, 1914.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 13.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 107, 349, 1906.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 22.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 241, 1908.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 44, 1914.
Sanborn, Am. Agric., Dec. 24, 1910, 636.
Sanborn, C. Gentl., 1910, 1079.
Sanborn, Can. Hort., 1911, XXXIV, 20.
Sanborn, Okla. P. B. 179, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 21, 27, 1912.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 14, 1912.
Sanders, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 61, 1913.
Sanders, Wis. B. 228, 79, 1913.
Sanderson, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1907, 69.
Sanderson, N. H. C. 5, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 538, 1912.
Schock, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Dec. 1906, 17.
Scott, Va. St. Hort. Soc. 17th R., 92, '13.
Scott, Va. Agr. R. f., 1913, 116, 1913.
Severin, J. Ec. Ent. III, 101, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 693.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 15, 1909.
Shaw, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1911, 23.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Feb. 14, 1905, 2.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Aug. 1, 1905, 4.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 22, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Crop Pest 11, 1907.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. v. 28, No. 5, 5, 1907.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. v. 28, No. 6, 3, 1907.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1909, 17.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 26, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. v. 33, No. 6, 5, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Dec. 20, 1913, 1333.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 17.
Slingerland, Green's Fr. Grow., Apr. 1907, 1.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 123.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1908, 19.
Slingerland, et al, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 125.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 339, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 162, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 468, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 24.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)
Smith, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 293, 377, 1905.
Smith, Conn. Farm., June 10, 1905, 2.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 60, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1905, 28.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 22, 1905.
Smith, N. J. B. 186, 3–14, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 529.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 517, 573.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 164, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 203, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Ent. R. f. 1906, 6.
Smith, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 25, 1907.
Smith, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 13th R. 66, '06.
Smith, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 149.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 103, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 41, 1908.
Smith, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 472.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 392.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Feb. 25, 1909, 2.
Smith, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 823.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 58, 84, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 189, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 306.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 19 & 28, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 425.
Smith, & Lewis U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 18.
Stanton, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 4, 1908, 446.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1906, 230.
Stene, Joint B. R. I. Bd. Agr. & Agr. Coll., 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 59.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 40, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 24, 1906.
Stene, Joint B. R. I. Bd. Agr. & Agr. Coll. 20, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 59, 146, '10.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B–T Moths R. f., 1911, 38.
Stewart, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 944.
Stone, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb. 1906, 22.
Street, South. Plant., Nov. 1909, 1036.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, July 28, 1906, 10.
Stuart, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 4. 75, 1907.
Stuart, Vt. R. 19, 295, 1907.
Stuart, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 5, 102, 1908.
Stuart, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 6, 98, 1909.
Stuckey, South. Cult., Feb. 1, 1910, 30.
Stuckey, South. Cult., Feb. 1, 1913, 42.
Stuckey, Prog. Farm., Jan. 24, '14, 116.
Summers, J. Ec. Ent. II, 127, 1909.
Summers, Iowa, Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 179, 1913.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 9, 295, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10–11, 342, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 2, 49, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 7, 196, '05.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 11, 570, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 10, 304, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 11, 335, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 12, 377, 381, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 7, 246, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 8, 275, '06.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 12, 545, '06.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. '06, 40.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 302, '07.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. IV, 10, 357, 365, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 11, 399, '07.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 12, 418, '07.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 6, 171, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. V, 7, 220, '07.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. '07, 70.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 9, 270, 287, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 7, 239, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 10, 345, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. VI, 11, 368, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 58, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 6, 179, '09.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 115, '10.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. I, 1, 15, 65, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 1, 11, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 1, 12, 30, 1913.
Surface, Pa. R. 19, 92, 1914.
Symonds, Colo. Fr. Grow., May '08, 6.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 132, 146, 1905.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '05, 61, '05.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 82, 1906.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '06, 145, '07.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '07, 138, '08.
Symons, Md. B. 131, 129, 1908.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '09, 159, '10.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*)

Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '10, 103, '11.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 171, 1913.
Symons, Cory & Babcock, Md. B. 161, 221, 1911.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 34, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. B. 112, 71, 1906.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 234, 1905.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Oct. 1905, 6.
Taft, Mich. Farm., Dec. 9, 1905, 490.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 106, 1906.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 46, 87, 1907.
Taft, Mich. Farm., Mar. 2, 1907, v. 51, p. 236.
Taft, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1908, 92.
Taft, Prai. Farm., Feb. 1, 1911, 12.
Taft, Mich. R. 42, 131, 1913.
Taft, Mich. R. 53, 154, 1914.
Taft & Farrand, Mich. Sp. B. 35, 316, 1906.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 8, '08.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 10.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. C. 3, 1908.
Taylor, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1908, 70.
Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Nov. 1909, 1.
Taylor, Green's Fr. Grow., Dec., '09, 1.
Thompson, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 95, '05.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 14, '08, 14.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 20, '12.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 54, 485, 1905.
Troop, Ind. B. 102, 249, 1905.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. '04, 93, '05.
Troop, Nat'l Fr. Grow., July, '05, 7.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. '05, 90, '06.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. '06, 116, '07.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 473, 1907.
Troop & Woodbury, Ind. B. 118, 397, 411, 1907.
Troop & Woodbury, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 8, 1911.
Van Buren, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 165.
Van Buren, Rur. N. Y., '07, 554, 909.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 477, 1911.
Verhalen, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 10, '14, 12.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 144, '10.
Volck, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1909, 311.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 8, 1910, 4.
Walden, Conn. R. 10, 691, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 67, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. R. 15, 31, 1914.
Waugh, Mass., Crop R. f. June, '07, 35.
Weed, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 275, 1905.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 431.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 20, '12.
Welden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 146, 1908.
Welden, Colo. R. 22, 35, 1909.
Wheeler, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 60, 107, '13.
White, Mich. Farm. Nov. 2, 1912, v. 139, p. 397.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–1906, 31, 1907.
Wilken, Mich. Farm., Mar. 1, 1913, 257.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 125, 606, 1911.
Wilson, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 568.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 112.
Woodbury, Farm. Guide, Oct. 6, '06, 1.
Woodbury, Ind. Farm., Oct. 6, '06, 3.
Woodbury, Prai. Farm. LXXVIII, 617, 1906.
Woodbury, Farm. Guide, Feb. 23, '07, 1.
Woodbury, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 156, 1907.
Woodbury, Ind. B. 138, 75, 1910.
Woodward, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 10, 1910, 10.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 27, 71, 1908.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 105, '09.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 105.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 206, 1909.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 121, '10.
Worsham & Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 31, 5, 1910.
——— Amer. Cult., Dec. 15, 1906, 11.
——— Better Fr., Nov. 1907, 14.
——— Can. Hort. XXX, 123, 1907.
——— Can. Hort. XXXI, 3, 1908.
——— Can. Hort. XXXV, 264, 1912.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 162, 921, 1211.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 947.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 628, 647, 889.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 859.
——— Kans. Farm., Dec. 18, 1909, 3.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–1904, 101, 1905.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 27, 1909.
——— N. Eng. Farm., July 8, 1905, 6.
——— N. Eng. Farm., Aug. 25, '06, p. 3.

Aspidiotus perniciosus (*Cont'd*).
——— N. Eng. Farm., Dec. 29, 1906, p. 8.
——— N. Eng. Farm., Mar. 27, 1909, 9.
——— Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 157, 1, 1907.
——— Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. 1905, 25.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 58, 181.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 41, 12, 538, 650, 699, 700, 886.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 632.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 73, 625.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 870.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1904, 112, 1905.

Aspidiotus perniciosus and Osage orange hedge
Symons & Peairs, Md. B. 140, 87, 1909.
Wells, Mich. Farm., Nov. 10, 1912, 442.

Aspidiotus perniciosus, *disease of, see* **Sphaerostilbe**

Aspidiotus perniciosus, *Kerosene for*
Hubbell, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Oct. '07, 10.
Hubbell, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Feb. '08, 23.
Hubbell, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. '09, 26.

Aspidiotus perniciosus. *Legislation*
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 5, 1907.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 11, 71c, '09.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 27, 1050, '11.
——— Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 157, 10, 1907.

Aspidiotus perniciosus. *Limoid and kerosene for*
Soper, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 17.

Aspidiotus perniciosus, *parasites*
Felt, Am. Agric., Nov. 20, 1913, p. 493.
Felt, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1832, 1914.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 104.
Hodgkiss & Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 227, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 58, 1906.
Short, Am. Agric., May 20, 1911, 728.
Short, Or. Judd Farm., May 20, 1911, 844.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 28, 1911.
Surface, Am. Agric., Oct. 18, '13, p. 325.
Surface, Or. Judd Farm., Oct. 25, 1913, 373.
Surface, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 1151.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Nov. 22, 1913, 2.

Aspidiotus perniciosus. *Spraying for*
Henderson, Idaho B. 61, 3, 1908.
Houser, Ohio B. 169, 141, 1906.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 38, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 37, 279, 1907.
Symons & Gahan, Md. B. 107, 57, 1905.
Symons, Peairs & Cory, Md. B. 148, 48, 1910.
Symons & Weldon, Md. B. 123, 139, '07.
Taft, Mich. R. 20, 106, 1907.
Troop & Woodbury, Ind. R. 22, 43, '09.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 59.

Aspidiotus perniciosus. *Summer treatment for*
Quaintance, J. Ec. Ent. II, 130, 1909.

Aspidiotus perniciosus, *wild hosts*
Wells, Mich. Farm., Aug. 3, 1912, 90.

Aspidiotus rapax
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 25, 1910.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 210, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 128, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 213, 1912.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 7, 1907.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 480, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 180, 1914.

Aspidiotus sp. on mountain ash
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 53, 1910.

Aspidiotus tenebricosus, *see* **Chrysomphalus**

Aspidiotus tsugae
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 250, 1914.

Aspidiotus ulmi
Britton, Conn., B. 151, 14, 1905.
Britton, Conn., R. 5, 243, 1906.

Aspidiotus uvae
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 112, 1912.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 21.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 94, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 213, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 429, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 19.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 152, 1905.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 72, '08.
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 115, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Aspidistra scale, *see* **Hemichionaspis aspidistrae**

Aspidisca splendoriferella
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 53, 1907.

Aspidoglossa subangularis
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 152, 1912.

Aspinwall's insecticide
Smith, N. J. R. 372, 1909.

Asterolecanium pustulans
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 31.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 215, 1910.

Asterolecanium quercicola
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 349.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 18, 1912.

Asterolecanium variolosum
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 4, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 235, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 329, 1905.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 181, 1908.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 431, 1909.

Ataenius cognatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 183, 1905.

Ataenius stercorator
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 183, 1905.

Atanycolus sp.
Ruggles, Minn. R. 15, 55, 1914.

Ataxia crypta
Morgan, U. S. B. 63, 63, 1907.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 17, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 38, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 52, 1908.

Athysanus bicolor
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 92, 1912.

Athysanus curtisii
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 91, 1912.

Athysanus exitiosus
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 63, '12.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 86, 1912.

Athysanus obtusus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 93, 1912.

Athysanus striatulus
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 339.

Atomic sulphur
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 363.

Atropates collinsi
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.

Atropos, *see* **Troctes**

Atta fervens
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 159, 1905.

Atta texana
Hunter, U. S. C. 148, 1, 1912.

Attagenus piceus
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 229, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 182, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 26, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 31, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 210, 1914.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 67.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 70, 1914.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 295.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 14, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 118, 1912.

Attelabus bipustulatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 516, 1906.

Attelabus rhois
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 574, 1906.

Aulacaspis pentagona
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 42, 1909.
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxxviii.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 240, '14.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. C. 1, 5, 1906.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 16, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 124, 1913.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Jan. 1906, 270.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 92, 1910.
Herrick & Harned, J. Ec. Ent. II, 295, 1909.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 12, 7, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 339.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 18.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 295, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 74, 1905.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 146, 1905.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 123, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 107, 1909.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.

Aulacaspis pentagona, *parasites*
Howard, Ent. News, 1906, 291.

Aulacaspis rosae
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 27, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 34, 1906.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 25, 1910.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 11, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 241, 1906.

Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 202, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 126, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 114, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 78, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 111, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 193, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 211, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 125, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 228, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 47, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 114, 1906.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 74, 1908.
Gossard, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 15, 1906, 11.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 177, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 71, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 436, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 260, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 336, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 20, 1905.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 19.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 35, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 10, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 157, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 37, 1905.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 83, '08.

Aulacaspis zamiae
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 10, 1907.

Aulacizes irrorata
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 111, 1907.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 19, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 58, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 250, 1912.

Aulax glechomae
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 8, 1911.

Auletes tenuipes
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.

Aulocara elliotti
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.

Aulocara femoratum
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.

Australian cockroach, *see* **Periplaneta australasiae**

Australian ladybird, *see* **Novius cardinalis**

Autographa biloba
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 215, 1905.

Autographa brassicae
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 17, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 706, 1911.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 140, 1907.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 39, 1909.
Close & White, Md. B. 133, 195, 1909.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 37, '05.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 55.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, '11.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 257, 1911.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 62, '09.
Newell, Pr. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 45, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 178, 1914.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 63, 1909.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 170, 1906.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 84.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 120, 350, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 361, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, 29, 1911.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 26, 1908.
Surface, Pa., D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 22, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 185, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Autographa californica
Childs, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 184.
Eastham, Agr. Gaz. Can. Oct. '14, 818.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 161, 1913.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 109, 1912.

Autographa rogationis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.

Automeris io
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 521, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 168, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 22, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 130, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 428, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 212, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 8, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 15, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 37, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. v. 29, No. 6, 51, 1908.

Avenarius carbolineum, *see* **Carbolineum avenarius**

Axion pilatii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 212, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 14, 1906.

Axion plagiatus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 212, 1913.

Azolla and mosquitoes
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 380.

Azotus marshali
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Baccha clavata
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 15, 1912.

Baccha fascipennis
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 230, 1906.

Baccha lemur
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 136, 1914.

Bactrocera cucurbitae
Back & Pemberton, J. Agric. Res. III, 269, 1914.

Baeotomus subapterus
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 12, 1906.

Bag-worm, *see* **Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis**

Baker's mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus bakeri**

Balaninus baculi
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 182.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 172, 1910.

Balaninus caryae
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 45, 1909.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 173.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 162, 1910.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 138.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 99, 12, 1908.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 308, 1905.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 121, '10.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 121.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Balaninus confusor
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 183.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 173, 1910.

Balaninus nasicus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 180.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 169, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 583, 1906.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 80, 1912.

Balaninus obtusus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 176.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 165, 1910.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 99, 15, 1908.

Balaninus orthorhynchus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 181.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 171, 1910.

Balaninus pardalus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 183.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 175, 1910.

Balaninus proboscideus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 26.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 169.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 157, 1910.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 99, 3, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 585, 1906.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 23, 1911.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 23.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Balaninus quercus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 178.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 168, 1910.

Balaninus rectus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 26.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 171.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 160, 1910.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 99, 4, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 585, 1906.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 23, 1911.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 24.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Balaninus sp.
Brooks, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 13th R., 62, 1906.
Chittenden, Am. Agric., Oct. 28, 1905, 422.
Chittenden, Or. Judd Farm., Nov. 4, 1905, 498.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 954, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 368, 1914.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 12, 439, 1906.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 166.

Balaninus victoriensis
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 29, 1912.

Balsa malana
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 101, 1911.

Balsam fir bark-beetle, *see* **Tomicus balsameus**
Banded ash borer, *see* **Neoclytus capraea**
Banded flea-beetle, *see* **Systena taeniata**
Banded horntail, *see* **Urocerus abdominalis**
Banded urographis, *see* **Urographis fasciatus**
Barathra curialis
Fletcher, Can. Ent., 1906, 381.
Barathra occidentata
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 85, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 107, 1906.
Baris cuneipennis
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.
Baris transversa
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 102, 1909.
Barley insects
Derr, U. S. F. B. 443, 44, 1911.
Barley-straw worm, *see* **Isosoma hordei**
Barnacle scale, *see* **Ceroplastes cirripediformis**
Baryscapus sp.
Russell, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 93, '13.
Basilarchia archippus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 559, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 119, 1911.
Basilarchia astyanax
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 130, 1911.
Basilona imperialis
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 341, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 50, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 677, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.
Batrachedra rileyi
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 176, 1905.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 24, 28.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
Bathymetris sp. on grapeberry moth
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 46, 1912.
Batyle suturalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 663, 1906.
Bean aphis, *see* **Aphis rumicis**
Bean insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 1905, 263.
Bean ladybird, *see* **Epilachna corrupta**
Bean leaf-beetle, *see* **Cerotoma trifurcata**
Bean leaf-roller, *see* **Eudamus proteus**
Bean thrips, *see* **Heliothrips fasciatus**
Bean weevil, *see* **Bruchus obtectus**
Bedbug, *see* **Cimex lectularia**
Bees and disease
Wheeler, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis. II, 160, 1914.
Bees and flowers
Britton and Viereck, Conn. R. 5, 207, 1906.
Beet-aphis, *see* **Pemphigus betae**
Beet army worm, *see* **Laphygma exigua**
Beet carrion beetle, *see* **Silpha opaca**
Beet chlorops, *see* **Chlorops assimilis**
Beet leaf-hopper, *see* **Eutettix tenella**
Beet leaf-miner, *see* **Pegomyia vicina**
Beet maggot, *see* **Pegomyia vicina**
Beet root-aphis, *see* **Tychea brevicornis**
Beet root-aphis, *see* **Pemphigus betae**
Bellamira scalaris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 467, 1906.
Belostoma americanum
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 104, 1906.
Herrick, Household Ins. 417, 1914.
Belted chion, *see* **Chion cinctus**
Belvosia bifasciata
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 341, 1912.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 110, 5, 1909.
Belvosia unifasciata
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 436, 1908.
Bembecia marginata
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 15, 1907.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 31, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 81, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 52, 1914.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 109, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 74, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 145, 1911.
Lawrence, Ent. News, 1905, 117.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 14, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 234, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 459, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 335, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 157, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 161.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXVII, 63,'09.
Bembex belfragei
Hine, La. Crop. Pest Comm. C. 6, 27, 1906.
Benacus griseus
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 689.

Beneficial insects
Gable, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 129.
Hinds, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 11, 69, 1914.
Perkins, Vt. Hort. Soc. 10th R. 102, '13.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 9, 1912.
Smith, Cal. Cult. XLII, 195, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 285.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Jan. 4, 1908, 5.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Aug. 17, 1907, 1.
Volck, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 195, 1912.
Weed, N. Eng. Farm., Feb. 25, 1911, 8.
Weldon, Farm. Guide, May 1, 1909, 18.

Benta malanogrammos
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 676, 1906.

Bethylus sp. on codling moth
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Bibio albipennis
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 44, 1906.
Girault, Ent. News, 1908, 76.

Bibio femorata
Girault, Can. Ent., 1905, 322.

Bibio nervosus
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 199.

Bibio sp.
Swenk, Nebr. St. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 364.

Big bed bugs, *see* **Conorhinus sanguisugus**

Bill-bugs, *see* **Sphenophorus spp.**

Biomyia georgiae
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 58, 1913.

Biorhiza forticornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 626, 1906.

Birds and insects.
Beal, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 343.
Bryant, Pom. Jr. Ent. IV, 807, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 25, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1908, 141.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6th East Meet., 139, 1908.
Forbush, Useful Birds & Their Protection, Boston, 1907.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 17, 216, 1908.
Hall, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 37, 1392, 1912.
Henshaw, U. S. Biol. Survey, C. 56, 1907.
Hewitt, Agr. Gaz. Can., June 1914, 429.
LeRoy, Mich. Farm., July 11, 1914, v. 143, p. 27.
McAtee, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 397.
Nice, J. Ec. Ent. III, 295, 1910.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 137, 187, '05.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 11, 317, 1905.
Woollen, Better Fr., May 1912, 70.
Wylie, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 577.

Bisulphide of carbon, *see* **Carbon bisulphide**

Biting house fly, *see* **Stomoxys calcitrans**

Black ant, *see* **Monomorium minutum**

Black apple aphis, *see* **Aphis sorbi**

Black beetle, *see* **Blatta orientalis**

Blackberry gall-maker, *see* **Diastrophus**

Blackberry insects
Lawrence, Better Fr., Dec. 1912, 16.

Blackberry leaf-miner, *see* **Metallus rubi**

Black blister beetle, *see* **Epicauta pennsylvanica**

Black carpet beetle, *see* **Attagenus piceus**

Black cherry aphis, *see* **Myzus cerasi**

Black cutworm, *see* **Agrotis ypsilon**

Black flies, *see* **Simulium**

Black gadfly, *see* **Tabanus atratus**

Blackheaded cranberry worm, *see* **Rhopobota vacciniana**

Black Hills beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus ponderosae**

Black Leaf 40
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 366.

Black locust insects
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, '06.

Black peach-aphis, *see* **Aphis persicae-niger**

Black scale, *see* **Saissetia oleae**

Black-striped ear-fly, *see* **Chrysops vittatus**

Black-striped gadfly, *see* **Tabanus nigrovittata**

Black turpentine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus terebrans**

Black widow, *see* **Latrodectes**

Blacus fuscipes
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 30, 1913.

Blapstinus brevicollis
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 36, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Blapstinus metallicus
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 110, 1907.

Blapstinus pimalis
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 36, 1914.

Blapstinus sp.
Adams, Cal. Cult., XLI, 258, 1913.

Blastophaga grossorum
Chambers, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 294, 1907.
Chambers, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 37, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 268, 1913.
Hammond, Cal. Fr. Grow., Oct. 26, 1912, 4.
Rixford, Pac. Rur. Press LXXV, 86, '08.
Rixford, Cal. Cult. XXVI, 419, 1911.
Rixford, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 292, 1911.
Rixford, J. Ec. Ent. V, 349, 1912.
Rixford, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 28, 1912.
Roeding, Pac. Rur. Press LXXIV, 390, 1907.
Roeding, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 99, 1910.
Roeding, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 659, 1910.
Starnes & Monroe, Ga. B. 77, 101, '07.
Swingle, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 14, '10, 4.
Swingle & Rixford, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXX, 498, 1910.
Tribble, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 52, 1912.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 229, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 338, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVI, 517, 1913.

Blastophaga sp.
Howard, S. W. Stockm., Nov. 11, 1910, 13.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 2, 1913, 15.

Blatta orientalis
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 233, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 32, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 37, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 93, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 136, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51, Rev., 8, 1908.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 4, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 124, 1912.

Blatella germanica
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 30, '10.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 215, 1905.
Britton, Kans. B. 189, 234, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 33, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 38, 1912.
Herms & Nelson, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 929, 1913.
Herrick, Household Ins. 124, 1914.
Longfellow, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 58, 1913.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51, Rev. 9, 1908.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 3, 1914, 10.
Phillips, U. S. B. 52, 96, 1905.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 5, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 20, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 191, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 80, 1912.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 123, 1912.

Blatella germanica eggs
Girault, Ent. News, 1911, 14.

Bleaching powder
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, p. 25, 1914.

Blepharidea vulgaris
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 304, 1911.

Blepharipa scutellata
Fiske, Mass. For. R. 6, 91, 1910.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 142, 158, 213, 1911.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B. T. R. 4, 61, '09.

Blepharipa sp.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 7, 95, 1911.

Blissus leucopterus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 37, 1914.
Ball & Leidigh, U. S. F. B. 322, 21, '08.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 30, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 55.
Borman, Kans. Farm., Dec. 13, 1913, 4.
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f. 1907–1908, 9.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 33, 1912.
Center, Prai. Farm., Oct. 1, 1911. 18.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 87, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 56, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1914.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 19, 48, 1909.
Dean & McColloch, Kans. Farm., May 24, 1913, 4.
Dean & McColloch, Kans. C. 29.
Derr, U. S. F. B. 443, 45, 1911.
Dillon, Kans. Farm., Dec. 10, '10, 23.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 86, 1908.
Duggar & Gauthen, Ala. Poly. B. 179, 124, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 148, 1913.
Fields, Okla. R. 15, 50, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 57, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 30, 1908.

Blissus leucopterus *(Cont'd)*
Forbes, Prai. Farm., June 1, 1911, 4.
Forbes, Or. Judd Farm., Jan. 6, 1912, 12.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 30, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 292, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 32, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 9, 1910, 32.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 314, 1910.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 207, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 58, 75, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio C. 115, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug. 12, '11, p. 113.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug. 26, 1911, 153.
Gossard, Ohio B. 323, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 348, 1912.
Gossard, O. Farm., Oct. 17, 1914, 342.
Haseman, Ind. Farm., June 20, '08, 2.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 5, 1912.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 281, '12.
Haseman, Farm & Ranch, Dec. 7, '12, 5.
Haseman, Mo. C. 62, 211, 1913.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 41, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 47, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 48, 1914.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., June 11, '08, 681.
Headlee, Kans. P. B. 161, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, xlviii, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., June 11, '10, 1.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Oct. 22, '10, 9.
Headlee & Ten Eyck, Kans. P. B. 185, 1910.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Jan. 21, '11, 10.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., July 29, '11, 4.
Headlee & McColloch, Kans. B. 191, 289, 1913.
Helmick, Iowa Agric., May, 1914, 462.
Hudson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 46, 1913.
Hudson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 3, 7, 1914.
Hunter, Kans. Farm., July 11, '06, 800.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 9, 1911.
Jones, O. Farm., Sept. 26, 1914, 272.
Kelly & Parks, U. S. B. 95, 23, 1911.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov., 1905, 86.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 40, 1914.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., '10, 55.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 4, 1913, 4.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 193, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Parker, Kans. C. 5, 1909.
Parker, Kans. Farm., Jan. 29, '10, 2.
Parker, Kans. Farm., Aug. 27, '10, 10.
Parker, Kans. B. 184, 1910.
Peck, Nebr. Farm., Sept. 7, 1905, 835.
Price, Va. C. 7, 69, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 63, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 19–20, 45, 1912.
Sanderson, Ent. News, 1906, 361.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 89, 1912.
Scober, Kans. Farm., Feb. 15, 1913, 12.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 30, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 29, 1914.
Sibley, Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 358, '06.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 292, '06.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 287.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 362.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 71, 1913.
Troop, Ind. R. 27, 48, 1914.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 9, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 113, 1, 1909.
——— Kans. Farm., May 17, '06, 531.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Blissus leucopterus *and sheep*
Jamison, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 19.

Blissus leucopterus, *burning*
Dean & McColloch, Kans. Farm., Sept. 27, 1913, 4.
Headlee, Kans. C. 16, Nov., 1910.
Scobee, Kans. Farm., Sept. 27, '13, 5.

Blissus leucopterus, *disease*
Billings & Glenn, U. S. B. 107, 1911.
Headlee & McColloch, Kans. B. 191, 308, 1913.

Blissus leucopterus, *insects mistaken for*
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 32, 1907.

Blissus leucopterus, *parasite*
Headlee & McColloch, Kans. B. 191, 308, 1913.
McColloch, Science, Sept. 12, 1913, 367.
McCulloch, Kans. Farm., Sept. 13, 1913, 7.
McColloch, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 424, 1913.

Blister beetles, *see* **Epicauta and Macrobasis**

Blister beetles
Hansen, S. Dak. B. 141, 71, 1913.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 785.

Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 246, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 79, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 6, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 144, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 343, 1912.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 35.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 415.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 396, 1908.

Blister mite *on walnut*
Smith, Smith & Ramsey, Cal. B. 231, 385, 1912.

Blood-sucking cone-nose, *see* **Conorhinus sanguisuga**

Blow-fly, *see* **Calliphora**

Blue bugs, *see* **Argas miniatus**

Bobwhite, *insect food of*
Nice, J. Ec. Ent. III, 295, 1910.

Body louse, *see* **Pediculus vestimenti**

Bogart's sulphur compound
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 371.

Boletotherus bifurcus
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 337, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 498, 1906.

Boll weevil, *see* **Anthonomus grandis**

Boll worm, *see* **Heliothis obsoleta**

Bombus fertilizing clover
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 140, 1911.

Book-louse, *see* **Troctes divinatoria**

Boopedon nubilum
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 212, 1905.

Boophilus annulatus, *see* **Margaropus**

Borax and flies
Moses, Iowa Home., Nov. 26, '14, 1961.

Bordeaux,
Atwood, N. Y. Dept. Agr. Hort. B. I, 5, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 32, 1908.
——— U. S. D. A. Insecticide Decision 6, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 2, 1914.

Bordeaux and arsenate of lead
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 11, 1908.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 1, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 7, 1914.

Bordeaux and arsenite of lime
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 11, 1908.

Bordeaux and arsenite of soda
Stewart, Eustace & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 279, 220, 1906.

Bordeaux and kerosene
Parrott, N. Y. St. C. 9, 9, 1908.

Bordeaux and Paris green
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 48, 1905.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 11, 1908.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 8, 1914.

Bordeaux-arsenical mixture
Parrott, Beach & Woodworth, N. Y. St. B. 247, 66, 1904.
Parrott, Beach & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 262, 41, 1905.

Bordeaux labels
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 6, 1914.

Bordeaux paste
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung., Ins. 1, p. 5, '14.

Borers
Felt, Gard. Mag., Sept. 1905, 82.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 29, 1911, p. 75.
Peters, Wyo. Bd. Hort. 4th Bien. R., 65, 1911–1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 28, 1905.
Todd, Prai. Farm., July 1, 1909, 5.
Wells, Mich. Farm., May 23, 1908, v. 53, p. 533.

Borowax
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 435.

Bothrideres geminatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 505, '06.

Botis repetitalis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Botrytis bassiana, *see* **Porthetria dispar** (disease of).

Bowker's disparene
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 11, 1907.

Box-elder aphid, *see* **Chaitophorus negundinis**

Box-elder plant-bug, *see* **Leptocoris trivittatus**

Brachyacantha ursina
Britton, Conn., B. 181, 9, 1914.

Brachycolus tritici
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 89, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.

Brachys aerosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 512, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 270, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 362, 1908.

Brachys ovata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 513, 1906.

Brachysticha fidiae
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 10, 1907.
Brachystola magna
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 12, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 24, 1906.
Brachytarsus alternatus
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 74, 1912.
Brachytarsus variegatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 194, 1905.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxxi.
Brackenridgia acerifoliella, *see* **Incurvaria.**
Bracon anthonomi
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 147.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 126, 123, 1910.
Bracon dorsator
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 23.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 100, 240, 1906.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 146, 1905.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 38, 1908.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.
Bracon eurygaster
Chittenden, U. S. C. 130, 7, 1910.
Bracon hyslopi
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 104, 1912.
Bracon lixi
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.
Bracon mellitor
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1904–1905, 23.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 100, 240, 1906.
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 45, 1907.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 145, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 119, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 38, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 53, 1912.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.
Bracon scrutator
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 46, 1912.
Bracon sp.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 243, '11.
Bracon sp. *on beet web-worm*
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 21, 1911.
Bracon sp. *on cherry sawfly*
Foster, U. S. B. 116, 78, 1913.
Bracon xanthostigma
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 38, 1908.
Bran and arsenate bait
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 13, 1908.
Branch borer, *see* **Polycaon confertus**
Braula caeca
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 5, 1913.
Breeding cages
Hood, J. Ec. Ent. II, 121, 1909.
Bristly rose slug, *see* **Cladius pectinicornis**
Broad-bean weevil, *see* **Bruchus rufimanus**
Broad-horned flour-beetle, *see* **Echocerus cornutus**
Broad-necked prionus, *see* **Prionus laticollis**
Broad-nosed grain weevil, *see* **Caulophilus latinasus**
Brochymena annulata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 588, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 208, 1914.
Brochymena arborea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 591, 1906.
Brochymena quadripustulata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 590, 1906.
Bronze apple-tree weevil, *see* **Magdalis aenescens**
Bronze birch borer, *see* **Agrilus anxius**
Bronze cutworm, *see* **Nephelodes minians**
Brown apple aphis, *see* **Aphis sorbi**
Brown plum aphis, *see* **Aphis setariae**
Brown spider beetle, *see* **Ptinus brunneus**
Brown-tail fungus, *see* **Euproctis chrysorrhoea** (Fungus on)
Brown-tail moth, *see* **Euproctis chrysorrhoea**
Bruchidae— *Host plants of*
Cushman, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 489, 1911.
Bruchidae, *names of species*
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 92, 1911.
Bruchidae, *parasites of*
Cushman, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 489, 1911.
Bruchophagus funebris
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 709, 1911.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 84, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 10, 696, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 267, 1913.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 125, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 53, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 77, 1911.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 340, 1908.

Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 99, 1914.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 194, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 20, '13, 10.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 220, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 286, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 214, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 89, 1913.
Urbahns, U. S. F. B. 636, 1, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 22, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 52, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 69, 7, 1906.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 375.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B. 455, 38, 1911.
Westgate, McKee & Evans, U. S. F. B. 495, 29, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Bruchophagus herrerae

Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 146, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 36, 1908.

Bruchus chinensis

Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 31, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. to Veg. 104, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 83, 1912.
Dawson, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 249.
Duvel, U. S. B. 54, 49, 1905.
Gee, Prog. Farm., June 29, 1912, 741.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, June 1, 1907, 16.
Newell, La. Plant., Apr. 18, 1908, 249.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, May 2, 1908, 7.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 366, 1914.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Sept. 27, 987.
Sanborn. Okla. B. 100, 41, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 311, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., June 25, '08, 15.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 249.

Bruchus compressicornis

Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 74, 1912.

Bruchus exiguus

Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 48, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.

Bruchus obtectus

Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 51.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 12, '09.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 14, 1910.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 268, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 102, 1907.
Dawson, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 247.
Duvel, U. S. B. 54, 49, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Cult. XXXVI, 520, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 236, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 41, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 47, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 19, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Ent., 1906, 365.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 116, 1907.
Herrick, Household Ins. 269, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 77, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 15, 1913.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1910, 47.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 365, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 156, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 276, 1910.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 74, 1912.
Price, Va. C. 7, 54, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 11, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 309, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 15, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 20, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 188, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 247.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXIV, 419, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Bruchus ochracea

Pierce, U. S. B. 74, 1912.

Bruchus pisorum

Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 51.
Bethune, Farm. World, Can., '06, 788.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 29, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 132, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 99, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 88, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.
Dawson, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., '09, 248.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 238, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 41, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 47, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 23, '05.
Fletcher, Farm. World, Can., '05, 300.
Herrick, Household Ins. 269, 1914.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, Mar. 7, '08, 24.
Johnson, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 8, '10, 13.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 129, '06.

Bruchus pisorum (*Cont'd*)
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 22, 1906.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 77, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 15, 1913.
Miller, Mo. Bd. Agr. B. 9, 26, 1909.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1910, 47.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 368, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 192, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 305, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 43, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 305, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Nov. 22, '06, 3.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 47, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 248.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Apr. 3, 1909, 14.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 920.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXIV, 443, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Bruchus quadrimaculatus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 105, 1907.
Dawson, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '09, 249.
Duvel, U. S. B. 54, 49, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 366, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 215, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 277, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 12, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 312, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 249.

Bruchus rufimana
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 59, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 239, 1913.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 313, 1912.

Bruchus sallaei
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.

Bruchus spp.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 3, 1907.

Bryobia pratensis
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 4, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 1913.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 123, 1914.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 121, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 24, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 6, 1913.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Mar. 1909, 124.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 44, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 12, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 80, 111, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 352, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 208, 321, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 210
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C., Nov. '05, 8.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 284, 1910.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., June 13, 1914, p. 610.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 501, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 209, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 206, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '08, 305.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 367.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 290, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 158, 1, 1912.
Weldon, Colo. B. 152, 3, 1909.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 39.
Weldon, Better Fr., Apr. 1910, 21.
Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 10, 1910.
Weldon, J. Ec. Ent. III, 430, 1910.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 39, 1910.
Weldon, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr.–May 1910, 6.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 142, 1912.

Bryobia sp.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 230, 1907.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 16.

Bucculatrix canadensisella
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 435, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 701, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 255, 1914.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 34, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 68, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 315, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 47, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 64, 1911.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 246, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 82, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 24, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 2, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, 1911.
Thompson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 436, 1910.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 61, 1912.

Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 108, 1910.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 430.
Bucculatrix pomifoliella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 85, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 119, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 16, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 18, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 103, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 302, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. VII, 1, 35, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 98, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Com. Agr. R. f., 1910, 347.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 53, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 278, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 56, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 140, 1905.
Bucculatrix thurberiella
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 44, 1914.
Buck moth, *see* **Hemileuca maia**
Bud moth, *see* **Tmetocera ocellana**
Budworm, *see* **Chloridea virescens**
Bud-worm
Gee, South. Cult., May 1, 1912, 6.
Buffalo gnats, *see* **Simulium**
Buffalo moth, *see* **Anthrenus scrophulariae**
Buffalo tree-hopper, *see* **Ceresa bubalus**
Bug death
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 10, 1907.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 44, 1910.
Buhach
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXI, 371, 1911.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXIII, 243, 1912.
Bulinus dormani
Berger, Fla. B. 88, 69, 1907.
Berger, Fla. R., 1909, xxxvi.
Buprestis apricans
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 410.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 62, 1909.
Buprestis aurulenta
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 412.
Buprestis fasciata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 458, 1906.
Buprestis maculiventris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 674, 1906.
Buprestis striata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 655, 1906.
Byturus unicolor
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 118, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 102, 1912.
Goodwin, Ohio B. 202, 173, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 74, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio C. 89, 3, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 71, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 342, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 213, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 474, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 120.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 323, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 9, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Cabbage aphis, *see* **Aphis brassicae**
Cabbage curculio, *see* **Ceutorhynchus rapae**
Cabbage diseases distributed by insects
Harter, U. S. F. B. 488, 7, 1912.
Cabbage insects
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 19, 1909.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 264, 1905.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 257, 1911.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, '11.
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 6, 172, 1905.
Wells, Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 504, '06.
Cabbage looper, *see* **Autographa brassicae**
Cabbage maggot, *see* **Pegomyia brassicae**
Cabbage webworm, *see* **Hellula undalis**
Cabinet beetle, *see* **Anthrenus verbasci**
Cabot's Sulpho-Napthol
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 5, p. 70, 1914.
Cactus-joint bug, *see* **Chelinidea tabulata**
Cactus scale, *see* **Diaspis echinocacti-cacti.**
Cacoecia, *see* **Archips**
Cacus acanthi
Parrott & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 388, 427, 1914.
Cadelle, *see* **Tenebroides mauritanicus**
Caenocorse ratzeburgi
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Calandra granaria
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 52.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 26.
Bethune, Ont. Soc. R. 39, 134, 1909.
Conradi, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 17, '06, 4.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 14, 1906, 2.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 25, 1907, 2.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Dean, South. Plant., May 1907, 449.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 58, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 199, 1914.
Dietz. Ind. Ent. R. 6, 88, 1914.
Gibson, Can. Ent., 1905, 233.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 80, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 69, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 84, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 258, 1914.
Hinds, Prog. Farm., Jan. 4, 1913, 6.
Lewis, Prog. Farm., Sept. 17, 1908, 5.
McQuarrie, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Jan. 14, 1910, 1.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 48.
Newell, Tex. P. B., 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Price, Va. C. 7, 72, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 186, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 39, 1908.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Oct. 29, 1908, 4.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 9, 1909.
Smith, Prog. Farm., May 20, 1909, 4.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Sept. 23, 1911, 791.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 332, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 7, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 366.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 104, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 169, 1905.
——— Farm & Ranch, Sept. 23, '05, 6.

Calandra oryza
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 25, 1907, 2.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 58, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 200, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 89, 1914.
Gee, S. C. B. 170, 11, 1912.
Gibson, Can. Ent., 1905, 234.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 70, 1912.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 81, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 84, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 261, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 101, 1909.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 176, 52, 54, 1914.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 203, 1914.
Hinds & Turner, J. Ec. Ent. III, 47, '10.
Hinds & Turner, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 230, '11.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 35.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 6, 1914, 9.
Newell, Tex. P. B., 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 2, 1913.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 80, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 186, 1912.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 171, 1906.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 39, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 7, 1909.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Sept. 23, 1911, 791.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 82, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 8, 1913.
Tucker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 374, 1909.
Tucker, La. R. f., 1912, 18.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.

Calaphis betulaecolens
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 601, 1906.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 307, 1909.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 369, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 272, 1907.

Calaphis castaneae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 368, 1910.

Calathus sp. on codling moth
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Calcium arsenite
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 12, 1907.

Calcium carbide
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 493.

Calcium sulphide against ticks
Powell, Med. Herald, XXX, 557, 1911.

Calcothion
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.

Calendar, *entomological*
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 41, 1906.

California Christmas-berry tingis
Pemberton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 339, 1911.

California grape root-worm, *see* **Bromius obscurus**

California katydid, *see* **Scudderia furcifera**

California lachnosterna, *see* **Lachnosterna errans**

California laurel borer, *see* **Rosalia funebris**

California oak moth, *see* **Phryganidia californica**
California parsley caterpillar, *see* **Papilio zolicaon**
California peach-tree borer, *see* **Sannioidea opalescens**
California pear sawfly, *see* **Gymnonychus californicus**
California phryganidia, *see* **Phryganidia californica**
California pine-leaf scale, *see* **Aspidiotus californicus**
California prionus, *see* **Prionus californicus**
California tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma californica**
California tussock-moth, *see* **Hemerocampa vetusta**
California wash, *formula*
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1907, 386.
Caligonus terminalis
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 499, 1912.
Caliroa amygdalina
Cushman, U. S. B. 97, 1, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 289, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 288, 1914.
Caliroa cerasi
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 10, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 90, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Feb. 7, 1914, 16.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 1.
Ball & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f. 1909–1910, 47.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 29, 43, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 19, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 133, '09.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 15.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 356.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 40, 1914.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 19, 1905.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 65, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 118, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Erwin, Or. Judd. Farm., July 22, '05, 80.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 281, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 35.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 40, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 33, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 247, 1907.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1913, 58.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 120, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 12, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 16, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., June, 1908, 6.
Gillette, The Ranch, July 1, 1908, 8.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1909, 9.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 19.
Gillette Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1910, 15.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 58, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 116, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug., 29, 1914, 177.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 254.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 7, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 262, 1909.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 28, 1910.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 23, 1914, 8.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 17, 1911.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 399, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 288, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 49, 1905.
Parks, Farm. Guide, July 4, 1914, 10.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 525, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 642, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 342, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 214, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 474, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 43, 1905.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 9.
Stahl, The Ranch, Aug. 1, 1913, 5.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 18, '08.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 149, 1905.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, '11.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 23, '12.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 25, '14.
Webster, Farm. Guide, July 3, 1909, 7.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 181, 1911.
Webster, Iowa B. 130, 167, 1912.

Webster, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XX, 125, 1912.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 24, 1913, 10.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 118.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 7, 1912.

Caliroa limacina, *see* **C. cerasi**

Calitys scabra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 496, 1906.

Callidium aereum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 450, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 660, 1906.

Callidium antennatum
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 7, 1911.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 350.

Calliephialtes comstockii
Cushman, J. Agr. Res. I, 214, 1913.

Calliephialtes messor
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 14, 1907.
Cushman, J. Agr. Res. I, 211, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 265, 1913.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Whitaker, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 13.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 231, 1907.

Calliephialtes pusio
Cushman, J. Agr. Res. I, 214, 1913.

Calliephialtes sp.
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 5, 195, 1914.

Calliphora *and disease*
Dutton, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., liii, 1561, 1909.

Calliphora erythrocephala
Herrick, Household Ins. 49, 1914.
Hine, Nor'-West Farm., May 20,'10, 643.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 111, 1912.

Calliphora viridescens
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 66, 1911.

Calliphora vomitoria
Doane, Ins. Disease, 48, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 22, 1905.

Callipterus betulaecolens, *see* **Calaphis**

Callipterus caryella, *see* **Monellia**

Callipterus juglandicola, *see* **Chromaphis**

Callipterus, *see* **Myzocallis**

Calloides nobilis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 443, 1906.

Callopistria floridensis
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 183, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 88, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Callosamia promethea
Britton, Conn., R. 13, 254, 1914.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 47, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 557, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 22, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 130, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 165, 1905.

Calocampa nupera
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 9, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 5, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 274, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 470, 1914.

Calocoris rapidus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 199, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 92, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 20, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 44, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 251, 1912.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Webster & Stoner, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XXII, 229, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.

Calopus angustus
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 64, 1906.

Calosoma auropunctatum
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 465.

Calosoma calidum
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 458.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 12, 1912.
Hitchings, J. Ec. Ent. III, 148, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 262, 1907.
Runner, U. S. D. A. B. 78, 13, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 198, 1905.

Calosoma cancellatum
Graf, U. S. B. 123, 47, 1914.

Calosoma chinense
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 465.

Calosoma externum
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 459.

Calosoma frigidum
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. III, 217, 1910.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 458.
Hitchings, J. Ec. Ent. III, 148, 1910.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.

Calosoma inquisitor
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 463.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 10.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 254, 1911.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 59, *et seq.*, 1911.
Calosoma lugubre
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 459.
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 62, 1912.
Calosoma maximowiczi
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 465.
Calosoma reticulatum
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 465.
Calosoma sayi
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 64, 1909.
Calosoma scrutator
Britton, U. S. B. 67, 24, 1907.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 458.
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 197, 1905.
Calosoma semilaeve
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 459.
Graf, U. S. B. 123, 47, 1914.
Calosoma sp.
Patch, Me. B. 161, 343, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 545.
Calosoma sycophanta
Burgess, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 173, 1911.
Burgess, U. S. B. 101, 7, 1911.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 6, 11, 1914.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 463.
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 132.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 10.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 16.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 15.
Howard, Mass. G. and B–T R. 4, 72, 1909.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 11.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 84, 1913.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 88, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 59 *et seq.*, 1911.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 252, 1911.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B.–T. R. 4, 59, 1909.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 10, 89, 1913.
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 57, 1913.
Calosoma willcoxi
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 663, 1911.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 459.
Calpodes ethlius
Bentley, Tenn., Bd. Ent. R. f., '11, 5.
Bentley, Tenn., Bd. Ent. R. 7, 5, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 54, 54, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 145, 1, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
Calycopis cecrops
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 105, 1905.
Cambala annulata
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 301, 1912.
Camden Mixture
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 598.
Camnula pellucida
Ball, Utah Farm., July 12, 1913, 811.
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 15, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms, B. 52, 21, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 139, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 16, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 206, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 302, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 99, 1912.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. III, 6, 241, 1914.
Westgate, McKee & Evans, U. S. F. B. 495, 30, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 134.
Camphor-phenol *as culicide*
Francis, Pub. Health R. XXII, 341, '07.
Campoletis tibiator
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 89, 1907.
Camponotus ferrugineus
Forbes, Ill. B. 131, 33, 1908.
Camponotus herculeanus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 90, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 103, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 31, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 57, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 36, 1912.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 34, 1908.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 121, 1912.
Camponotus pennsylvanicus
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Herrick, Household Ins. 177, 1914.
Campoplex pomorum
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Camptobrochis brevis
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 36, 1914.
Camptobrochis grandis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 614, 1906.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 291, 1906.
Campylacantha olivacea
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 213, 1905.
Campylenchia curvata
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 94, 1913.
Campylomma verbasci
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 382, 1913.
Canadian leptura, *see* **Leptura canadensis**
Canarsia hammondi
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1911, 342, '12.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 129, 1913.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 18, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 277, 1914.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 67, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort., 1909, 83.
Canestrinia sp.
Phillips, U. S. B. 85, 19, 27, 1909.
Cantharis sphaericollis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
Canidiella curculionis
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 38, 1912.
Canker worms
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 368, 1910.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 10, 1906.
Byrne, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. 1913, 30.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 45, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 89, 1910.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 223, 1907.
Goodwin, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1910, 105.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 64.
Hall, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1905, 293.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 239, 1909.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 8, 1905.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 16, 1905.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 58 Meet., 130, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 337, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 467, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 364, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 1, 31, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 5, 139, 1905.
Surface, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Jan. 11, 1906, 30.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 368, '08.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 122, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 17, 1911.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 479, 1911.
Volck, Better Fr., Jan. 1913, 32.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 155.
Canker worms, *see also* **Anisopteryx and Paleacrita**
Cantharis cyanipennis
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 86, 1912.
Cantharis nuttali
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 118, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 263, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 239, 1911.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 84, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 317, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.
Canthophorus cinctus
Patch, Me. B. 162, 364, 1908.
Canyon cricket, *see* **Peranabrus scabricollis**
Caprification
Rixford, Cal. Hort. B. I, 9, 623, 1912.
Starnes & Monroe, Ga. B. 77, 1907.
Capsids, *biting*
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 30.
Caradrina exigua, *see* **Laphygma**
Carboleine
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 177, 1908.
Walden, Conn. R. 10, 690, 1911.
Carbolic acid
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 54, 186, 1908.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 23, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 603.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 463.
Smith, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 375.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 27, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 368.
Carbolic acid and lime
Smith, N. J. R. 200, 18, 1907.

Carbolic acid emulsion
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 228, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 347, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 477, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 369.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 10, '08.
Carbolic acid fertilizer
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 370.
Carbolineum avenarius
Gossard, Ohio C. 87, 11, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 472.
Carbon bisulphide
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 797, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 20, 1910.
Gossard, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 805.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 23, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 232, 1909.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 250, '14.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 129, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 80, 1914.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 195, 1913.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 34, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 25.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 12, '08.
Walden, Conn. R. 6, 294, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 150, 1912.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 834.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 327.
Carbon disulphide
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 272, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent., 1908, 111.
Gee, S. C. B. 170, 14, 1912.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. II, 214, 1909.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. II, 161, 1909.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 532, 1911.
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 21, 1907.
Carbon tetrachloride
Britton, Conn., R. 7, 275, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 111, 1908.
Britton, Conn., R. 8, 798, 1909.
Chittenden & Popenoe, U. S. B. 96, 53, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 81, 1914.
Carcelia gnava
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 231, 1911.
Carcelia nigropalpus
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.
Carcelia pyste
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 291, 1912.
Cardiochiles explorator
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 13, 1906.
Carneades, *see* **Euxoa**
Carolina locust, *see* **Dissosteira carolina**
Carpet beetles, *see* **Anthrenus and Attagenus**
Carpet moth, *see* **Trichophaga tapetzella**
Carpocapsa pomonella
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 1, 1907.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 26, 1913.
Aldrich, Deseret Farm, Dec. 31, 1910, 8.
Austin, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 11.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 49, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Apr. 25, '14, 4.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 23, 1914.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Feb. 16, 1905, 1.
Ball, Deseret Farm., May 11, 1905, 1.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Aug. 3, 1905, 2.
Ball, Utah, R. 16, XIV, 1905.
Ball, Utah, Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f., 1905–1906, 59, 1907.
Ball, Utah R. 17, xxxii, 1906.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Jan. 27, 1906, 2.
Ball, Deseret Farm., May 19, 1906, 2.
Ball, Deseret Farm., June 2, 1906, 1.
Ball, Better Fr. Aug. 1906, 5.
Ball, Northw. Hort., Jan. 1906, 6.
Ball, U. S. B. 67, 55, 1907.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Dec. 14, 1907, 6.
Ball, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 21.
Ball, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 27.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Apr. 23, 1910, 15.
Ball, Deseret Farm., May 7, 1910, 14.
Ball, Colo. Fr. Grow., June 1910, 13.
Ball, Deseret Farm., June 1, 1912, 789.
Ball, Utah Farm., May 3, 1913, 647.
Ball, Utah, Farm., May 24, 1913, 910.
Ball, Utah Farm., Sept. 20, 1913, 130.
Ball, Utah Farm., Feb. 21, 1914, 736.
Ball, Utah Farm., Apr. 18, 1914, 912.
Ball & Ball, Utah B. 129, 1913.
Ball & Peterson, Utah B. 95, 65, 1906.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, '11, 1.
Ball, & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f., 1909–1910, 46, 1911.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 55, 1912.
Bethune, Can. Hort. XXIX, 294, 1906.

Carpocapsa pomonella (*Cont'd*)

Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 31, 1910.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 29, 1910.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 15, 1910.
Brindley, Conn. Farm., May 6, 1905, 1.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 14, '14.
Brodie, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 5, 1907.
Brown, Northw. Hort., Feb. 1905, 25.
Buck, Va. R. f., 1908, 54.
Buck, Va. B. 181, 1909.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 5, 1911.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 11, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 53, 101, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 9, 24, 1907.
Burgess, U. S. B. 67, 53, 1907.
Byrne, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. 1913, 30.
Caesar, Farm & Dairy, Can., May 27, 1909, 3. Mar. 2, 1911, 5.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 3, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 21, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 75, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 49, 1914.
Carmody, Farm. Guide, May 17, 1913, 7.
Carter, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1906, 81.
Chamberlain, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 16, 1914, 10.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 350.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 245, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 7, 1913.
Clarke, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 263, 1905.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1909, 1910, 594, 1911.
Colvill, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 697.
Conradi, S. C. R. 21, 35, 1908.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 33, '09.
Cooley, Mont. B. 62, 185, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 40, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 151, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 134, '12.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect. 1905, 18.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 9th Bien. R. 64.
Crowley, Colo. Fr. Grow., June 1908, 3.
Darrow, Green's Fr. Grow., May 1912, 15.
Davis, Amer. Cult., Apr. 23. 1910, 11.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 53, 1913.
Dickens & Eastman, Kans. Farm., Jan. 9, 1908, 36.
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 35, 1908.
Doten, Nev. B. 72, 33, 1909.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 43, 1910.
Doten, Nev. R. f. 1911, 34.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 132, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 121, 1910.
Earle, Field & Farm, Dec. 16, 1905, 4.
Eby, O. Farm., May 4, 1907, 490.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 116, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 22, 224, 1907.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 176, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 659, 1913.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 15, 8, 1906.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 23, '12.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 571, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 91, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow, Assoc., 1906, 120, 121.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 348.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 7 East. Meet., 113, 1909.
Felt, Better Fr., May 1910, 66.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 322, 1174.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 172, 474, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 25, 1910.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc., R. 12–16, 141, 1910.
Felt, Green's Fr. Grow., Jan. 1911, 14.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 12, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 237, 1911.
Felt, Proc. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 9 East. Meet., 57, 1911.
Felt, Proc. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 East. Meet., 190, 1912.
Felt, Am. Agric., Apr. 20, 1912, 571.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 153, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 13, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1912, 57, 190.

Carpocapsa pomonella (*Cont'd*)
Felt, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 74, 1912.
Felt, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 355.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 173, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 13, 1913.
Felt, Amer. Cult., Apr. 4, 1914, 3.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 24.
Fernald, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 39, 1911.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 83, 1907.
Foster, U. S. B. 97, 13, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 14, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 225, 1907.
Gahan & Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1906, 122, 1907.
Gahan & Weldon, U. S. B. 67, 38, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 65, 4, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 42, 1908.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 75, 37, 1910.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 49.
Gardner, Mich. Hort. Soc., '11, 86, '12.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 21, 1908.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 17, 202, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 12, 1910.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 58, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 6, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 144, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Jan. '07, 9.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., May 1907, 15.
Gillette, Colo. P. B. 44, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., May '08, 8.
Gillette, Deseret Farm., June 20, '08, 14.
Gillette, Farm. Guide, May 9, '08, 11.
Gillette, Better Fr., July 1909, 29.
Gillette, Cal. Fr. Grow., Nov. 20, '09, 9.
Gillette, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. '09, 22.
Gillette, Field & Farm, May 15, '09, 10.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 15, 32.
Gillette, Better Fr., June 1910, 57.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1910, 25.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., June, 1910, 3.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July, 1910, 13.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 29, 1910.
Gillette, Farm. Guide, May 7, '10, 5.
Gillette, Conn. Farm., May 20, '11, 6.
Gillette, Col. Rur. World, June 7, 1911, 178.
Gillette, Green's Fr. Grow., Apr. '14, 23.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 16, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 47, 1908.
Gossard, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb. '09, 3.
Gossard, Ohio C. 95, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 91, 1911.
Graham, Prai. Farm., Apr. 15, 1912, 22.
Green & Houser, Ohio B. 160, 197, '05.
Hall, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1905, 295.
Hallock, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 14, '06, 3.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 71, 1910.
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 1, 1912.
Harris, Better Fr., Nov. 1907, 30.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 245.
Haswell, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., '06, 92, '07.
Haswell, Col. Rur. World, May 29, 1907, 171.
Haswell, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 27, 1907, 578.
Haswell, Field & Farm, Apr. 27, 1912, 4.
Headlee, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 3, 21, '09.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Apr. 17, '09, 2.
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 389, 1913.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 50.
Henderson, Idaho R. f., 1905, 14.
Henderson, Idaho B. 55, 6, 1907.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 22, 818.
Herrick, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11 Meet., 43, 1912.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 430, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1907, 304, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. VII, 1, 36, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 100, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 8, 1910.
Hodges, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 497, 1914.
Houser, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1904, 45.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 17.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 21.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 19.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 25.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 22.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 20.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 25.
Hurst, Better Fr., July 1906, 6.
Hurst, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 25.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 239, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 66, 255, 1911.
Jenne, Wash. B. 69, 5, 1905.
Jenne, U. S. B. 80, 1, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 367.

Carpocapsa pomonella (*Cont'd*)

Johnson, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1906, 107, 1907.
Jones, Cal. Cult. XLII, 264, 1914.
Jones & Davidson, U. S. B. 115, 113, '13.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol IV, 1, 9, 1905.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Mar. 1906, 251.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 69, 1912.
Langlois, Iowa Agric., May 1908, 367.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 24, 1909.
Lloyd, Ill. B. 114, 377, 1907.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1905, 197.
Lochhead, Farm. World, Can., '05, 434.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 32, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 135, '06.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 67, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 54, 1914.
Loveland, R. I. R., 1911, Ent. Dept. 12, 1911.
Marlatt, Better Fr., Apr. 1907, 3.
Marlatt & Orton, U. S. F. B. 247, 7, '06.
McCue, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 31.
Melander, Wash. B. 68, 5, 1905.
Melander, Better Fr., Apr. 1907, 7.
Melander, Better Fr., May 1908, 26.
Melander, Ent. News, 1908, 11.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 5, 1908.
Melander, Better Fr., Jan. 1908, 11.
Melander, J. Ec. Ent. I, 217, 1908.
Melander, J. Ec. Ent. II, 67, 1909.
Melander, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1909, 72.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 17, 1909.
Melander, Better Fr., Jan. 1910, 65.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 30, 1910.
Melander, Wash. B. 103, 5, 1911.
Melander, Better Fr., June 1912, 11.
Melander, Cal. Hort. B. I, 3, 101, 1912.
Melander, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1912, 98.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 45, 1912.
Melander, Or. Judd Farm., Feb. 10, 1912, 220.
Melander, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1913, 100.
Melander & Jenne, Wash. B. 77, 7, 1906.
Melander & Jenne, Wash. B. 81, 3, 1907.
Melander & Trumble, Wash. B. 86, 3, 1908.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 11, 1910.
Moore, Wis. B. 207, 25, 1911.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 20, 1911, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Feb. 24, 1911, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 28, 1911, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 5, 1912, 3.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 9, 1913, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 25, '13, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Sept. 26, '13, 10.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 15, 1914.
Morrill, Cal. Cult. XLII, 201, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 15.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Feb. 6, 1914, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 17, '14, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 28, '14, 10.
Morris, Okla. B. 64, 2, 1905.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 16, 1905.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 76, 13, 1908.
Niven, Prog. Farm., Mar. 18, 1911, 302.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 337, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1737, 1913.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 122, 1912.
Parry, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien., R. f., 1903–1904, 74, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 221, 1906.
Paull, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1907, 6.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 60, 1909.
Peairs, J. Ec. Ent. V, 243, 1912.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 572, 1908.
Pettit, Conn. Farm., May 27, 1905, 6.
Pettit, Mich. B. 222, 184, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 24, 305, 1905.
Powers, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1906, 243.
Powers, Or. Judd. Farm., Apr. 13, 1907, 516.
Price, Va. C. 7, 14, 1909.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 126, 1907.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 110, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 435.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 69, 1908.
Quaintance, J. Ec. Ent. V, 159, 1912.
Quaintance, U. S. D. A. B. 88, 1, 1914.
Quaintance, Jenne, Scott & Braucher, U. S. B. 80, 113, 1911.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 5, 1912.

Carpocapsa pomonella (*Cont'd*)
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. B. 115, 87, '12.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. 30th Meet., 46, '06.
Reed, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 29, I, 3, 1909.
Roberts, Better Fr., May 1907, 9.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 111.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 13, 1911.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 12.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 29.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 149.
Rumsey, W. Va. B. 127, 127, 1910.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 18.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 263, 1907.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 19–20, 396, 1908.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. I, 129, 1908.
Sanderson J. Ec. Ent. II, 135, 1909.
Sanderson, Jr. Ec. Ent. II, 364, 1909.
Sanderson, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 420.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 624, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 4, '13.
Scott & Quaintance, U. S. F. B. 283, 23, 1907.
Shepard, Better Fr., Apr. 1907, 9.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 22, 1906.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, 1908, 17.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., May 17, 1913, 617.
Simpson, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 249, 1905.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 57, 407.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 173.
Slingerland, J. Ec. Ent. I, 352, 1908.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 953.
Slingerland, Better Fr., June 1909, 29.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 124.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 338, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 10, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 467, 1910.
Smith N. J. R. f. 1904 (1905), 570.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 167, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 43, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 393.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 73, 85, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 311.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 79, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 6.
Stabler, Hull & Kells, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 22; 1905, 5.
Stabler, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 11, '14, 5.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 28, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 149, 1910.
Stephens, Col. Rur. World, Apr. 26, 1905, 131.
Stephens, Green's Fr. Grow., Apr. 1906, 24.
Stephens, Prai. Farm. LXXIX, 165, '07.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 329, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. V, 12, 366, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 121, '10.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 3, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 75.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 141, 1905.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 62, 1906.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 83, 1906.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., '09, 169, '10.
Symons & Peairs, Md. B. 142, 135, '10.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 105, 1906.
Taft, C. Gentl., 1908, 749.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., July 1908, 2.
Taft, Mich. Farm., May 22, 1909, v. 132, p. 568.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 3, 1906.
Taylor, Better Fr., Nov. 1907, 20.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 21, 18, '09.
Taylor, Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 19.
Taylor, Better Fr., Mar. 1911, 23.
Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. 1911, 77.
Thornber, Ariz. B. 57, 275, 1908.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 20, '12.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 108, '13.
Troop, Ind. B. 102, 248, 1905.
Troop, Ind. R. 26, 48, 1913.
Troop, Ind. R. 27, 48, 1914.
Troop & Woodbury, Ind. R. 22, 44, '09.
Trumble, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 6th Ann. R. 36, 1910.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 170.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 624.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 478, 1911.
Van Deman, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 661.
Vincent, Col. Rur. World, May 24, 1911, 163.

Carpocapsa pomonella (*Cont'd*)
Vincent, Deseret Farm., June 3, '11, 11.
Volck, Cal. C. 14, 1905.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 222, '06.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXII, 340, '06.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 85, '07.
Volck, Cal. Cult. XXX, 137, 1908.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 8, 1910, 5.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 144, 1910.
Volck, Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 79.
Volck, Better Fr., Jan. 1913, 16.
Walden, The Ranch, Feb. 1, 1907, 4.
Walden, The Ranch, Apr. 15, 1909, 5.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 470, 1912.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 433.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., '07, 64, '08.
Weldon, Colo. R. 22, 31, 1909.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1910, 130, 1911.
Weldon, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. 1911, 75.
Weldon, Farm. Guide, Mar. 18, '11, 5.
Weldon, Col. Rur. World, Mar. 6, 1912, 74.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. '12, 49, '13.
Weldon, Ind. Farm., Apr. 6, 1912, 4.
Weldon, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 621, 1913.
Wells, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., June 25, 1908, 2.
Whipple, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1909–1910, 18.
White, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1905, 80, 1906.
White, Field & Farm., Mar. 31, '06, 4.
White, Iowa Home, Apr. 21, 1910, 919.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–1906, 29, 1907.
Wilken, Mich. Farm., Jan. 18, 1913, v. 140, p. 28.
Wilken, Mich. Farm., June 7, 1913, v. 140, p. 654.
Williard, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 30, '14, 1.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 108.
Wilson, Better Fr., June, 1914, 33.
Woglum, N. C. Ent. C. 20, 1907.
Woodworth, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 261, 1905.
Woodworth, J. Ec. Ent. III, 470, 1910.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 101, 1913.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 27, 78, 1908.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 78.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 208, 1909.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 10, '06, 5.
——— Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. '09, 145.
——— Conn. Farm., Dec. 30, '05, 12.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 1211.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 515.
——— Mich. Farm., July 29, 1905, 71.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 57, 524, 1912.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–1904, 90, 1905.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort., '07–'08, 25, '09.
——— Northw. Hort., Feb. 1907, 59.
——— Northw. Hort., Apr. 1908, 77.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXIX, 206, '05.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXII, 99, '06.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 360.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 393.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
——— Wyo. St. Bd. Hort. 3rd Bien. R. 34, 1909–1910.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 5th Bien. R., 45, 1913–1914.

Carpocapsa pomonella and birds
McAtee, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 237.

Carpocapsa pomonella, *cider trap*
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 458, 643.

Carpocapsa pomonella, *dry spray*
Judd, Cal. Cult., XXIX, 550, 1910.

Carpocapsa pomonella in nuts
Foster, U. S. B. 80, 67, 1910.

Carpocapsa pomonella, *parasites*
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 4, '07.
Cushman, J. Agr. Res. I, 211, 1913.
Doten, Nev. R. f., 1912, 36.
Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Sept. Oct. '10, 9.
——— Better Fr., Oct. 1910, 53.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 546.
——— Prai. Farm., July 6, 1905, 4.
——— Prai. Farm., July 13, 1905, 4.

Carpocapsa saltitans
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 81, 1905.

Carpoglyphus passularum
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.

Carpophilus antiquus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 181, 1905.

Carpophilus dimidiatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 181, 1905.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 71, 1905.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 11, 1914.

Carpophilus hemipterus
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 39, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
Carpophilus mutilatus
——— Fla. R., 1906, xviii.
Carpophilus pallipennis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 181, 1905.
Carpophilus sp.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 233, '11.
Carrot rust-fly, *see* **Psila rosae**
Car-Sul
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 43, 1914.
Cartodere ruficollis
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 182, 1905.
Casebearers
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 55, 1912.
Case-making clothes moth, *see* **Tinea pellionella**
Cassida bivittata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 239, 1907.
Riddle-Smyth, Kans. Farm., July 18, 1907, 834.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 433, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 9, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 207, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 178, 1905.
Cassida nigripes
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 239, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 434, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 11, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 178, 1905.
Cassida spp.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 155, 1914.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 31.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 348.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 8, 1910.
Castnia licus
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 2, 1912.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 54, 71, 1905.
Catabomba, *see* **Lasiophthicus**
Catalpa, *insects of*
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 48, 1906.
Catalpa sphinx, *see* **Ceratomia catalpae**
Cathartus advena
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 51, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 204, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 93, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 188, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Cathartus cassiae, *see* **C. gemellatus**
Cathartus gemellatus
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 51, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 204, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 92, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 176, 52, 1914.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 138, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 30, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 68, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 188, 1912.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 26.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Cat flea, *see* **Ctenocephalus felis**
Catocala maestosa
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
Catocala piatrix
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 296, 1905.
Catocala spp.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Feb. 1906, 118.
Catocala viduata
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 297, 1905.
Catogenes rufus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.
Fiske, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 90, '05.
Catolaccus anthonomi
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 16, 1909.
Catolaccus hunteri
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 51, 1912.
Catolaccus incertus
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 145, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 119, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 37, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 51, 1912.
Catorama impressifrons
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
Catorama tabaci
Schwarz, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 89, 1913.
Cattle louse, *see* **Trichodectes scalaris**
Cattle-tick, *see* **Margaropus annulatus**
Cauliflower pyralid, *see* **Pachyzancla bipunctalis**
Caulophilus latinasus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 19, 1911.
Caustic potash
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 187, 1908.
Caustic soda
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 638.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 606.

Caustic soda lye, *labelling*
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 2, 1914.
Caustic soda and water
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 247, 1905.
Cecidomyia balsamicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 685, 1906.
Cecidomyia caryae
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 216, 1910.
Cecidomyia caryaecola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 628, 1906.
Cecidomyia catalpae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 52, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 93, 1910.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 181, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 197, 1, 1908.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 193, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Cecidomyia coccidarum
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 6, 1909.
Cecidomyia destructor, *see* **Mayetiola destructor**
Cecidomyia erubescens
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.
Cecidomyia gleditchiae
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 213, 1905.
Cecidomyia grossulariae, *see* **Dasyneura grossulariae**
Cecidomyia hirtipes
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 410, 1905.
Cecidomyia holotricha
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 628, 1906.
Cecidomyia hortuellus
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 439.
Cecidomyia johnsoni, *see* **Contarinia**
Cecidomyia leguminicola *see* **Dasyneura leguminicola**
Cecidomyia ocellaris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 629, 1906.
Cecidomyia oxycoccana
Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 13, 1908.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 311, 1907.
Peltier, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 25th Meet., 11, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 465, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 440.
Cecidomyia pellex
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 632, 1906.
Cecidomyia pilulae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.
Cecidomyia pini-rigidae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 423, 1906.
Cecidomyia resinicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 410, 1906.
Cecidomyia robiniae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 26, 1906.
Cecidomyia sorghicola, *see* **Contarinia sorghicola**
Cecidomyia strobiloides
Harned, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 110.
Patch, Me, B. 109, 180, 1905.
Cecidomyia tritici, *see* **Diplosis tritici**
Cecidomyia trifolii, *see* **Dasyneura trifolii**
Cecidomyia tubicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 628, 1906.
Cecidomyia vaccinii
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet. 12, 1908.
Whitson, Sandsten, Haskins & Ramsey, Wis. B. 119, 44, 1905.
Cecidomyia verrucicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 631, 1906.
Cecidomyia viticola
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 339, 1914.
Cecidomyiidae
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 18, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 286, 1909.
Cecropia moth, *see* **Samia cecropia**
Cedar bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeosinus dentatus**
Cedar borer, *see* **Hylotrupes ligneus**
Cedar of Lebanon and Camphor
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 24, 1913.
Cedar tree borer, *see* **Hylotrupes ligneus**
Celama sorghiella
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 160, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Celatoria diabroticae
Chittenden, U. S. C. 59, 5, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 31, 2nd Ed. 4, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 72, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 258, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 24, 1906.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 5, 9, 1913.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 8, 6, 1913.
Celerio lineata, *see* **Deilephila lineata**
Celery caterpillar, *see* **Papilio polyxenes**

Celery insects
Pettit, Mich. Special B. 60, 343, 1913.
Celery leaf-tyer, *see* **Phlyctaenia rubigalis**
Celery looper, *see* **Plusia simplex**
Cement wash
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 37, 1908.
Cemonus inornatus
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 21, '11.
Cenopis pettitana
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 83, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 579, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 14, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 16, 1913.
Cenopis reticulatana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 580, 1906.
Centrodera decolorata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 456, 1906.
Centrurus exilicauda
Jackson, Interst. Med. Jr., July '10, 485.
Cephus occidentalis
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 237, 1910.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 250, 1912.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 98, 1913.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1907, 1157.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 16, '05.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1824.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 129, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 130, 1912.
Webster & Reeves, U. S. C. 117, 1, '10.
——— Nor'-West Farm., Sept. 5, 1907, 835.
Cephus pygmaeus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 68, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 129, 1912.
Cerambycobius cushmani
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 51, 1912.
Tucker, U. S. B. 64, 63, 1909.
Cerambycobius cyaniceps
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 119, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 36, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 50, 1912.
Cerambycobius sp., *on boll weevil*
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 51, 1912.
Cerambycobius sp., *on plum curculio*
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.
Ceraphron sp.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.
Ceratitis capitata
Back, U. S. D. A. B. 161, 1914.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Fruit Fly, 3, 1911.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 1, 7, 1911.
Compere, Rur. Calif., Jan. 1911, 5.
Compere, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 143, 1912.
Cook, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 576, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXIX, 172, 1912.
Essig, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 199, 1912.
Giffard, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 326, 1912.
Giffard, Cal. Hort. I, 10, 814, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 12.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 15.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 1913.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 4, '14.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. III, 6, 227, 1914.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 1, 1914.
Severin, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. V, 400, '12.
Severin, Cal. Hort. B. I, 9, 558, 1912.
Severin, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 347, 1913.
Severin, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 68, 399, 1913.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 243.
Severin, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XXII, 240, 1914.
Severin & Hartung, Cal. Hort. B. I, 9, 566, 1912.
Severin & Hartung, J. Ec. Ent. V, 443, 1912.
Waterbury, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 292, 1912.
Weinland, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 156, 1912.
Weinland, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 261, 1912.
Weinland, Cal. Hort. B. I, 9, 570, 1912.
Weinland, Pom. Jr. Ent. IV, 821, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 170.
——— Cal. Cult. XXIX, 315, 1907.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 335, 1912.
——— C. Gentl., Mar. 16, 1912, 11.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 608, 1912.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXIV, 253, 1912.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. No. 2, 1912.
——— U. S. B. Fed. Hort. Bd. Mar. 25, 1914.

Ceratitis capitata, *parasite*
Cook, Cal. Cult., XL, 257, 1913.
Smith, Cal. Cult., XLI, 52, 1913.
Ceratitis capitata, *quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 5, 12, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, 1912, 26.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 9, 583, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 633, 1913.
——— Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 4, vol. 22, 47, 1912.
——— J. Ec. Ent. V, 420, 1912.
Ceratomia amyntor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 546, 1906.
Ceratomia catalpae
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 609, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 13, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 660, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1906, 54.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 73, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 20, 1907.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 48, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 43, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 217, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 124, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 464, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 2, 1911.
Girault, Ent. News, 1908, 197.
Holland, Ent. News, 1905, 280.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 192, 1908.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 96, 1, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 25.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 65, 1910, 544.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 525.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 37, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 316.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 32, 1910.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Weiss & Paterson, N. J. C. 15, 10, 1912.
Woodbury, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 56, 470, '07.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
Ceratomia trifurcata
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 66, 1908.
Ceratomia undulosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 548, 1906.
Ceratomyza dorsalis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 165, 1905.
Ceratophorus tenax
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 20, 1914.
Ceratophyllus acutus
Doane, Ins. Disease, 156, 1910.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 194, 1908.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXV, 659, 1910.
Mitzmain, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. III, 61, 1910.
Mitzmain, Publ. Health B. 38, 1910.
Simpson, Pub. Health R. XXV, 250, '10.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Banks, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Service B. 30, 74, 1910.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 154, 1910.
Fox, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Service B. 30, 136, 1910.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 353.
Mitzmain, Publ. Health B. 38, 1910.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus, bites man
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 189, '08.
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 84, 1913.
Ceratopogon guttipennis
Herrick, Household Ins. 332, 1914.
Pratt, U. S. B. 64, 23, 1907.
Ceratopogon stellifer
Herrick, Household Ins. 329, 1914.
Ceratopogon spp.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 285, 1913.
Pratt, U. S. B. 64, 26, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 23, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 143, 1912.
Ceratopogon and Pellagra
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. V, 61, 1912.
Ceresa borealis
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 96, 1911.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 17, 105, 1910.
Ceresa bubalus
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 7, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 72, 1912.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 54, 1912.
Brown, Iowa Home, May 31, 1906, 878.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 53, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 56, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 31, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 23, 1913.

Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 108, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 407, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 591, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 89, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 59, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 19, 1905.
Gossard, O. Farm., Feb. 24, 1906, 208.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 95, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 231.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 17, 92, 1910.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 29, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 86, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 47, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 253, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 547, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 9th R., 118, '12.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 11th R., 20, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 160, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 55.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 2, 38, 1908.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 21, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 84.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 143, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 100, 1910.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 212, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 150.

Ceresa sp.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 13, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr. Feb. 1910, 18.

Ceresa taurina
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 96, 1911.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 17, 100, 1910.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 193, 1909.

Cerchysius sp.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 187, 1911.

Cerchysius sp. on soft scale
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 301, 1913.

Cerococcus ehrhorni
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 348, 1912.

Cerodontha dorsalis
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 19, 1914.

Ceroplastes ceriferus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 183, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 111, 1913.

Ceroplastes cirripediformis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2. 181, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 112, 1913.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 62, 65, 1913.

Ceroplastes floridensis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 182, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 112, 1913.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 65, 1913.
Titus, U. S. B. 52, 80, 1905.

Ceroplastes irregularis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 183, 1907.

Ceroputo bahiae
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 174, 1907.

Ceroputo yuccae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 95, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 123, 1914.

Cerotoma trifurcata
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 26, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 110, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 27, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 111, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 147, 1914.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 214, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 13, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 313, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 14, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Ceruchus piceus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.

Cerylon castaneum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.

Ceutorhynchus rapae
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 109.
Manns, Ohio B. 228, 281, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 137, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 173, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 220, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 377, 1912.

Ceutorhynchus sp.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.

Ceuthophilus pacificus
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 9, 1912.

Chaetocnema confinis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 240, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 110, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 161, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 430, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 429.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 345.
Smith, N. J. B., 229, 4, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 176, 1905.
Troop, Farm. Guide. July 6, 1912, 20.
Chaetocnema denticulata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 212, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 110, 1905.
Chaetocnema ectypa
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 33, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
Chaetocnema elongatula
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 527, 1911.
Chaetocnema parcepunctata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 191, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 180, 1906.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 35, 1911.
Chaetocnema pulicaria
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 211, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 109, 1905.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 35, 1911.
Chaetopsis aenea
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 148, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 329.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 164, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 187, 205, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 423, 1912.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 28.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 168, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
Chaff scale, *see* **Parlatoria pergandei**
Chain spotted geometer, *see* **Cingilia catenaria**
Chaitophorus aceris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 174, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 78, 1910.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 214, 1912.
Smith, N. J. T., 1909, 375.
Chaitophorus betulae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 367, 1910.
Chaitophorus delicata
Patch, Me. B. 213, 80, 1913.
Chaitophorus flavus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
Chaitophorus negundinis
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f., '07–'08, 8.
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 376, 1910.
Davis, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. I, 130, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 79, 1910.
Smith, Nebr. C. Ins. Pest. Bur. 1, 1, '08.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 322.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 103.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., June 15, '05, 623.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 212, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Chaitophorus populicola, *see* **Thomasia**
Chaitophorus populifoliae
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 375, 1910.
Chaitophorus salicicola
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 532, 1911.
Chaitophorus testudinatus
Oestlund, Ent. News, 1908, 131.
Chaitophorus viminalis
Patch, Me. B. 213, 80, 1913.
Chalcis callipus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 240, 1911.
Chalcis compsilurae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 145, 240, 1911.
Chalcis fiskei
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 212, 240, 1911.
Chalcis flavipes
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 132.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 11.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 240, 1911.
Chalcis fonscolombei
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 241, 1911.
Chalcis minuta
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 241, 1911.
Chalcis obscurata
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 240, 1911.
Chalcis ovata
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 88, 1910.
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 63, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 121, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. C. Ins. Pest. Bur. C. 6, 4, 1908.
Wildermuth, U. S. C. 133, 8, 1911.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 21, '14.
Chalcis paraplesia
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 241, 1911.
Chalcodermus aeneus
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 129, 1910.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 20, 37, 1908.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 101, 1909.

Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 152, 1908.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 211, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 213, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 40, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 31, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 22, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 21, 1908.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 101, 1907.
Tucker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 374, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Chalcophora campestris
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 414.

Chalcophora liberta
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 654, 1906.

Chalcophora virginiensis
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 412.
Buttrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 458, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 653, 1906.

Chalepus dorsalis
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 610, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 14, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 190, 1913.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B., 7, 15, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 325, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 411, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 59, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 100, 1913.
Houser, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1913, 29.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 468, 1912.
Holland, Ent. News, 1907, 454.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 195, 1908.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 695.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 17, 1909.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 178, 1913.
Thorne, Ohio B. 263, xxi, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.

Chalepus nervosa
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 63, 1912.

Chalepus rubra
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 34, 1912.

Chalepus sp. on populus
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 42, 1906.

Chariessa pilosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 504, 1906.

Chariesterus antennator
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.

Charips xanthopsis
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 616, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 294, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 266, 1913.

Chauliognathus marginatus
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 580, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus
Ainslie, U. S. F. B. 634, 7, 1914.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 154, 1912.
Reed, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 29, 20, 1909.
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 122, 1911.

Chauliognathus spp.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 68, 1912.

Cheese mite, *see* **Tyroglyphus**

Cheese skipper, *see* **Piophila casei**

Cheiloneurus albicornis
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.

Cheiloneurus diaspidinarum
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.

Chelinidea tabulata
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 19, 1912.

Chelinidea vittigera
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 15, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567.

Chelonus blackburni
Morgan & Crumb, U. S. D. A. B. 59, 7, 1914.

Chelonus iridescens
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 39, 1905.

Chelonus laticinctus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 28, 1912.

Chelonus sp.
Patch. Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.

Chelonus texanus
Pierce & Holloway, J. Ec. Ent. V, 425, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 36, 1906.

Chelymorpha argus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 192, 1905.

Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 436, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 179, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Chermes abieticola
Patch, Me. B. 173, 277, 1909.
Chermes abieticolens
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Chermes abietis
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 45, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 135, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 302, 1907.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 25, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 189, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 307, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 54, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 83, 1910.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 89, 1906.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 56, 1908.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 422, 1905.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 55, 1907.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 138, '06.
Patch, Me. B. 171, 203, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 173, 290, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 43, 1908.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 61, 1912.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 14, '12.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 500.
Chermes consolidatus
Patch, Me. B. 173, 297, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 161, 1913.
Chermes cooleyi
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 36, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 23, 1911.
Chermes floccus
Patch, Me. B. 173, 299, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 161, 1913.
——— C. Gentl., May 25, 1911, 502.
Chermes lariciatus
Patch, Me. B. 173, 294, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Chermes piceae
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 342, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 65, 1911.
Chermes pinicorticis
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 343, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 192, '05.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 307, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 80, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 103, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.
Hawes, Vt. B. 156, 134, 1911.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 181, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 109, 179, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 173, 303, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 59, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 100, 1908.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 16, '12.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
Chermes pinifoliae
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 343, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 171, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 173, 277, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Chermes similis
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 34, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 53, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 173, 301, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 161, 1913.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 60, 1912.
Chermes sp.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 303, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 349.
Chermes strobilobius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 187, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 307, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 80, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Cherry aphis, *see* **Myzus cerasi**
Cherry fruit-fly, *see* **Rhagoletis cingulata**
Cherry fruit-maggot, *see* **Rhagoletis cingulata**
Cherry fruit-sawfly, *see* **Hoplocampa cookei**
Cherry insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 233, 1912.
Cherry leaf-beetle, *see* **Galerucella cavicollis**
Cherry-leaf webworm, *see* **Calocalpe undulata**
Cherry scale, *see* **Aspidiotus forbesi**
Cherry slug, *see* **Caliroa cerasi**
Chestnut blight insect
Ruggles, Science, Dec. 12, 1913, 852.
Chestnut borer (two-striped) *see* **Agrilus bilineatus**
Chestnut callidium, *see* **Callidium aereum**
Chestnut insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 235, 1912.

Chestnut timber worm, *see* **Lymexylon sericeum**
Chestnut weevil, *see* **Balaninus rectus**
Cheyletus seminivorus
Ewing, J. Ec. Ent. V, 416, 1912.
Chicken-louse powders
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 2–5, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 3, p. 32–3, 1914.
Chicken mite, *see* **Dermanyssus gallinae**
Chickweed geometer, *see* **Haematopsis grataria**
Chigger, *see* **Trombidium**
Chigoe, *see* **Sarcopsylla penetrans**
Chilocorus bivulnerus
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 21, 1906.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 8, 9, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. B. 98, 45, 1913.
Britton, Conn. B. 165, 15, 1909.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 10, 1914.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 458.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 17, 1914.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 88, 11, 1906.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 65, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 211, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 130, 1914.
Forbes, Ill. B. 112, 358, 1907.
Girault, J. Ec. Ent. I, 300, 1908.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 314, 1905.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 376, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 283.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 14, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 10, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 62, 1906.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 9, 1912.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 79, 85, 1908.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 9, 1910.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 9, 1910.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 3, 1905.
Sherman, N C Dept. Agr. B. 28, 5, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 558, 570.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 8, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 197, 1905.
Taylor, Colo. B. 120, 10, 1907.
Taylor, U. S. B. 67, 90, 1907.
Turner, Ala. Poly. C. 28, 108, 1914.
Chilocorus orbus
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Chilocorus rufitarsus
Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 25, 1905, 7.
Chilocorus similis
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 52, 1905.
Burgess, & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 462.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 88, 10, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 411, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 52, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 3, 1907.
Howard, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 845.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 283.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 37, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 65, 1906.
Nakayama, Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 932, '12.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 69, 1905.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 9, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 558, 574, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 541.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 76, 1905.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 37, 1907.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 190, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 197, 1905.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 106, '09.
Worsham & Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 31, 6, 1910.
Chilosia alaskensis
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.
Burke, U. S. C. 61, 2, 10, 1905.
Chilosia hoodianus
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.
Chinese Mantid, *see* **Tenodera sinensis**
Chin fly, *see* **Gastrophilus nasalis**
Chinch bug, *see* **Blissus leucopterus**
Chion cinctus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 267, 1905.
Chionaspis americana
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 10, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 239, 1906.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 326, 1905.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 186, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 114, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 185, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 207, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 55, 1911.
Girault, Ent. News, 1909, 355.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 177, 1908.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Apr. 11, '07, 476.

Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 9, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 103.

Chionaspis citri

Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxxvii.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 120, 1913.

Chionaspis corni

Britton, Conn. R. 5, 240, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 187, 1912.

Chionaspis euonymi

Britton, Conn. B. 151, 10, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 249, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 121, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 213, 1905.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 10, 1907.
Metcalf, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 259, 1911.
Sanders, U. S. C. 114, 1, 1909.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 961.

Chionaspis furfura

Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 31, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 74, 1912.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 59, 1912.
Bentley, Tenn. B. XIX, No. 2, 33, '06.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 15, '07.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 11, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 240, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 38, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 74, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 111, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 105, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 188, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 11.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 122, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 214, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 92, 1906.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Jan. 1906, 270.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 122.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1907, 27.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1907, 552.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 48, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc. R. 12–16, 10, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 6, 10, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 517, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 55, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 17, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 212, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 55, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 14, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 13, 25, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 51, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 108, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 228.
Houghton, Del. C. 3, 3, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 176, 1908.
Houser, Ohio C. 143, 54, 1914.
Jarvis, Can. Ent., 1906, 291.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 114, '07.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 69, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 241, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 439, 1912.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 65, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 42, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 10, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 259, 1914.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 6, 1910.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 13, 1911.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th Ann. R. 32, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 242, 1908.
Rumsey, & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 25.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 22.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 17, 1912.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 342, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 595, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 176, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 382, 469, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 19, 1905.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 8, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 64, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 18.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 44, 46, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 28, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 2, 48, 1905.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 116, 1910.

Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. Zoöl. I, 1, 16, 1911.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. Zoöl. III, 1, 12, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 135, 1905.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 81, '08.
Troop, Ind. B. 102, 253, 1905.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 478, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 111, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 99, 1910.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 24, 1912.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–1906, 34, 1907.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 30, 1909.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent., II, 206, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 421, 658.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 488.
——— Farm. Guide, Feb. 13, 1909, 18.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.

Chionaspis lintneri
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 227, 1905.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 10, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 440, 1912.

Chionaspis ortholobis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 195, 1907.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 12, 1908.

Chionaspis pinifoliae
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 334, 1908.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 11, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 240, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 332, 1908.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 196, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 75, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 114, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 190, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 229, 1905.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 180, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 71, 1908.
Lee, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1910, 869.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 10, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. R. 1906, 30.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 92.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 437.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 19, 1912.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 7, 1912.

Chionaspis quercus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 197, 1907.

Chionaspis salicis
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 113, 1910.

Chionaspis salicis-nigrae
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 193, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 44, 1906.

Chionaspis sp.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 370, 1908.

Chionaspis wistariae
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 197, 1907.

Chironomus sp.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 122, 1912.

Chiropachys colon
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 30, 1913.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 545, 1912.

Chirothrips crassus
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 12, 1907.

Chlaenius tomentosus
Runner, U. S. D. A. B. 78, 13, 1914.

Chlamys plicata
Troop, Or. Judd Farm., Aug. 31,'07, 168.

Chloridea obsoleta, *see* **Heliothis**

Chloridea virescens
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 50, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 368, 1910.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 106, 1907.
Jenkins, Conn. B. 180, 46, 1914.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 36, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 288.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 213, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 234, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Chlorinated lime
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 2, p. 25, 1914.

Chlorine
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 277, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 112, 1908.

Chloro-Naphtholeum Dip
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 135, 1913.

Chloro-Naptholeum Disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 3, p. 41, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 6, p. 85, 1914.

Chlorochara conica
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 203, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 209, 1911.
Cholomyia inaequipes
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 150, 1912.
Chorioptes bovis
Law, U. S. B. An. I, Horse Book, 452, 1907.
Chorizagrotis agrestis
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 268, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 163, 1913.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.
Johnson, Colo. B. 98, 17, 1905.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 32, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 16, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 26, 1913.
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 137, 1908.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.
Gregson, U. S. B. 67, 125, 1907.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 26, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
Chorizagrotis introferens
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.
Johnson, Colo. B. 98, 17, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 363.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 26, 1913.
Chorizagrotis soror
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 15, 1912.
Chorizagrotis sp.
Ball, Deseret Farm, May 6, 1911, 15.
Chortophaga viridifasciata
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 292.
Chramesus hicoriae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 448, 1906.
Chromaphis juglandicola
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 1, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 51, 1909.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 190, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 81, 1913.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 367, 1910.
Weldon, Cal. Hort. B. III, 5, 221, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 165.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVI, 52, 1913.
Chrysanthemum leaf-miner, *see* **Phytomyza chrysanthemi**
Chrysobothris azurea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 467, 1906.
Chrysobothris dentipes
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 657, 1906.
Chrysobothris femorata
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 7, 1907.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 26, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 59, 1912.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 53, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 17, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 13, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 250, 1914.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. X, 3, 5, 1911.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 355.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 250, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 30, 1913.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Feb. 1906, 120.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 32, 3rd Ed., 8, '07.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 195, 1912.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 1905, 15.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 33, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 78, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 100, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 111, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 235, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 86, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 12, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 210, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 48, 1908.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 51.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 48, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 13, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 17.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 18, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 51, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 99, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 222.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 442,'11.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 301, 1908.

Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 9, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 242, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 326.
Lambert, Col. Rur. World, May 1, 1907, 139.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 62, 1912.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 21, 1909.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 29, '05.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 72, 1914.
Morris, Kans. Farm., May 25, 1905, 563.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. IV, 1, 13, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 237, 1914.
Parry, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f. 1903–1904, 72, 1905.
Patton, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Jan. 1908, 15.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 16.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 232, 1908.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 20, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 591, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R. 239, '10.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 194, 1914.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 54, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 8.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 36, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 20, 1906.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 503, '07.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., July 1, 1914, p. 680.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 129, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. B. 14, 58, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Cir. B. 15.
Wilson, Better Fr. Feb. 1912, 77.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 120, '10.
——— Cal. Cult. XXVI, 438, 1906.
——— Farm. World. Can., 1907, 502.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 131, 1907.
———Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 67, 1907.

Chrysobothris floricola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 658, 1906.

Chrysobothris pusilla
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 658, 1906.

Chrysocharis ainsliei
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 79, '13.

Chrysocharis parksi
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 79, '13.

Chrysochus auratus
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 762.

Chrysomela bigsbyana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 566, 1906.

Chrysomela scalaris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 542, 1906.

Chrysomphalus aonidum
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 14, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 243, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 213, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 128, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 213, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 131, 1913.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 7, 1907.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 90, 1910.
Lewis, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 90.
Morrill, U. S. B. 76, 61, 1908.
Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 8, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Chrysomphalus aonidum, ***fungus of***
Watson, Fla. Grow., Nov. 15, 1913, 21.

Chrysomphalus aurantii
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 244, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 214, 1907.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 317, 1908.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXII, 499, 1909.
Cook, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 15, 1909.
Cundiff, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 2, 11, 1909.
Day, Cal. Cult., XXV, 271, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 112, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 224, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 132, 1913.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 284, 1907.
Mills, Cal. Cult. XXVII, 605, 1906.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 191, 1913.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 76, 1914.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 301, 511, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 459, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 99, 1911.

Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 13, 1909.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 9, 1912.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 115, '05.
——— Rur. Calif., July 1905, 265.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Chrysomphalus aurantii, *quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, 1912, 25.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 953, 1912.

Chrysomphalus critinus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 216, 1907.
Coit, Ariz., B. 58, 318, 1908.
Cook, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 19, 1909.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 11, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 134, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 9.
Pease, Cal. Cult. XXX, 571, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 141, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 465, 1911.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 10, 1912.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 13, 1909.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVII, 235, 1914.

Chrysomphalus dictyospermi
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 15, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 244, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 219, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f. Oct. '07, 32.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 388, '08.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 15, 1914.

Chrysomphalus ficus, *see* **C. aonidum**

Chrysomphalus obscurus
Herrick & Harned, J. Ec. Ent. II, 295, 1909.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 77, 1914.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 14, 1905.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 216, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 166, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.

Chrysomphalus rossi
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 136, 1913.

Chrysomphalus tenebricosus
Conradi, S. C. R. 24, 57, 1911.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 373, 1911.
Metcalf, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 515, 1911.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 14, 1905.
Phillips, J. Ec. Ent. I, 156, 1908.
Phillips, Va. Hort. Soc. 13th R. 212, '09.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 204, 1909.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 59, 1908.
Weldon, J. Ec. Ent. I, 146, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.

Chrysomyia macellaria
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 392.
Bishopp, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 11, 1914, 12.
Blain, Detroit Med. Jr. IX, 253, 1909.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXX, 1351, 1907.
Davies, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LIV, 50, 1910.
Doane, Ins. & Disease, 47, 1910.
Edgar, Tex. St. Jr. Med. IX, 21, 1913.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 131, 1910.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XLI, 263, 1913.
Herrick, Household Ins. 424, 1914
Hutchins, Jr. Cutan. Dis., June, '06, 270.
Mayer, U. S. F. B. 261, 18, 1906.
Nason, Jr. Kans. Med. Soc. VIII, 501, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 374, 1914.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I, R., 1908, 498.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 153, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. B. 22, 15, 1905.
Yount, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLIX, 1913, 1907.
Yount & Sudler, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLIX, 1912, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.

Chrysopa californica
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 36, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 604, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 282, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 153, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 134, 1914.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 57, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Parker, U. S. B. 117, 19, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 518, 1912.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 41, 1912.

Chrysopa majescula
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 36, 1914.

Chrysopa nigricornis
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 41, 1911.

Chrysopa oculata
Chittenden, U. S. C. 43, 2nd Ed., 5, '09.

Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 149, 1909.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 589, '14.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 41, 1909.
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 330, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 41, 1911.

Chrysopa plorabunda
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 149, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 14, 1912.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 132, 1912.

Chrysopa quadripunctata
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 16, 1913.

Chrysopa rufilabris
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 6, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 150, 1909.

Chrysopa sp.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 216, 1910.
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 74, 1912.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 737, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 198, 202, 1908.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. v. 29, 6, 53, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 324.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 1, 3, '08.
Thompson, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 256.
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 60, 1907.

Chrysophanus thoe
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 119, 1906.

Chrysoplatycerus splendens
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 521, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 271, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 126, 1914.

Chrysops aestuans
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 191, 1910.

Chrysops bistellatus
Hine, La. B. 93, 26, 1907.

Chrysops brunneus
Hine, La. B. 92, 26, 1907.

Chrysops callidus
Hine, La. B. 93, 28, 1907.

Chrysops flavidus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 34, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 10, 29, 1907.

Chrysops fulvistigma
Hine, La. B. 93, 29, 1907.

Chrysops lugens
Hine, La. B. 93, 30, 1907.

Chrysops moechus
Hine, La. B. 93, 31, 1907.

Chrysops moerens
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 36, 1906.

Chrysops obsoletus
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 191, 1910.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 35, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 32, 1907.

Chrysops pikei
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 35, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 33, 1907.

Chrysops pudicus
Hine, La. B. 93, 33, 1907.

Chrysops sequax
Hine, La. B. 93, 34, 1907.

Chrysops univittatus
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 191, 1910.
Hine, La. B. 93, 34, 1907.

Chrysops vittatus
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 191, 1910.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 13, 36, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 35, 1907.

Cicada cinctifera
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 31, 1914.

Cicada erratica
Newell, U. S. B. 60, 52, 1906.

Cicada linnei
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 129, 1911.

Cicada septendecim, *see* **Tibicen**

Cicada sp.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Dec. 5, 1913, 10.

Cicada tibicen
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 237, 1905.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Sept. 14, 1905, 947.

Cicada tredecim, *see* **Tibicen**

Cicadula 6-notata
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 97, 1912.

Cicindela imperfecta
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 31, 1912.

Cicindela repanda
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 90, 1909.

Cicindela 6-guttata
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 454.

Cidaria diversilineata
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 31, '07.

Cigar case-bearer, *see* **Coleophora fletcherella**

Cigarette beetle, *see* **Lasioderma testaceum**

Cimbex americana
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 294, 1913.

Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 155, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 117, 1908.

Cimex columbarius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 21, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 21, 1912.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 341.

Cimex hirundinis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 21, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 21, 1912.

Cimex lectularius
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 394.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 183, 1912.
Doten, Nev. B. 72, 33, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 89, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 20, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 20, 1912.
Fletcher, Nor'-West Farm., Sept. 20, 1905, 869.
Girault, Psyche, 1905, 61, 117.
Girault, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVII, 85, 1906.
Herrick, Household Ins. 108, 1914.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 86, 1905.
Johnson, C. Gentl., 1909, 625.
Johnson, Kans. Farm., May 1, '09, 16.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 66.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 48, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 47 Rev. Ed., 1, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 354, 1914.
Pettit, Col. Rur. World, June 29, 1910, 206.
Phillips, U. S. B. 52, 95, 1906.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 272, 1913.
Rucker, Pub. Health R. XXVII, 1854, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 583.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 18, 1907.
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med. I, 635, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 386, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 38, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 21, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. f. 1909, 262.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 191, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 76, 1912.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 126, 1912.
Zimmer, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., '09, 262.
——— Deseret Farm., June 15, '05, 8.
——— Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVI, 804, 1906.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 1052.
——— The Ranch, Dec. 15, 1913, 11.

Cimex lectularius and leprosy
Howard & Clark, Jr. Exper. Med., Dec. 1912, 850.

Cingilia catenaria
Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 17, 1908.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 313, 1907.
Hardenberg & Malde, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet., 13, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 284, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 215, 1905.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 352, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.

Cirrospilus flavicinctus
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.

Cirrospilus flavoviridis
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 81, '13.

Citheronia regalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 305, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 51, 1908.

Citronella, ***oil of***
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 18, 1910.

Citrus insects
Adamson, Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVIII, 304, 1914.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXIV, 269, 1905.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 1911.
Stevens, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f., 1913, 201.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 1909.
Yothers, Fla. Grow., Nov. 2, 1912, 3.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.

Citrus mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus citri**

Citrus red spider, *see* **Tetranychus mytilaspidis**

Citrus rust mite, *see* **Eriophyes oleivorus**

Citrus thrips, *see* **Euthrips citri**

Citrus white-fly, *see* **Aleurodes citri**

Cladius pectinicornis
Chittenden, U. S. C. 105, 6, 1908.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 191, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 111, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.

Cladobius saliciti
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 375, 1910.

Clastoptera obtusa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 687, 1906.

Clastoptera pini
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 686, 1906.
Clay-colored bill-bug, *see* **Sphenophorus aequalis**
Clear-winged locust, *see* **Camnula pellucida**
Cleonus canescens
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 31, 1911.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. V, 367, 1912.
Cleonus quadrilineatus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 37, 1908.
Marsh, U. S. F. B. 380, 16, 1909.
Cleonus sparsus
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 154.
Cleora pampinaria
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 21, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 283, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 464, 1914.
Clerus ichneumoneus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 502, 1906.
Clerus quadriguttatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 666, 1906.
Climate and insects
Morrill, Cal. Fr. Grow., Nov. 9, 1912, 4.
Climatic immunity from insects
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 21, '13, 11.
Climbing cutworms, *see* **Xylina**
Clinocoris lectularius, *see* **Cimex**
Clinopleura melanopleura
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 23, 1913.
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 4, 1905.
Clisiocampa, *see* **Malacosoma**
Clivina impressifrons
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 21.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 24.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 124, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 201, 1906.
Phillips, U. S. B. 85, 13, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 244.
Webster, U. S. C. 78, 1, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.
Closterocerus cinctipennis
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 185, 1911.
Webster, Iowa, B. 130, 189, 1912.
Closterocerus tricinctus
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 27, 1914.
Closterocerus utahensis
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 81, '13.
Closterocerus trifasciatus
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.
Clothes louse, *see* **Pediculus vestimenti**
Clothes moth, *see* **Tinea pellionella**
Clothilla pulsatoria
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 28, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 33, 1912.
Clothilla sp.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 43, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 132, 1912.
Clover aphis, *see* **Aphis bakeri**
Clover cutworm, *see* **Mamestra trifolii**
Clover-flower midge, *see* **Dasyneura leguminicola**
Clover-hay worm, *see* **Hypsopygia costalis**
Clover insects
Folsom, Col. Rur. World, July 8, 1908, 217.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 117, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 41, 1909.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B. 455, 37, 1911.
Clover leaf beetle, *see* **Phytonomus punctatus**
Clover-leaf midge, *see* **Dasyneura trifolii**
Clover-leaf weevil, *see* **Phytonomus punctatus**
Clover mite, *see* **Bryobia pratensis**
Clover root-borer, *see* **Hylastinus obscurus**
Clover root mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus trifolii**
Clover-seed caterpillar, *see* **Enarmonia interstinctana**
Clover seed chalcis, *see* **Bruchophagus funebris**
Clover-seed midge, *see* **Dasyneura leguminicola**
Clover-seed worm, *see* **Enarmonia interstinctana**
Clover stem-borer, *see* **Languria mozardi**
Cnemidocoptes gallinae
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 4, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 378, 1914.
Cnemidocoptes mutans
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 3, 1907.
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 7, 1913.
Koethen, Cal. Cult. XLI, 267, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 378, 1914.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 135, 1911.
Cnidocampa flavescens
Dyar, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XI, 162, '09.

Cnidocampa flavescens (*Cont'd*)
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 47, 1907.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 5th East. Meet., 148, 1907.
Fernald, Mass. B. 114, 1907.
Fernald & Summers, Ent. News,'07, 321.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 106, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
Coal oil
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 14, 1910.
Coal tar disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 2, p. 28, 1914.
Coal tar for peach borers
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 26, 110.
Coccidae, *host list California*
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 53, 1909.
Coccidae of Wisconsin
Severin & Severin, J. Ec. Ent. II, 296, 1909.
Coccidula lepida
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 6, 1914.
Coccinella abdominalis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 192, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 286, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 608, 1911.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 15, 1906.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Coccinella californica
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 607, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 207, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 15, 1906.
Parker, U. S. B. III, 22, 1913.
Coccinella juliana
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Coccinella monticola
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 222, 1914.
Coccinella munda
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 17, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 90, 1912.
Coccinella notata
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 11, 1912.
Coccinella novemnotata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 15, 1914.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 24, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 691, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 86, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 179, 1905.
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S: C. 172, 16, 1913.
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 226, 1914.
Smith, Nebr. C. Ins. Pest Bur. 4, 3, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 314.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 196, 1905.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 31, 1912.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 129, 1912.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 408, 1913.
Coccinella oculata
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 15, 1906.
Coccinella 5-notata
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 219, 1914.
Coccinella sanguinea
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 207, 1913.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 64, 1914.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 15, 1906.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 9, 1912.
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 232, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 11, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.
Coccinella septempunctata
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 12.
Coccinella sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 567.
Coccinella transversoguttata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 16, 1914.
Coccinella trifasciata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 16, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 206, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 691, 1906.
Coccinellidae, *abundance of*
Ewing, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 440, 1914.
Coccinellidae in Oregon.
Ewing, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 404, 1913.
Coccophagus flavoscutellum
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 601.
Coccophagus immaculatus
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 2, 58, 1907.

Coccophagus lecanii
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Dickerson, U. S. B. 67, 48, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 279, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 112, 357, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 114, 1908.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 23, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 476, 478, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 607.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 149, 87, 1910.
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 298, 1913.

Coccophagus lunulatus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 278, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 136, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 299, 1913.

Coccophagus sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 596.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 571.

Coccophagus sp. in grape scale
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Coccophoctonus sp.
Issac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 23, 1906.

Coccotorus prunicida, *see* **Anthonomus scutellaris**

Coccus citricola
Paine, Cal. Cult. XLII, 752, 1914.
——— Cal. Cult. XLIII, 99, 1914.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 226, 1914.

Coccus elongatus
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 438, 1909.

Coccus hesperidum
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 7, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 237, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 186, 1907.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 318, 1908.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 123, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 166, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 114, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 387, '08.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 13, 1907.
Gossard, O. Farm., Dec. 18, 1909, 546.
Kell, Pom. Jr. Ent. IV, 798, 1912.
Kell, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 1913.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 191, 1913.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6 16, 31, 1914.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 65, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 571, 1908.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 475, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 194, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 436, 1909.
Webster, U. S. F. B. 307, 16, 1907.
Williams, Ala. Poly. Ins. B. 157, 661, '11.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 64, '11.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.

Coccus hesperidum, *parasites of*
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 293, 1914.

Coccus longulus
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 31, 1909.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 14, 1907.
Morrill, Cal. Cult. XLI, 102, 1913.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. III, 6, 241, 1914.

Coccus ventralis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 187, 1907.

Cochylis ambiguella
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.

Cockerell's kermes, *see* **Kermes cockerelli**

Cockroaches, *see* **roaches**

Codling moth, *see* **Carpocapsa pomonella**

Coelopisthia nematicida
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1911, 297.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms, Ent. B. 5, 28, 1912.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 87, 1913.

Coenus delius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 697, 1906.

Coffee-bean weevil, *see* **Araecerus fasciculatus**

Coiled rose slug, *see* **Emphytus cinctus**

Colaspidea varicolor
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Colaspis brunnea
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 124, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 104, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 150, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 18, '10.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 264, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 449, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 393, 1914.

Colaspis favosa
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 366.

Colastus semitectus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 181, 1905.
Colastus truncatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 491, '06.
Coleophora caryaefoliella
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Jan. '06, 108.
Russell, U. S. B. 64, 79, 1910.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Hort. Soc., '10, 119.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 119, '10.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Coleophora fletcherella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 87, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 11, '07.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 119, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 12.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 47, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 41, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 17, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 40, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 110, 1911.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 33, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 26, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 365.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 31, 1905.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 53, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 306, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 618, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 27, 1, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 47, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 25, '14.
Coleophora laricella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 170, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 90, '06.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, 1910.
Herrick, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 68, '11.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 172, 1912.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 322, 39, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239,'11.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 218, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Coleophora limosipennella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 167, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 96, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 121.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 99, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 110, 1912.
Coleophora malivorella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 87, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 11, '07.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 49, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 47, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 17, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 40, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 110, 1911.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 31, '05.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 53, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 307, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1747.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 618, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 1, '13.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 49, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 139, 1905.
Coleophora sp.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 304, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '09, 23.
Coleothrips trifasciata
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 175, 1906.
Colias eurytheme, *see* **Eurymus**
Collops bipunctatus
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 31, 1912.
Collops quadrimaculatus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 90, 1909.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 64, 1906.
Collops vittatus
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 26, '14.
Colopha ulmicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 186, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 81, 1910.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 235, 1906.
Moore, Wis. B. 24, 376, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 181, 196, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 343.
Colorado pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus approximatus**
Colorado potato beetle, *see* **Leptinotarsa decemlineata**

Comma butterfly, *see* **Polygonia comma**
Commelina owlet-moth, *see* **Prodenia commelinae**
Commercial and new insecticides
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 410, 1908.
Commercial lime-sulphur mixtures
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 321, 453, 1909.
Common names, *list*
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. I, 209, 1908.
——— U. S. B. 60, 26, 1906.
Companion bark-beetle, *see* **Tomicus avulsus**
Compsilura concinnata
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 6, 1914.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 7, 96, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 72, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 83, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 2.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 86, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 142, 218, 263, 1911.
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 57, 1913.
Compsomyia, *see* **Chrysomyia**
Compsus auricephalus
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 11.
Comyntas butterfly, *see* **Everes comyntas**
Comys fusca
Cooper, Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 311, '05.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Essig, Hort. B. II, 1–2, 269, 1913.
Issac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 22, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 479, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Conchaspis angraeci
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 32.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 77, 1912.
Cone nosed bed bug, *see* **Conorhinus sanguisugus**
Cones and seeds, *insect injury*
Miller, U. S. D. A. B. 95, 1914.
Confused flour-beetle, Tribolium confusum
Coniotus subpubescens
Vaile, Cal. Cult., XL, 747, 1913.
Vaile, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 591, 1913.
Conkey's Bug and Moth Killer
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 32, 58, '14.
Conkey's Lice Liquid
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 32, 58, '14.
Conkey's Nox-i-cide
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 9, 16, 22, 1913.
Conkey's Dip and Disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 9, 16, 22, 1913.
Conocaelius populator
Chittenden, U. S. C. 32, 3rd Ed., 5, 1907.
Conopthorus coniperda
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 4, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 40, 1910.
Conorhinus sanguisugus
Herrick, Household Ins. 422, 1914.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 189, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 16, 1913, 10.
Conotelus obscurus
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.
Conotrachelus affinis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 186.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 178, 1910.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 46, 1908.
Conotrachelus anaglypticus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 544, 1906.
Jenne, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIII, 89, '11.
Conotrachelus crataegi
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 132, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 263.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 336, 1914.
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 235, 89, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 236, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 475, 1910.
Conotrachelus elegans
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
Conotrachelus juglandis
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 464, 1912.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 197, 1913.
Britton, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 422.
Britton & Kirk, Conn. R. 12, 240, 1913.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 184.

Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 176, 1910.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 139.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 581, 1906.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Conotrachelus naso

Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 188.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 179, 1910.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.

Conotrachelus nenuphar

Adams, Ark. B. 92, 11, 1907.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 28, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 54, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 46, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 20, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 219, 1905.
Brooks, Prai. Farm., Nov. 30, 1905, 4.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 133.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 126, 106, 1910.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 6, 1911.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 10, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 17, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 37, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 21, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 75, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 49, 1914.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 351.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 245, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 32, 7, 1910.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 15, 1913.
Clinton & Britton, Conn., R. f., 1909, 1910, 609, 1911.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 190, 1911.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.
Conradi, S. C. R. 21, 35, 1908.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 23, '09.
Crandall, Conn. Farm., July 29, '05, 2.
Davis, Amer. Cult., Apr. 23, 1910, 11.
Dean, C. Gentl., June 7, 1913, 883.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 26, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 158, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 87, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 126, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 47, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 25, '12.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 572, 1913.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 83, '07.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 91, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 108, 205, 1906.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 34, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 289, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 50, 1908.
Gardner, Can. Hort. XXX, 267, 1907.
Gardner, Farm. World, Can., May 6, 1908, 8.
Gee & Lathrop, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. V, 391, 1912.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXVI, 240, 1913.
Gill, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 1002, 1117.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 17, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 20, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 50, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 90, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 249.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Feb. 5, '10, 4.
Hayhurst, Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., '10, 44.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 51.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 431, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 101, 1909.
Hinds, Pr. Ala. Hort. Soc. 9, 123, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 5, 1910.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 83, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 288.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 17.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 22.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 19.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 21.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 240, 263, '09.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 40, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 371.
Johnson & Girault, U. S. C. 73, 1, 1906.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 71, 1912.
Langlois, Iowa Agric., May, 1908, 367.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 32, '05.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 80, 1914.
Lombard, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 9, 23, 1912.
Mason, Farm. Guide, Mar. 30, 1912, 5.
Melander, Cal. Fr. Grow., Nov. 4, '11, 4.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 24, 1910.
Moore, Wis. B. 207, 27, 1911.
Morris, Okla. B. 64, 10, 1905.

Conotrachelus nenuphar (*Cont'd*)
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 17, 1905.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 69, 1905.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 76, 23, 1908.
Niven, Prog. Farm., Mar. 18, 1911, 302.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 332, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc.,'12, 209.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 363, 1908.
Patterson, Conn. Farm., Aug. 6, 1910, 7.
Patterson, N. J. R., 1912, 452.
Pierce, U. S. B. 74, 46, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.
Poole, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 10, 1906, 10.
Price, Va. C. 7, 35, 1909.
Putnam, Amer. Cult., May 11, 1907, 1.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 325.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 118, 1907.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 11.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 13, 1912.
Quaintance, Jenne, Scott & Braucher, U. S. B. 80, 113, 1911.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. B. 115, 87, '12.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 11, 1912.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 105.
Ruggles, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1909, 138.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R. 29, 1907.
Rumsey, W. Va. B. 127, 137, 1910.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 19.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 576, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 6, '13.
Scott, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 167, 1911.
Scott, Va. Agr. R. f. 1913, 129, 1913.
Scott & Quaintance, Better Fr., July 1910, 19.
Scott & Quaintance, U. S. C. 120, 1, '10.
Scott & Quaintance, U. S. F. B. 440, 5, 1911.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 22, 1906.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, 1908, 17.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 346.
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 235, 84, 1906.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 256.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 473, 566.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 243, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 474, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 95, 1905.
Smith, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1905, 75.
Smith, South. Cult., Mar. 15, 1905, 20.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 520.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 165, 1906.
Smith, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 151.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 103, 1907.
Smith, N. C. R. 31, 28, 1908.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 45, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 397.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 80, 85, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 13, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 320.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 466.
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1912, 59.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 7, 9.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 56.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 150, 1910.
Stephens, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Dec. 1905, 26.
Stephens, Prai. Farm., July 20, 1905, 4.
Stephens, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1906, 28.
Strand, Or. Judd Farm., May 6, 1905, 592.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 21, 1906, 10.
Stringfellow, Farm & Ranch, Feb. 22, 1908, 10.
Stuckey, South. Cult., Mar. 15, 1910, 33.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 11 & 12, 333, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. V, 12, 395, 1908.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 122, 1910.
Surface, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 891.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 73, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 24, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. 1909, 75.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 142, 148, 151, '05.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 175, '09.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1909, 170, '10.
Taylor, Col. Rur. World, Feb. 24, '09, 59.
Taylor, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1909, 256.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 21, 11, '09.
Taylor, J. Ec. Ent. II, 154, 1909.

Conotrachelus nenuphar (*Cont'd*)
Taylor, Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 19.
Taylor, Better Fr., Mar. 1911, 23.
Thompson, Prog. Farm., Apr. 23, 1910, 381.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, '11.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 21, '12.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 22, '14.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 481, 1911.
Washburn, Conn. Farm., Mar. 11, '05, 1.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., '05, 180.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 83, 1908.
Waugh, Mass. Crop R. f. June '07, 35.
Wells, Mich. Farm., June 15, 1907, 610.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 39, 1909.
Wilken, Mich. Farm., Jan. 18, 1913, 28.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 152, 5, 407, 1911.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 123, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 170.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 27, 76, 1908.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 109, '09.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 109.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 76.
——— Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 314.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 752.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.
——— U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 24.
——— Va. Agr. R. f., 1905, 107.

Conotrachelus posticatus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 189.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 180, 1910.

Conotrachelus seniculus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 582, 1906.

Con-sol
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 9.
South. Plant., Mar. 1906, 20.

Contarinia johnsoni
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 5, 12, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 243, 1908.
Felt, Grape Belt., 12, June 1908, 4.
Felt, Grape Belt., 18, May 1909, 10.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 257, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 15, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 92, 1910.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 514, 1910.
Johnson, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 588, '11.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 331, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 437, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Contarinia pyrivora
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 239, '14.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 67, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 97, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 346, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 225, 1914.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 187, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 422.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 433.

Contarinia sorghicola
Ball & Leidigh, U. S. F. B. 322, 21, '08.
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. III, 205, 1910.
Dean, U. S. B. 85, 39, 1911.
Herrick, Ent. News, 1909, 116.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 219, 1914.
Piper, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 109, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 65, 1913.
Treherne, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 39, 47, '09.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Contarinia spp.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 225, 1908.

Contarinia tritici
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 28, 1907.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 71, 1906.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 47, 1909.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 286, 1912.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 289, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 16, 1905.
Gossard, Ind. Farm., July 20, '05, 11.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, Aug. 5, 1905, 6.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 15, 1905, 34.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug. 12, 1905, 98.

Gossard, Ohio P. B. 266, 1905.
Gossard, Prai. Farm., July 27, 1905, 3.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 56, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 88, 1914.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 476, '11.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 222, 76, '12.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 218, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 211, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 318, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 145, 1912.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 94, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 250.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.

Contarinia violicola
Chittenden, Florists' Rev., Oct. 5, 1905, 1100.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 59, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 41, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 346, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Contarinia viticola
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 257, 1909.

Conura sp.
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 45, 1907.

Conventzia hageni
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 56, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 506, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 85, 1913.

Convergent ladybird, *see* **Hippodamia convergens**

Convex flea-beetle, *see* **Psylliodes convexior**

Cooper's V_1 tree spray
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 375.

Cooper's V_2 fluid
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 370.

Cooper's V_2 tree spray
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 375.

Copestylum marginatum
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 37, 1912.

Copidosoma sp.
Johnson, Colo. B. 98, 21, 1905.

Copper sulphate against mosquitoes
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 306, '05.

Copper sulphate solution, *formula*
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 142, 1909.

Coptocycla aurichalcea
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 10, 1910.

Coptocycla bicolor
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 238, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 435, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 177, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 755.

Coptocycla guttata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 238, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 11, 1910.

Coptocycla signifera
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 436, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 179, 1905.

Coptodisca splendoriferella
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 95, 1913.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 17, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 111, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 310, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 75, 1914.

Cordillacris occipitalis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.

Corethra fuliginosus
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 458, 1905.

Corethra lintneri
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 560.

Corimelaena pulicaria
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 183, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 115, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 348, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 174, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 324, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.

Coriscus ferus, *see* **Reduviolus**

Corizus hyalinus
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 10, 1906.

Corizus pictipes
Morril, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 46, 1906.

Corn-ear worm, *see* **Heliothis obsoleta**

Corn insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 265.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 9, 1908, 4.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 1909.
Douglass, C. Gentl., 1910, 561.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1906, 715.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 1, 1905.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., Oct. 15, 1909, 3.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., June 1, 1910, 9.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 291, 1909.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 82.
Patterson, Farm. Guide, Apr. 24, 1909, 2.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, 1907, 705.

Corn insects (*Cont'd*)
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, '05.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. Oct. 1910, 68.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, '14.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 242, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 27, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 87, 1912.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Aug. 10, 1912, 11.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 30, 1912, 4.
Cornifrons elautalis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 35, 1912.
Corn leaf-aphis, *see* **Aphis maidis**
Corn root aphis, *see* **Aphis maidi-radicis**
Corn-root webworm, *see* **Crambus caliginosellus**
Corn sap-beetle, *see* **Carpophilus pallipennis**
Corn-stalk borer, *see* **Diatraea zeacolella**
Corthylus columbianus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 61, 1909.
Corthylus punctatissimus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 65, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 427, 1913.
Corticaria ferruginea
Patch, Me. B. 162, 362, 1908.
Coruna sp.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.
Corymbites aeripennis
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 238, 1911.
Corymbites caricinus
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 55, 1914.
Corymbites cylindriformis
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 55, 1914.
Corymbites hieroglyphicus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 692, 1906.
Corymbites inflatus
Venables, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 1, 9, 1911.
Corymbites propola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 692, 1906.
Corymbites tarsalis
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 55, 1914.
Corythuca arcuata
Felt, N. Y. St Mus. Mem. 8, 598, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.
Corythuca ciliata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 599, 1906.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 407, 1913.
Corythuca pergandei
Patch, Me. B. 134, 222, 1906.
Corythuca sp.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 215, 1910.
Corythuca sp. on apple
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 152.
Cosmopepla carnifex
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 24, 1908.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 15, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 214, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 276, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
Cosmophila erosa
Chittenden, U. S. B. 126, 5, 1913.
Cossonus platalea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 455, 1906.
Cossus centerensis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 476, 1906.
Cossus in live oak
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 347, 1912.
Cossus sp.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 171, 1911.
Cotalpa consobrina
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 46, 1914.
Cotalpa lanigera
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 148, 1911.
Cotton aphis, *see* **Aphis gossypii**
Cotton-boll cutworm, *see* **Prodenia ornithogalli**
Cotton boll weevil, *see* **Anthonomus grandis**
Cotton bollworm, *see* **Heliothis obsoleta**
Cotton insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 1905, 266.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 18.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June 1908, 8.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. Oct. 1910, 68.
Cotton leaf-bug, *see* **Calocoris rapidus**
Cotton leafhopper, *see* **Aulacizes and Oncometopia**
Cotton moth, *see* **Alabama argillacea**
Cotton root louse, *see* **Aphis maidi-radicis**
Cotton square-borer, *see* **Uranotes melinus**
Cotton stainer, *see* **Dysdercus suturellus**
Cottonwood-borer, *see* **Plectrodera scalator**

Cottonwood insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 1905, 268.
Cottonwood scale, *see* **Chionaspis ortholobis**
Cotton worm, *see* **Alabama argillacea**
Cottony cushion scale, *see* **Icerya purchasi**
Cottony maple scale, *see* **Pulvinaria vitis**
Coulee cricket, *see* **Peranabrus scabricollis**
Cowpea aphis, *see* **Aphis medicaginis**
Cowpea curculio, *see* **Chalcodermus aeneus**
Cowpea weevil, *see* **Bruchus chinensis**
Crab louse, *see* **Phthirius inguinalis**
Crabro 10-maculatus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 27, '06.
Crambus caliginosellus
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 13, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 75, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 118, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 35, 38, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 73, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 14.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 15.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 205.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 291.
Runner, U. S. D. A. B. 78, 1, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 32, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 161, 224, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, '05.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 24, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 268, '06.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 170, 1905.
Crambus exsiccatus
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Nov. 2, '05, 1112.
Crambus hortuellus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 77, 1906.
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 14, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 7, 1908.
Franklin, Mass. R. 25, I, 233, 1913.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. Cran. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet., 12, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 231, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 468, 1914.
Crambus laqueatellus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 77, 1906.
Crambus luteolellus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 75, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 73, 1911.
Crambus mutabilis
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 74, 1906.
Crambus pascuellus
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 170, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Crambus sp.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1906, 612.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 38, 1905.
Hughes, Iowa, B. 137, 71, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 112, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.
Crambus trisectus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 73, 1906.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 207, 1911.
Crambus vulgivagellus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 71, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Crambus zeellus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 76, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 203, 1906.
Cranberry fruit-worm, *see* **Mineola vaccinii**
Cranberry girdler, *see* **Crambus hortuellus**
Cranberry insects
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 17.
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 1908.
Franklin & Morse, Mass. B. 150, 49, '14.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 311, '07.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. Cramb. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet., 10, 1908.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 1908.
Malde, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 20th Meet., 5, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 574, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 563.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 339.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 437.
Whitson, Wis. R. 23, 149, 1906.
Cranberry looper, *see* **Xanthotype crocataria**
Cranberry scale, *see* **Aspidiotus ancylus**
Cranberry snout-beetle
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 21st. Meet., 13, 1908.
Cranberry spanworm, *see* **Cleora pampinaria**
Cranberry toad bug, *see* **Phylloscelis atra**
Craponius inaequalis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 14.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 100, 213, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 103, 1913.

Craponius inaequalis (*Cont'd*)
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 305, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 136, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 26, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 335, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 16, 1907.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R. 32, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 25.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 534, 1912.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 53, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 440, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Cratoparis lunatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 499, 1906.

Cremastochilus knochii
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 183, 1905.

Cremastogaster bicolor
Jenne, U. S. B. 80, 30, 1909.

Cremastogaster lineolata
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 139, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 69, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 115, 1910.

Cremastogaster lineolata laeviuscula
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 26, '14.

Creolin-Pearson
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 5, p. 67, 1914.

Creolium
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 17, 1914.

Creolusul
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 35, 1913.

Creosote dip label
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 2, p. 27, 1914.

Crepidodera cucumeris, *see* **Epitrix**

Crepidodera helxines
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 61, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 205, 1914.

Crepidodera rufipes
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 53, 1905.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 21, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 556, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 205, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 524.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 162, 1911.

Cresogent
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 6, p. 89, 1914.

Cressonia juglandis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 518, 1906.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 80, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Crinkly flannel moth, *see* **Lagoa crispata**

Criocephalus agrestis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 659, 1906.

Crioceris asparagi
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 46, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 10, '09.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 6, 1907.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 93, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 102, 2, 1908.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 93, 1909.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1912, 1595.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 102, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 226, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. C. 23, 1909.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 44, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 82, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 18, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 118, 1910.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 83, 1905.
Hulsart, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 569.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 47, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 244, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 75, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 4, 1906.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 17, 1911.
Nicholson, Farm & Dairy, Can., Aug. 19, 1909, 8.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 152, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 155, 1906.
Prescott, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 587.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 424, 1912.

Smith, N. C. B. 197, 9, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 331.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 185, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 412.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 1, 6, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 19, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 189, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 189, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 37, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 997.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 256.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 873.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Crioceris duodecimpunctatus
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 46, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 10, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 96, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 9, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 102, 9, 1908.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm. Dec. 20, 1912, 1595.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 53, 1907.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 246, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 82, 1912.
Fink, N. Y. C. B. 331, 422, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 44, '05.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 47, 1907.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 75, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 4, 1906.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 17, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 154, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 427, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 9, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 186, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 412.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 189, 1905.

Crioceris sp.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 26, 1909.
Felt, Gard. Mag., June 1905, 234.
Price, Va. C. 7, 52, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 372, '08.
Work, Am. Agric., June 29, 1912, 796.

Crocigrapha normani
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 345.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 356, 1908.

Croesus latitarsus
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 242, '11.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 272, 1907.

Crossocosmia flavoscutellata
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 234, 1911.

Crossocosmia sericariae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 232, 1911.

Cross-striped cabbage worm, *see* **Evergestis rimosalis**

Croton bug, *see* **Blattella germanica**

Crown animal spray
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 70, 1913.

Crude oil
Davis, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 246.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 15, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 188, 1908.
Melander, Northw. Hort., Nov. '13, 268.
Melander, Better Fr., Oct. 1914, 19.
Price, U. S. B. An. Ind. C. 89, 1, 1905.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 22.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 600.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 18, 1908.

Cryphalus striatulus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 673, 1906.

Cryptarcha concinna
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 491, 1906.

Cryptocephalus obsoletus
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.

Cryptocephalus quadrimaculatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 695, 1906.

Cryptocephalus schreibersii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 695, 1906.

Cryptochaetum iceryae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 250, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 472, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 513, 1911.

Cryptococcus fagi
Braucher, Can. Ent., 1914, 14.
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1914, 15.

Cryptognatha flavescens
Woglum, U. S. B. 120, 38, 1913.

Cryptogonus orbiculus
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 390, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 213, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 129, 1914.
Cal. Fr. Grow., July 23, 1910, 4.

Cryptolaemus montrouzieri
Austin, Cal. Hort. Comm. C., Nov. 1905, 11.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Dept. Ins. 32, 1910.

Cryptolaemus montrouzieri (*Cont'd*)
Carnes, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 13, 1909.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 263, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 214, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 127, 1914.
Garrett, La. R. 21, 22, 1909.
Garrett, La. B. 121, 15, 1910.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 16.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 14, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 484, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 514, 1911.
——— La. Plant., Sept. 24, 1910, 206.

Cryptorhynchus lapathi
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 335, 1908.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 324, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
Cosens, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 15, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 184, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 100, 1905.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1907, 660.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 502, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 40, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 233, '11.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 237, 1906.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 9, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 363, 1908.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 24, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 286, 85, 1907.
Schoene, U. S. B. 67, 27, 1907.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 21, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 37, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 32.
Marlatt, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, July 1, 1910, 2.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 141, 1, 1911.

Cryptorhynchus mangiferae, *Legislation*
Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 4, vol. 22, 44, 1912.

Cryptothrips floridensis
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxvii.
Watson, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 413, 1913.

Crypturgus atomus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 359, 1906.

Cryptus extrematis
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 12, 1908.

Ctenophora angustipennis
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1913–1914, 166.

Ctenophora apicata
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 32, 1910.

Ctenocephalus canis
Diets, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 168, 1912.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 154, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 19, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 26, 1912.
Fox, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B 30, 143, 1910.
Herrick, Household Ins. 146, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 96, 1914.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 355.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 354, 1914.
Skinner, J. Ec. Ent. II, 192, 1909.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 22, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 21, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 22, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 128, 1912.

Ctenocephalus felis
Doane, Ins. Disease, 154, 1910.

Ctenocephalus spp.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 72, 1906.

Ctenopsyllus musculi
Fox, Pub. Health, Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 140, 1910.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 354.

Ctenucha virginica
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 450, 1912.

Cuban hen flea, *see* **Sarcopsylla gallinacea**

Cucujus clavipes
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.

Cucullia convexipennis
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 119, 1906.

Cucumber flea-beetle, *see* **Epitrix cucumeris**

Cucurbit insects
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 805, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 28, 1911.

Culex abfitchii
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 454, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.

Culex abserratus
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 456, 467, 1905.

Culex atropalpus
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 104, 1906.

Culex aurifer
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 558.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 459.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.

Culex auroides
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 449, 1905.
Culex canadensis
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 100, 1906.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 666.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.
Culex cantans
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 98, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 677.
Culex cantator
Britton, Conn. B. 173, 3, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 259, 1913.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 268, '05.
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 97, 1906.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 559.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 415.
Culex consobrinus
Wellman, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LV, 217, 1910.
Culex discolor
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 104, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 675.
Culex dyari
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 418.
Culex fitchii
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 451, 1905.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 664.
Culex incidens
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 45, 1906.
Culex jamaicensis
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 660.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 423.
Culex lativittatus
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 34, 1906.
Culex melanurus
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 558.
Culex pallidohirta
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 679.
Culex perturbans
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 92, 1906.
Dyar, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XI, 145, '09.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 661.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 546.
Grossbeck, Ent. News, 1908, 473.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 416.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 24.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 676.
Smith, Ent. News, 1908, 22.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 410.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 421.
Culex pipiens
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 246, 1914.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 257, 1914.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 266, '05.
Chambliss, S. C. Clemson Agr. Coll. Ext. Work, II, 5, 5, 1906.
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 88, 1906.
Davis, Ent. News, 1906, 369.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 160, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 16, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 23, 1912.
Headlee, N. J. C. 13, 1912.
Herrera, U. S. B. 67, 123, 1907.
Herrick, Household Ins. 55, 1914.
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 13, 1910.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 444, 10, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 83, 1914.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life, N. Y. 167, 1907.
Sellards, Fla. Ann. R., 1905, 23.
Smith, N. J. B. 216, 4, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 134, 218, 1909.
Weber, Ent. News, 1906, 214.
Culex pretans
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 271, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 684.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.
Culex punctor
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 666.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 681.
Culex quinquefasciatus
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 83, 1910.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 444, 10, 1911.
Culex restuans
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 92, 1906.
Girault, Ent. News, 1908, 4.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 458.
Culex salinarius
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 97, 1906.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 669.
Culex saxatilis
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 685.
Culex signifer
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 665.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 678.
Culex sollicitans
Britton, Conn. B. 173, 4, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 259, 1913.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 268, '05.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 5, 224, '06.
Buttrick, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 352, 1913.
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 92, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 17, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 24, 1912.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 416.

Headlee, N. J. C. 17.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. III, 504, 1910.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life, N. Y., 155, '07.
Smith, Science, XXV, 729, 1907.
Culex sp.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 115, 1912.
Culex squamiger
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 104, 1906.
Culex subcantans
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 418.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.
Culex sylvestris
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 100, 1906.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 664.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 678.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 421.
Culex sylvicola
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 677.
Culex taeniorhynchus
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 97, 1906.
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1908, 416.
Culex tarsalis
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 48, 1906.
Wellman, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., LV, 217, 1910.
Culex territans
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 105, 1906.
Culex trichurus
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 237, '11.
Culex triseriatus
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1906, 666.
Culex trivittatus
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 423.
Culex and leprosy
Howard & Clark, Jr. Exper. Med., Dec. 1912, 850.
Culicada, *see* **Culex**
Culicelsa, *see* **Culex**
Culicides
Berry, Pub. Health R. XXI, 83, 1906.
Darling, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, VIII, 89, 1912.
Francis, Publ. Health R. XXII, pt. 1, 341, 1907.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 88, 1907.
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 33, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 649.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 417.
Culicides, *steam blast*
Berry, Milit. Surg., XX, 36, 1907.
Currant aphis, *see* **Myzus ribis**
Currant borer, *see* **Sesia tipuliformis**
Currant-fly, *see* **Epochra canadensis**
Currant insects
Lindsley, Mich. Farm., Mar. 8, '13, 316.
Melander, Better Fr., Dec. 1912, 15.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 30, 1911.
Currant spanworm, *see* **Cymatophora ribearia**
Currant stem-girdler, *see* **Janus integer**
Currant worm, imported, *see* **Pteronus ribesi**
Currant worm, native, *see* **Pristophora grossulariae**
Cuterebra cuniculi
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 338, 1908.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 33, '05.
Cutworms
Balderston, C. Gentl., 1906, 694.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 132, 1912.
Bethune, Can. Hort. XXXII, 152, 1909.
Clarke, Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 13, 1910, 4.
Cowell, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 57, 1914.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm, Dec. 20, 1907, 1157.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 44, 1910.
Eargle, Prog. Farm., Feb. 28, 1905, 2.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 608.
Felt, C. Gentl., May 18, 1911, 482.
Fernald, Mass. C. 2, 1907.
Fletcher, Nor'-West Farm., July 5, 1905, 630.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., Mar. 1, 1910, 1.
Gahan & Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1906, 124, 1907.
Gee, Prog. Farm., 1912, 85.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent., B. 3, 11, 1912.
Gossard, O. Farm., Mar. 11, 1911, p. 316.
Gossard, O. Farm., June 10, 1911, p. 686.
Gossard, O. Farm., June 22, 1912, p. 738.
Gossard, O. Farm., Apr. 12, 1913, 531.
Hartman, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 435.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 276, 1912.
Headlee, N. J. C. 26, 6, 1914.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 619.
Hulsart, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 703.
Isaac, Cal. Cult. XXVIII, 570, 1907.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXIX, 175, 1906.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, May 18, 1907, 6.
Johnson, Nebr. Farm., June 12, '07, 539.

Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1912, 10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 60, 1914.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 238, 114, 1913.
Menges, Pa. R. 18, 414, 1914.
Middleton, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 3, 36, '13.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 22, 1914, 9.
Mulcahy, Farm & Fireside, Dec. 15, 1905, 6.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc. 1908, 51.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 117, 1909.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 12, 1906, 724.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f., 1914, 58.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 43, 1914.
Sanders, C. Gentl., 1910, 603.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 84, 1912.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 44, 1905.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 12, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 410.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 9th R. 92, 120, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 11th R. 47, '14.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Feb. 14, 1905, 2.
Stedman, Col. Rur. World, Feb. 3, 1909, 35.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 11 & 12, 328, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 377, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 292.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 22, 1913.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., June 1908, 13.
Thomas, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 389.
Titus, Deseret Farm., June 8, 1912, 831.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Apr. 6, 1912, 19.
Waldron, Farm & Dairy, Can., July 2, 1914, 9.
Waldron, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 11, 1914, 12.
Warner, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1906, 941.
Washburn, Farm & Dairy, Can., June 8, 1911, 8.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 48, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 66.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 378.
Weed, Or. Judd Farm., May 31, 1913, 778.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 164.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 90, 583.

Cutworms in alfalfa
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 26, 1911, 1.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 18, '05, 526.

Cutworms in beets
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 204, 1907.

Cutworms in cabbage.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. July, 1911, 12.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, 12, 1911.

Cutworms in cantaloupes
Leach, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 15, 9, 1914.

Cutworms in corn
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 12, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 107.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 294, 1909.
Lillie, Mich. Farm., Mar. 25, 1911, 347.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 208, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 294, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, 1907, 706.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 11, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 15, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Apr. 2, '13, 434.
——— Ind. Farm., Aug. 26, 1911, 3.

Cutworms in cotton
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 9, 1908.

Cutworms in cucurbits
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 4, 1910.

Cutworms in gardens
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 15, 1907.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 20, 1905.
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., May '07, 4.
Lovett, Ore. Coll. B. 91, 3, 1913.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 11, 1908.

Cutworms in greenhouses
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f., Oct. '07, 30.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 386, '08.

Cutworms in orchard
Hutchins, Mich. Farm., May 25, 1912, 604.

Cutworms in sugar beets
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, '08, 6.

Cutworms in tobacco
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 264, 1907.
Jenkins, Conn. B. 180, 44, 1914.
Johnson, Wis. B. 237, 31, 1914.
Morgan, U. S. C. 123, 2, 1910.

Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 283.
Morgan, Tenn. B. 93, 104, 1911.

Cutworms in vineyard
Bioletti, Cal. Cult. XL, 551, 1913.
Pac. Rur. Press LXXVII, 336, 1909.

Cyanide
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 190, 1908.
Woglum, J. Ec. Ent. I, 348, 1908.

Cyanide injury
Quayle, Cal. Cult. XLIII, 364, 1914.

Cyclocephala immaculata
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 449, 1907.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 14, 1905.

Cyclocephala villosa
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 285, 1911.

Cycloneda, *see* **Coccinella**

Cyclotophrys anser
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 304, 1911.

Cydia nigricans
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 30, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 131, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 111, 1907.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 22,'05.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 56, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 217, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 328, 1912.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 24, '12.

Cydia pomonella, *see* **Carpocapsa**

Cydia pseudotsugana
Cooley, Mont. B. 70, 125, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Cylas formicarius
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 49, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 235, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 90, 1911.
Conradi, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 14, '05, 10.
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 66, 1905.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 37, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 93, 4, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Evans, Farm & Ranch, June 3, '11, 10.
Kone, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 11, 1910, 3.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 535, 1913.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 9, 1910, 1.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, May 30, '11, 9.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 153, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 104, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 117, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 438, 1912.
Scholl, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 3, 1911, 13.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Cyllene caryae
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 112, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 264, 1905.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 311, 1905.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 349.

Cyllene pictus, *see* **C. caryae**

Cyllene robiniae
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 345, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 8, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 111, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 93, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 510, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 48, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1907, 4.
Gillette, Colo. P. B. 32, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. R. 26, 10, 1913.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 1, 1906.
Hopkins, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 44, 1907.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 31, 1907.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 164.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 61, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 83, 1, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 195, 1908.
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1909, 23.
Johnson, Col. Rur. World, Nov. 30, 1911, 378.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 820.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R. 123, '10.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 95, 1908.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 347.
Woodbury, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 56, 470, 1907.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 884.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Cymatodera balteata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 129, 1908.

Cymatophora inceptata
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 18, 1908.

Cymatophora ribearia
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 710, 1911.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 264, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 41, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 108, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 71, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 5, 1910.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 1910.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 60, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 282, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 488, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 345, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 95, 1911.
Cymatophora sulphurea
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 17.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 18, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 464, 1914.
Cynips decidua
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.
Cynips poculum
Stewart, N. Y. St. B. 328, 363, 1910.
Cynips prinoides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.
Cynips strobilana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 625, 1906.
Cypress bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeosinus cupressi**
Cypress moth, *see* **Argyresthia cupresella**
Cyrtolobus fenestratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 597, 1906.
Cytodites nudus
Marsh, U. S. F. B. 390, 39, 1910.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 111, 1911.

Dactylopius citri, *see* **Pseudococcus**
Dactylopius confusus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 23, 1912.
Dactylopius longispinus, *see* **Pseudococcus**
Dactylopius tomentosus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 25, 1912.
Dactylopius trifolii, *see* **Pseudococcus**
Dacus cucurbitae
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Fruit Fly, 6, 1911.
Compere, Rur. Calif., Jan. 1911, 5.
Compere, Cal. Hort. B. 1, 12, 909, 1912.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 4, '14.
Severin, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 177, 1914.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 245.
Weinland, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 156, 1912.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Mar. 25, '14.
Dacus cucurbitae, *quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, '12, 25.
Dacus oleae
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 27, 1914.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 277.
Dakruma coccidivora, *see* **Laetilia**
Dalcerides ingenita
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
Darapsa myron
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 29, '07.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 167, 1905.
Daremma catalpae, *see* **Ceratomia**
Dargida procinctus
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 147.
Dark meal-worm, *see* **Tenebrio obscurus**
Dark-red turpentine-beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus valens**
Dark-sided cutworm, *see* **Euxoa messoria**
Dasychira pudibunda
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 76, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 344.
Dasyneura grossulariae
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 73, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 65.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 353, 1914.
Dasyneura leguminicola
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 132, '09.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 83, 1909.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 28, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 84, '06.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 118, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 46, 1909.
Gibson, Farm & Dairy, Can., Jan. 7, 1909, 4.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 35, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 76, 1911.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 42, 1907.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 87, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 157.

Dasyneura leguminicola (*Cont'd*)
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 219, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 287, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 212, 1912.
Smith, U. S. F. B. 323, 19, 1908.
Webster, U. S. C. 69, 3, 1906.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 250.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 375.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B., 455, 38, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Dasyneura pseudacaciae
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 125, 1906.

Dasyneura trifolii
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 171, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 99, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 45, 1906.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 87, 1914.

Datana angusii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 535, '06.
Osborn, J. Ec. Ent. I, 145, 1908.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 346, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., '09, 92, 119.

Datana integerrima
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 44, '09.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 50.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 140, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 303, '05.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 98, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 59, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 470, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 8, 1911.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 54, 1905.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 300, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 188, 1908.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 191, 1908.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 59, 1914.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '10, 44.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 216, 1910.
Russell, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 91, 1913.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 343, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 74, '08.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 119, '10.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 119.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 23, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Datana major
Patch, Me. B. 162, 357, 1908.

Datana ministra
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 80, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 8, '07.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 15, 1914.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 43, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 69, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 112, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 535, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 45, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 219, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 35, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., Sept. 11, 1909, 197.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 91, 1911.
Grant, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 10, 1909.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 242.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 14, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 342.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, 1911.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 78, 1912.
Levison, J. Ec. Ent. II, 363, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 58, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 270, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 214, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 224, 1906.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 19.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 238, 1908.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 324, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 613, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 11th R. 20, '14.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 123, 1914.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 29.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 310, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 17, '08.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 63, '08.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 293, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Datana sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 527.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 410.

Datana sp. on walnut
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 137, 1906.

Datana spp.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Feb. '06, 118.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 236, 1906.
Date palm scale, *see* **Parlatoria blanchardii**
Dead Stuck
U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 5, p. 68, 1914.
Deilephila gallii
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 140, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 356, 1908.
Deilephila lineata
Cooley, Mont. B. 62, 224, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 272, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 85, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R., 2, 227, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 155, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 139, 1911.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 8, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 14, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 247, 528, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 36, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
Delphastus pusillus
Britton, Can. Ent., 1905, 185.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 9, 1914.
Delphax maidis, *see* **Peregrinus**
Deltocephalus affinis
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 82, 1912.
Deltocephalus configuratus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 80, 1912.
Deltocephalus fuscinervosus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 80, 1912.
Deltocephalus inimicus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 72, 1912.
Deltocephalus nigrifrons
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 77, 1912.
Deltocephalus sayi
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 84, 1912.
Deltocephalus sonorus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 79, 1912.
Dendroctonus approximatus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 77, 1909.
Dendroctonus arizonicus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 72, 1909.
Dendroctonus barberi
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 49, 1909.
Dendroctonus borealis
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 132, 1909.
Dendroctonus brevicomis
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 162.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 59, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 42, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 143, 5, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 15.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms, Ent. B. 7, 13, 1914.
Webb, U. S. B. 58, 17, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
Dendroctonus convexifrons
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 53, 1909.
Dendroctonus engelmanni
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 161.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 59, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 126, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 142, 6, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B. 1908, 574.
Dendroctonus frontalis
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 15, 1912.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 163.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 58, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 56, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 1, 1910.
Hopkins, St. Louis Lumberm., July 1, 1911, 669.
Hopkins, U. S. F. B. 476, 5, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent. 1906, 14.
Mason, South. Lumberm., Sept. 30, '11, 35.
Zavitz, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 126, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.
Dendroctonus jeffreyi
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 101, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 143, 5, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.
Dendroctonus mexicanus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 74, 1909.
Dendroctonus micans
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 141, 1909.
Dendroctonus monticolae
Brunner, U. S. D. A. B. 111, 4, 1914.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 162.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 59, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 80, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 143, 4, 1912.

Hopkins, Ent. News, 1914, 133.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 20, 26, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Dendroctonus murrayanae
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 138, 1909.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.

Dendroctonus obesus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 132, 1909.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 33, 1914.

Dendroctonus parallelocollis
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 75, 1909.

Dendroctonus piceaperda
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 379, 1906.
Hopkins, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., VIII, 5, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 160.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 58, 75, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 114, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 2, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Dendroctonus ponderosae
Butterick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 456, 1912.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 56, 5, 1905.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 162.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 59, 76, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 90, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 142, 7, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 13.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 21.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.
——— W. Va. Lumberm., Jan. 10, 1908, 11.

Dendroctonus pseudotsugae
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 59, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 106, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 3, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 142, 6, 1912.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 28, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Dendroctonus punctatus
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 139, 1909.

Dendroctonus rufipennis
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 136, 1909.

Dendroctonus simplex
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 103, 1909.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Dendroctonus sp.
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 115, '08.
Hopkins, Va. Agr. R. f. 1911, 154, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Dendroctonus spp.
Hopkins, Tech. B. 17, pt. 1, U. S. Bur. Ent. 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 2, 1910.

Dendroctonus terebrans
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 342, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 62, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 146, 1909.

Dendroctonus valens
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 62, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 83, 153, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 142, 6, 1912.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 20, 1914.

Dendroctonus and fires
Yates, Engineer. News, Nov. 10, 1910, 517.

Dendroctonus in spruce
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 896.

Dendrolimus pini
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 152.

Dendrophagus cygnaei
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 490, 1906.

Dendrophagus globosus
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 237, 1906.

Dendrotettix quercus
Davis, Ent. News, 1912, 2.

Depressaria atomella
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 116, 1912.

Depressaria heracliana
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 28, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 187, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 29, 1911.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 48, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 189, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 417, 1912.

Depressed flour-beetle, *see* **Palorus subdepressus**

Dermacentor albipictus
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 51, '07.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. B. 105, 31, '11.
Dermacentor andersoni, *see* **D. venustus**
Dermacentor electus, *see* **D. variabilis**
Dermacentor nitens
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 197, 1912.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 52, 1907.
Stiles, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 101, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
Dermacentor occidentalis
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 51, 1907.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 227.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. B. 105, 31, '11.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 181, 1912.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. Ind. B. 78, '05, 14.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 16, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 7, 1914.
Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 159, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. B. 105, 31, '11.
Dermacentor reticulatus, *see* **D. occidentalis**
Dermacentor sp.
Herms, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 51, 1914.
Dermacentor variabilis
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 144, 1907.
Cotton, Tenn. B. 81, 65, 1908.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 190, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 228.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 50, 1907.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. Ind. B. 78, '05, 14.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 16, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 7, 1914.
Dermacentor venustus
Anderson, Denver Med. Times, Apr. 1909, 516.
Ashmead, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., May 14, 1908, 749.
Birdseye, U. S. F. B. 484, 5, 1912.
Bishopp, U. S. C. 136, 1, 1911.
Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 200, 1913.
Cockle, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 1, 14, 1911.
Cooley, Mont. B. 75, 95, 1909.
Cooley, Mont. B. 85, 9, 1911.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 62, 1912.
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 93, 1913.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 132, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. Bd. Ent. Bien. R. 1, 12, 1914.
Fricks, Pub. Health R. XXVIII, 1647, 1913.
Fricks, Pub. Health R. XXIX, 449, '14.
Hazlett, Colo. Med. IX, 185, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 406, 1914.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 165, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 33.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 225.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. B. 105, '11.
King, Pub. Health R. XXI, 863, 1906.
King, Mont. Bd. Ent. Bien. R. 1, 16, '14.
Maver, Jr. Infect. Dis., VII, 322, 327, 1911.
Maxey, Med. Sentinel, XVI, 666, 1908.
Mayer, Jr. Infect. Dis. VIII, 322, 1911.
McClintic, Pub. Health R. XXVII, 732, 1912.
McClintic, Pub. Health R. XXIX, 1008, 1914.
Milne, Jr. Infect. Dis. VIII, 339, 1911.
Moore, Jr. Infect. Dis. VIII, 339, 1911.
Pearse, Denver Med. Times, Feb. 1909, 415.
Ricketts, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVII, 1067, 1906.
Ricketts, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLIX, 24 & 1278, 1907.
Ricketts, Jr. Infect. Dis., Jan. 1907, 141.
Ricketts, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. XX, 151, 1909.
Ricketts, Med. Record, Nov. 20, 1909, 843.
Ricketts, Contrib. Med. Sci. Univ. Chicago Press, 1911.
Ricketts, Davis, Maver,—Ricketts Contrib. Med. Sci. Chicago, 1911.
Robinson, Med. Record, Nov. 28, 1908, 913.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 263, 1913.
Rucker, Milit. Surg., XXIX, 631, 1911.
Rucker, Pub. Health R. XXVII, 1465, 1912.
States, Denver Med. Times, Apr. 1909, 522.
Stiles, Bull. 14, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., 1905.

Dermacentor venustus *(Cont'd)*
Stiles, Bull. 20, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., 1905.
Stith, Northwest Med., III, 201, 1905.
Todd, Can. Med. Assoc. Jr., Aug. 1912, 686.
Todd, Can. Med. Assoc. Jr., Dec. 1912, 1118.
Tuttle, 5th Bien. R. St. Bd. Health, Mont. 9, 1910.
Waugh, Denver Med. Times, Nov. '10.
Wood, U. S. D. A. B. 45, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Dermacentor venustus, *legislation*
Coggswell, Mont. Bd. Health Bien. R. 7, 10, 1913–1914.

Dermacentor venustus, *parasite of*
Smith, U. of Penna. Med. Bull., Nov. 1910, 487.

Dermanyssus gallinae
Adamson, Nebr. Farm., July 23, '13, 749.
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 1, 1907.
Barnes, S. W. Stockm., Nov. 13, '14, 3.
Basley, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 212, '12.
Bell, U. S. F. B. 287, 48, 1907.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '13, 32.
Black, O. Farm., Oct. 8, 1910, 306.
Brockway, Mich. Farm., Aug. 14, 1909, 111.
Campbell, O. Farm., Sept. 2, 1911, 201.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 55, 1912.
Couch, South. Plant., Jan. 1908, 26.
Dean, Kans. Farm., Feb. 4, 1911, 26.
Ewing. Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 3, 1913.
Geer, South Cult., June 15, 1909, 26.
James, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 122, 1908.
James, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 28, '08, 13.
Kaup, Cal. Cult. XXXVII, 434, 1911.
Koethen, Cal. Cult. XLI, 267, 1913.
Koethen, Cal. Cult. XLII, 404, 1914.
Latham, O. Farm., June 15, 1912, 731.
Law, U. S. B. An. Ind. Horse R. 452, '07.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 102, 1914.
Matteson, Iowa Home, Oct. 7, '09, 1605.
McKinney, Nebr. Farm., Sept. 1, 1909, 775.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 377, 1914.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 133, 1911.
Pierce, Farm & Ranch, Oct. 23, '09, 14.
Pierce, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 8, 1909, 5.
Pierce, Deseret Farm., Nov. 20, '09, 10.
Pierce, Kans. Bd. Agr. Quart. R. vol. XXIX, 113, 1910.
Ransom, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 146.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 29, 1913.
Taylor, Farm. Guide, Apr. 11, '14, 23.
Thomas, Cal. Cult., XXVIII, 526, '07.
Titterington, Iowa Home, Sept. 3, 1908, 1300.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 25, 1905.
Woods, Kans. Bd. Agr. Quart. R. vol. XXVII, 107, 213, 1908.
——— Conn. Farm., June 11, 1910, 10.
——— Conn. Farm., Apr. 20, 1912, 6.
——— Ind. Farm., May 2, 1908, 10.
——— Mich. Farm., July 5, 1913, 13.
——— The Ranch, Aug. 15, 1911, 14.

Dermatobia hominis
Busck, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 9, '12.
Elliott, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LXIX, 656, 1907.
Herrick, Household Ins. 426, 1914.
Knab, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis. I, 464, '13.
Strauch, Jr. Cutan. Dis., Nov. '06, 522.
Stuart, Milit. Surg., XVII, 548, 1905.

Dermatobia noxialis, *see* **D. hominis**

Dermestes lardarius
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 159, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 76, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 409, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 35, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 40, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 272, 1914.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 68.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 34, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 19, '13.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 135, 1912.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 824.

Dermestes pulcher
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.

Dermestes vulpinus
Patch, Me. B. 162, 361, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 76, 1906.

Dermestid beetle on tussock moth eggs
Volck, Cal. B. 183, 204, 1907.

Deromyia angustipennis
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 110, 1905.

Deromyia sp.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 29, '06.

Derostenus arizonensis
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 80, '13.

Derostenus diastatae
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 26, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 80, '13.
Derostenus pictipes
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 80, 1913.
Derostenus primus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 18, 1906.
Derostenus punctiventris
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 80, '13.
Derostenus salutaris
Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 308, 223, 1911.
Derostenus varipes
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 81, '13.
Desmia funeralis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 112, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 30, '07.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 94, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3. 195, 1910.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 140, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 303, 1914.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 22, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 523, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 418, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 14.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 153, 1905.
Desmia maculalis, *see* **D. funeralis**
Desmoris scapalis
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 66, '05.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.
Destructive leaf-hopper, *see* **Cicadula exitiosa**
Destructive mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus citri**
Destructive pea aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum pisi**
Destructive pine bark-beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus frontalis**
Destructive spruce-wood borer, *see* **Tetropium cinnamopterum**
Devastating grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus devastator**
Dexodes nigripes
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 235, 296, 1911.
Diabrotica atripennis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 189, 1905.
Diabrotica balteata
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 69, 1910.
Marsh, U. S. B. 82, 76, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Diabrotica connexa
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 68, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f.,'13, 23, 34.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 24, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 277, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 809, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 59, 2, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 158, 191, '07.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 43, 1909.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 13, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 29, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 3, 1907, 2.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 188, 1905.
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 79, 1906.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 17, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 130, 45, 1907.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 17, 231, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 293, 1909.
Garrett, La. R. 21, 23, 1909.
Gee, Prog. Farm., Apr. 6, 1912, 448.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 34, 1908.
Harned, Prog. Farm., June 3, 1909, 5.
Harned, Prog. Farm., Mar. 1, 1913, 297.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 270, 1912.
Marsh, U. S. B. 82, 84, 1910.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 65, '09.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 100, 1909.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 111, 152, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 291, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, 1907 706.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 32, 1912.
Sanderson, Ent. News, 1906, 212.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 158, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 15, 1905.

Diabrotica duodecimpunctata (*Cont'd*)
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 21, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 40, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 33, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 12, 1910.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 82, 1906.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 262, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 193, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 295.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 160, 1905.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Thomas, S. C. B. 161, 3, 1911.
Turner, Ala. Poly. C. 8, 3, 1911.
Webster, Farm & Ranch, June 5, '09, 11.
Webster, Kans. Farm., June 5, 1909, 1.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 373.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 5, 1, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Diabrotica longicornis
Bowman, Iowa Agric., Oct. 1905, 59.
Brant, Iowa Agric., June 1913, 567.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 59, 1, 6, 1905.
Chittenden, Or. Judd Farm., Sept. 29, 1906, 276.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 194, 1907.
Compton, Prai. Farm., Aug. 1, 1912, 3.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 10, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 188, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 130, 45, 1907.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 17, 231, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 34, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 75, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 270, 1912.
Helmick, Iowa Agric., May 1914, 462.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 84.
Lamson, Iowa Agric., June 1910, 386.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 238, 115, '13.
Menges, Pa. R. 18, 415, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 111, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 291, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, 1907, 706.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 157, 1912.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 259, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 366.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 295.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 79, 1913.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Aug. 10, 1912, 1.
Troop, Prai. Farm., Sept. 1, 1912, 7.
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 73, '08.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 373.
Webster, Farm & Ranch, June 5, '09, 11.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 463, 1909.
Webster, Kans. Farm., June 5, 1909, 1.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 8, 1, 1913.
West, Prai. Farm., Mar. 16, 1908, 4.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Diabrotica picticornis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 68, 1910.
Marsh, U. S. B. 82, 76, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.

Diabrotica soror
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 14.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 71, 1910.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Sept. 1907, 329.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 228, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 188, 1905.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 16, 23, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 501, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 201.
——— Cal. Cult., XXIX, 34, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 639, 1914.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 371, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569, 572.

Diabrotica sp.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 270, '06.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 86, 1908.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 147, 1912.

Diabrotica spp.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, '08, 17.

Diabrotica tenella
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 187, 1905.

Diabrotica trivittata
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 75, 1910.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 16, 26, 1913.
——— Cal. Cult. XXIX, 34, 1907.

Diabrotica virgifera
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 30, 1911.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. V, 364, 1912.

Diabrotica vittata
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 137, 1912.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 37, 1914.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 38, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Agr., vol. 2, no. 5, 172, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 34.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 24, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 807, 1909.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 270, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 156, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd Ed., 1, '08.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 31, 2nd Ed., 1, '09.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 40, 1909.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 18, 1907.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 115, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 229, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 45, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 188, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 24, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 14, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 11, 1910.
Gossard, O. Farm., May 31, '13, p. 703.
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. I, 203, 1908.
Headlee, N. H. R. 19–20, 499, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 48, 1907.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 11.
Lloyd, Prai. Farm., June 15, 1910, 4.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 17, 1906.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 74, 1914.
Marsh, U. S. B. 82, 82, 1910.
Moore, Minn. R. 15, 68, 1914.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 45.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 99, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 150, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 271, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 182, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 60, 1909.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 21, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 36, 1912.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 264, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 379, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 505.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 344, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 47, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 42, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 7, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 380, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 56, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 30, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 193, '12.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 99, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 181, 1905.
Turner, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 7, 225, 1910.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 8, 1, 1913.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 66, 1908.
Wells, Or. Judd Farm., May 26, '06, 730.
Wells, Nat'l Fr. Grow. & Gard., June 1910, 20.
Wells, Mich. Farm., June 28, 1913, v. 140, p. 694.
White, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 462.
Woodbury, Farm. Guide, Mar. 19, '10, 6.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 592.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 75, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.
——— Va. Agr. R. f., 1910, 86.

Diacrisia virginica
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 44, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 31, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 14, '09.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 72, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 113, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 141, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 27, 1910.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 66, 1914.
Marsh, U. S. B. 82, 59, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 181, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 161, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.

Diadegma sp. on Tmetocera
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, 1914.

Diamond-back moth, *see* **Plutella maculipennis**

Diaperis hydni
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 497, 1906.

Diaphania hyalinata
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 26, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 173, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 26, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 216, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 185, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 400, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 57, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 35, 1910.
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 126, 1911.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 34, 1911.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii
Watson, Fla. Grow., July 26, 1913, 3.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.

Diaphania nitidalis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 140, 1912.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 52.
Bentley, Tenn. Agr. vol. 2, no. 5, 172, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 34.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 26, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 171, 1907.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 188, 1913.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 467, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Sept. 24, 1908, 1012.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 12.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 48.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 215, 1914.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f., 1914, 59.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 397, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 44, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 29, 1910.
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 106, 1911.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 34, 1911.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 177, 1913.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Watson, Fla. Grow., July 26, 1913, 3.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.

Diaphania sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Diaphania spp.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Stuck, South Cult., Aug. 15, 1912, 25.

Diapheromera femorata
Butler, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 299, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 533, 1906.
Severin, J. Ec. Ent. III, 479, 1910.
Severin, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 307, 1911.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 17, 1907.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 11, 1909.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 6, 1905.

Diaphnidia hamata
Johnson, U. S. D. A. B. 19, 33, 1914.

Diaspis amygdali
Clarke, Ala. Poly. C. 1, 5, 1906.

Diaspis boisduvalii
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 240, 1906.

Diaspis bromeliae
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxxviii.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 199, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 124, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 123, 1913.

Diaspis carueli
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 200, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 229, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 58, 1907.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 86, 1913.

Diaspis echinocacti cacti
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 25, 1912.

Diaspis pentagona, *see* **Aulacaspis**

Diaspis piricola, *see* **Epidiaspis**

Diaspis rosae, *see* **Aulacaspis**

Diastata sp.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 164, 1905.

Diastictis, *see* **Cymatophora**

Diastrophus cuscutaeformis
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 147, 1911.

Diastrophus nebulosus, *see* **D. turgidus**

Diastrophus turgidus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 147, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 247, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 468, 1912.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 26.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 9, 1913.

Diatraea saccharalis
Ainslie, U. S. C. 116, 1, 1910.
Ainslie, U. S. F. B. 634, 1, 1914.
Barber, La. Plant, June 10, 1911, 371.
Barber, U. S. C. 139, 1, 1911.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 201, 1907.
Comeaux, La. Plant., Jan. 7, 1911, 7.
Edgerton, La. B. 133, 9, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 91, 1905.
Garrett, La. Plant., June 15, 1912, 418.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 274, '12.
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 6, 1912.

Holloway, La. Plant., Dec. 20, '13, 416.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 1913.
Holloway, La. Plant., Oct. 31, '14, 285.
Holloway, La. Plant., Dec. 19, 1914, 397.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 15.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 206.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 86.
Luginbill, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 10, 264, 1914.
May, La. Plant., Dec. 22, 1906, 393.
Morgan, J. Ec. Ent. I, 14, 1908.
Newell, La. Plant., Apr. 11, 1908, 238.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 126, 1914.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 25, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 25, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 37, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 35, 1908.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 32, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 162, 1905.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 88, 1905.
Van Dine, La. Plant., May 14, '10, 421.
Watson, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 3, vol. 24, 77, 1914.
——— La. Plant., Dec. 25, 1909, 403.
——— La. Plant., Jan. 29, 1910, 66.
——— La. Plant., May 21, 1910, 436.
——— La. Plant., Jan. 7, 1911, 4.
——— La. Plant., June 3, 1911, 348.
——— La. Plant., June 17, 1911, 379.
——— La. Plant., June 24, 1911, 396.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567, 569.

Diatraea saccharalis and birds
——— La. Plant., Jan. 14, 1911, 24.
——— La. Plant., Jan. 21, 1911, 34.

Diatraea zeacolella
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 125, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 172, 181, 1912.

Diaulinopsis callichroma
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 81, '13.

Diaulinus begini
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 78, '13.

Diaulinus pulchripes
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 27, 1914.

Diaulinus websteri
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 27, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 79, '13.

Dibolia borealis
Patch, Me. B. 162, 359, 1908.

Dibrachys boucheanus
Brodie, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 5, 1907.
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 7, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 213, 1911.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R., f., 1913–1914, 179.

Dibrachys sp. on Tmetocera
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, 1914.

Dicerca divaricata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 457, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 22, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 120, 1911.

Dicerca obscura var. lurida
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 442, 1906.

Dicerca punctulata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 656, 1906.

Dicerca tenebrosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 657, 1906.

Dicerca tuberculata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 656, 1906.

Dichaetoneura leucoptera
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 291, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.

Dichelia sulfureana, *see* **Epagoge**

Dichelonycha albicollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 694, 1906.

Dichomeris, *see* **Ypsolophus**

Dichromorpha viridis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 212, 1905.

Dichrooscytus rufipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 687, 1906.

Dicranotropis sp., *see* **Peregrinus**

Dicymolomia julianis
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. II, 236, 1909.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 24.

Dicyphus minimus
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 294.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 195, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 226, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 37, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 76.

Diedrocephala flavipes
Quayle, Cal. Hort. B. II, 3–4, 375, 1913.

Diedrocephala coccinea
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 60, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Diedrocephala versuta
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 117, 1907.

Diedrocephala, *see also* **Draeculacephala**

Diestrammena marmorata
Cockerell, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.
Differential grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus differentialis**
Diglochis omnivora
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, 144, 305, 1911.
Diglochis sp.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5, 31, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 110, 1910.
Dingy cutworm, *see* **Feltia subgothica**
Dinoderus pusillus, *see* **Rhizopertha dominica**
Dinoderus truncatus
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., June 1, 1911, 471.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 48, 1911.
Dioctes obliteratus, *see* **Thymaris slingerlandana**
Dione vanillae
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 217, 1910.
Dioryctria abietella
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 341, 1912.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 453, 1912.
Dioryctria reniculella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 684, 1906.
Diosphyrus vulgaris
Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 62, 1912.
Diphadnus appendiculatus, *see* **Pristiphora grossulariae**
Diplacus ceroputo, *see* **Ceroputo yuccae**
Diplazon laetatorius
Kelly, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 294, 1914.
Diplosis pyrivora, *see* **Contarinia**
Diplosis sorghicola, *see* **Contarinia**
Diplosis spp.
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 28, 1914.
Diplosis tritici, *see* **Contarinia**
Diplosis violicola, *see* **Contarinia**
Diplotaxis frondicola
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 103, 1907.
Diplotaxis popino
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 30, 1914.
Diprion sp.
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 3, 1911.
Dips for cattle
Chapin, U. S. F. B. 603, 1914.
McKim, Nebr. Farm., May 20, 1908, p. 498.
Disinfectant and insecticide
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 33, 1914.
Disinfection, *nursery*
Judd, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f., 1903–1904, 36, 1905.
Disonycha caroliniana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 563, 1906.
Disonycha mellicollis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 29, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 7, 1913.
Disonycha triangularis
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 99, 1913.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 5, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 160, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 165, 1906.
Disonycha varicornis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 22, 1912.
Disonycha xanthomelaena
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 121, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 8, 1913.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 5, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 159, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 335, 1912.
Disparine
Troop, Farm Guide, Apr. 22, 1905, 10.
Dissosteira carolina
Patch, Me. B. 148, 269, 1907.
Dissosteira longipennis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 213, 1905.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 439, 1914.
Distillate spraying
——— Cal. Cult. XXVII, 250, 1906.
Ditoma quadriguttata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.
Ditropinotus aureoviridis
Houser, Ohio B. 226, 196, 1911.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 255.
Webster, U. S. C. 66, Rev. Ed. 4, 1908.
Dr. Hess Dip and Disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 160, 1914.
Dr. Legear's Dip and Disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 10, 1913.
Dr. David Roberts Disinfectall
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 165, 1913.
Dog flea, *see* **Ctenocephalus canis**

Dokkenwadel Insecticide fertilizer
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 388.
Dolerus arvensis
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 68, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 142, 1912.
Dolerus collaris
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 68, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 142, 1912.
Dorchaschema alternatum
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 110.
Dorchaschema nigrum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 444, 1906.
Dorycephalus platyrhynchus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 65, 1912.
Dorymyrmex pyramicus
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 45, 1907.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 72, 1912.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 152, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Doryphora decemlineata, *see* **Leptinotarsa**
Dorytomus parvicollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 475, 1906.
Dorytomus vagenotatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 475, 1906.
Douglas fir beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus pseudotsugae**
Draeculacephala mollipes
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 205, 1905.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 56, 1912.
Draeculacephala noveboracensis
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 59, 1912.
Draeculacephala reticulata
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 52, 1912.
Drasteria erechtea
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 45, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 80, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 179, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 282, 1910.
Drasterius elegans
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 5, 10, 1913.
Webster, U. S. D. A. B. 8, 6, 1913.
Drepanaphis acerifolii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 175, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 79, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
Drepanaphis monelli
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 371, 1910.
Drepanosiphum acerifolii, *see* **Drepanaphis**
Drepanosiphum platanoides
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 377, 1910.
Wilson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 349, 1909.
Dried-currant moth, *see* **Ephestia cautella**
Driving spray
Quaintance, J. Ec. Ent. V, 159, 1912.
Dromius piceus
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Drosophila amoena
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 11, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 17, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 222, 1906.
Drosophila ampelophila
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 325, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 253, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 11, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 14, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 17, 1912.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 3, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 7, 1911.
Lutz, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XXII, 134, 1914.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 29, 1907.
Drosophila busckii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 255, 1913.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 37, 1910.
Drosophila punctulata, *see* **D. repleta**
Drosophila repleta
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 255, 1913.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.
Drosophila sp.
Herrick, Household Ins. 264, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 22, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 111, 1912.
Drosophila spp., *disseminating spores*
Burrill, Ill. B. 118, 574, 1907.
Droughts and insects
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 26.
Drug-store beetle, *see* **Sitodrepa panicea**
Dry sulphur compounds
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 364.
Dryocampa rubicunda, *see* **Anisota**
Dryocoetes autographus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 672, 1906.
Dryocoetes sp.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 468, 1906.
Dryophanta polita
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 626, 1906.
Dusky plant-bug, *see* **Calocoris rapidus**

Dust spray
Buckingham, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 124, 1909.
Chase, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 129.
Close, Del. B. 69, 1905.
Close, Del. B. 72, 1906.
Close, Del. B. 76, 1906.
Close, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1906, 88.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 114, 1905.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 547, 1906.
Crosby & Leonard, N. Y. C. B. 346, 493, 1914.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 19, 8, 1908.
Foster, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 164, 1909.
Greiner, Farm & Fireside, Mar. 15, '05, 4.
Haldeman, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. '05, 12.
Hedrick, Prai. Farm., Feb. 23, 1905, 4.
Johnson, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1905, 468.
Keill, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 2, 31, 1905.
Lewis, Wis. Farm., May 4, 1905, 7.
Lincoln, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 311.
Maxwell, Wis. Farm., July 6, 1905, 7.
Maxwell, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1906, 117.
Miller, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R. 16, '07.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XXXII, 246, 1909.
Phillips, South. Plant., June 1907, 550.
Quayle, Pac. Rur. Press LXXXI, 192, 911.
Reddick, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 59 Meet., 76, 1914.
Reeves, Wis. Farm., May 18, 1905, 8.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 626.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 38, 1908.
Stewart, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1906, 361.
Stewart, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1907, 76.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 9.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 142, 1909.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Apr. 22, 1905, 10.
——— Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 339.

Dusty oak borer, *see* **Romaleum atomarius**

Dynamite in mosquito work
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 550.

Dynastes tityus
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.

Dysdercus suturellus
Hunter, U. S. C. 149, 1, 1912.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 95, 1910.
Sample, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Sept. 30, 1910, 2.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 253, 1912.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 27.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1906, xvii.
Webster, U. S. F. B. 307, 16, 1907.
Yocum, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Jan. 22, 1909, 5.

Dytopasta yumaella
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.

Ear flies, *see* **Chrysops**

Eastern larch beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus simplex**

Eastern spruce beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus piceaperda**

Eburia quadrigeminata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 462, 1906.

Eccoptogaster, *see* **Scolytus**

Ecdytolopha insiticiana
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 19, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 68, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 478, 1906.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 196, 1908.

Echocerus cornutus
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 213, 1913.
Herrick, Household Ins. 270, 1914.

Echocerus maxillosus
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 213, 1913.

Eciton commutatus
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 139, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 69, 1912.

Eciton schmitti
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 147, 1914.

Ectatomma tuberculatum
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.
Cook, Tech. B. 10, U. S. Bur. Ent., '05.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 282.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 12.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 149, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 139, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 69, 1912.

Ectobia germanica, *see* **Blatella**

Ectodemia populella
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 19, 1914.

Edema albifrons
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 137, 1906.

Egg-plant flea-beetle, *see* **Epitrix fuscula**

Eight-spotted forester, *see* **Alypia octomaculata**

Eiphosoma texana
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 22, 1912.
Elachertes johannseni
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 458, 1912.
Elachertes sp.
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 44, 1907.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 243, 1911.
Elachiptera longula
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 214, 1905.
Elaphidion parallelum
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 34, 1913.
Elaphidion sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 349.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 427.
Elaphidion villosum
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 44, 1914.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 137.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 130, 1, 1910.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 46, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 113, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 59, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 512, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 50, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 216, '07.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 306, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 18, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 251, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 200, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 91, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 130, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 91, 1908.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 355.
Elasmocerus terminatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 501, 1906.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 204, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 94, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 127, 1914.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 31, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
Eleodes clavicornis
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. II, 335, 1909.
Eleodes dentipes
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. II, 335, 1909.
Eleodes letcheri vandykei
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 78, 1912.
Eleodes omissa var. borealis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 627, 1913.
Eleodes opaca
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 236.
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. II, 333, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 236.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 363.
Eleodes pimelioides
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 80, 1912.
Eleodes sp.
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f., 1907–1908, 10.
Eleodes sulcipennis
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 32, 1912.
Elis sexcincta
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 14, 1913.
Elleschus ephippiatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 567, 1906.
Elm aphids
Patch, Me. B. 181, 1910.
Elm borer, *see* **Saperda tridentata**
Elm insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 236, 1912.
Elm leaf beetle, *see* **Galerucella luteola**
Elm plant louse, *see* **Colopha ulmicola**
Elm sawfly, *see* **Tomostethus multicinctus**
Elm spanworm, *see* **Ennomos subsignarius**
Emphytus canadensis
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 406, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 115, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 8, 1911.
Emphytus cinctipes
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 111, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 16, 1911.
Emphytus cinctus
Chittenden, U. S. C. 105, 10, 1908.
Empoasca flavescens
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 183, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
Empoasca mali
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 71, 1912.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 16, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 216, 1905.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 324, 1905.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 127, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 41, 1913.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 57, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 119, 1909.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 93, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 10, 1910.

Empoasca mali (*Cont'd*)
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 101, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 106.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 232.
Haseman, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 240, 1913.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 443, 1911.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 100, 1912.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 695.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 17, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 180, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 308.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 419.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 158, 1911.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 26, 1914.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 43, 56, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 88, 1906.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. I, 142, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 11, 1908.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. II, 54, 1909.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 162, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 31, 1910.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. I, 326, 1908.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Webster, Iowa, B. 111, 5, 1910.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 435.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 832.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Empoasca pyricola
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 313, 1914.

Empoasca rosae, *see* **Typhlocyba**

Empoasca sp.
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 51, 1909.

Empoasca unicolor
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.

Empoasca viridescens
U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Empria, *see* **Harpiphorus**

Emulsifier
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 23, 1908.

Emulsion No. 3
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 608.

Enarmonia caryana
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 139.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 583, 1906.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 467, 1912.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 305, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Enarmonia interstinctana
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 29, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 84, 1906.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 133, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 61, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 38, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 77, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 217, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 285, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 216, 1912.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.

Enarmonia nigricana
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 95, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Enarmonia prunivora
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 54, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 34, 31, '09.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 14, '14.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 36, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 21, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 75, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f., 1909, 1910, 595.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 61, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 123, 1910.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 24, '12.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 572, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 32, 1908.
Foster & Jones, U. S. B. 80, 45, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 11, 1912.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 247.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 27, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 367.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 56, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 339, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1739, 1913.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 49, 1908.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 16, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 628, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 5, '13.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 124.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 23, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 7, 1908.
Taylor, J. Ec. Ent. II, 237, 1909.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 20, '14.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Enarmonia youngana
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 453, 1912.

Encarsia luteola
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 8, 1912.

Encarsia variegata
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 92, 10, 1911.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 8, 1912.

Encarsia versicolor
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 132, 1912.

Enchenopa binotata
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 29, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 594, 1906.

Encoptolophus sordidus
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.

Encyrtus flavus
Cowan, Farm & Ranch, July 2, '10, 3.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 270, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 22, 1906.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.

Endelomyia rosae
Chittenden, U. S. C. 105, 1, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 111, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.

Engelmann spruce beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus engelmanni**

English grain-aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum granaria**

Eniscopilus purgatus
Dew, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 365, 1913.

Ennomos magnarius
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 54, 1912.

Ennomos subsignarius
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 842, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 330, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 23, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 51, 1909.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 381, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 100, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 62, 1911.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 65, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 29, 1908.
Gibson, Ott. Nat. XXII, 117, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 118, 1909.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 286, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 283, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 99, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 317.
Winn., Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 40, 56, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Ennyomma clistoides
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 141, 1910.

Ennyomma globosa
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.

Entedon albitarsis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 263, 1911.

Entedon epigonus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 30, 1911.

Entedon hagenowi
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51 Rev., 11, 1908.

Entomoid
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, I, 88, 1913.

Entomophthora aulicae, *see* **Euproctis chrysorrhoea,** *fungus on*

Entomoscelis adonidis
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1912, 1593.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 251, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 42, 1905.
Threherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 28, '14.

Epagoge sulfureana
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 37, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 174, 1905.
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 19.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 312, 1907.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 14, 1908.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 21st Meet., 12, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 177, 1906.

Epargyreus tityrus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 27, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 72, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 556, 1906.

Ephedrus incompletus
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.

Ephestia cautella
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., July 1, 1909, 595.

Chittenden, U. S. B. 104, 9, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 240, 1911.

Ephestia elutella
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 8, 366, 1912.

Ephestia kuehniella
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 46, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 134, '09.
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., 1909, 462, 630, 695.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 112, 1, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 61, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 222, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 80, 1914.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 45, 1910.
Doten, Nev. R. f. 1911, 34.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 72, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 61, 1912.
Goodwin, Ohio B. 234, 172, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm., Feb. 7, 1914, 151.
Herrick, Household Ins. 242, 1914.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 80, 1905.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 35.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 25, 1914.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 73, '05.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 360, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 2, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 206, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 190, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 18, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 11, 395, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 8, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 169, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 87, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Ephialtes carbonarius
Compere, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 4, '05, 3.
Compere, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 25, '05, 3.
Isaac, Cal. Cult. XXV, 6, 1905.
Maskew, Cal. Cult. XXIV, 363, 1905.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., July 15, '05, 2.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 206, '05.

Ephistemus apicalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 491, 1906.

Epicaerus formidolosus
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 110, 1907.

Epicaerus imbricatus
Chase, Better Fr., Apr. 1911, 93.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 113, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 167, 329, 1914.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 29, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 68, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 371, 1914.

Epicauta cinerea
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 13, '09.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 85, 1910.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 84, 1912.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 55, '09.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 61, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 22, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 21, 1913.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Aug. 16, '06, 844.

Epicauta ferruginea
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 22, 1905.

Epicauta lemniscata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 67, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 42, 1907.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 78, 1909.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 337, 1908.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 62, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 22, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 21, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Epicauta maculata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 68, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 42, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 262, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 149, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 86, 1912.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 24, 1907.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 62, 1912.

Epicauta marginata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 124, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 91, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 20, 1911.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 84, 1902.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 163, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Epicauta pennsylvanica
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 13, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 220, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 92, 1911.
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 66, 1905.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 41, 1907.

Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 239, 1910.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1867.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 11, 1910.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 83, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 70, '10.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 277, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 366, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 527, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 61, 1912.

Epicauta sericans
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 87, 1912.

Epicauta sericea
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 239, 1911.

Epicauta sp.
Dickens, Kans. B. 194, 488, 1914.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 111, 1905.
Hughes, Iowa B. 137, 70, 1913.
Newell, Proc. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 47, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 162, 1906.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 36, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 75.

Epicauta trichrus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 92, 1911.

Epicauta vittata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 67, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 91, 1911.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 68, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 88, 1912.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 86, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 195, 1906.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 527, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 62, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 22, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 21, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 303.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Aug. 16,'11, p. 774.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., July 23, 1913, 738.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 175, 1905.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 65, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Epicnaptera americana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 525,1906.

Epidapus scabiei
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 226, 1907.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 209, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 300, 1912.

Epidapus epixanthe
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 19.

Epidermoptes bifurcatus
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 144, 1911.

Epidermoptes bilobatus
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 144, 1911.

Epidiaspis piricola
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 241, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 204, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 112, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 224, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 126, 1913.
Jones, U. S. B. 80, 151, 1910.
Morris, Cal. Cult. XXXI, 318, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 234, 1914.

Epilachna borealis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 38, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 26.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 810, 1909.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 11, 1914.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 160, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 148, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 391, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 13, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 183, 1905.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 84, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B. 1907, 545.

Epilachna corrupta
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 109, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 18, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 921.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 30, 1914, 9.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 148, 1914.

Epilachna guttata
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 268, 1909.

Epilachna varivestis
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 315, 1912.

Epinotia claypoleana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 540, 1906.

Epinotia piceafoliana
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 34, 1913.

Epinotia pyricolana
Foster & Jones, U. S. B. 80, 46, 1909.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 444, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 184, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Epitrimerus pyri
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 313, 1906.

Epitrix cucumeris
Bennett, Colo. B. 143, 6, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 33, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 272, 1907.
Caesar, Farm. Advocate, Can., '10, 830.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 266, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 217, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 145, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 406, 1905.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 40, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 190, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 35, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 119, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 11, 1910.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 8, '13.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. R. 21, 134, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Farm., June 11, 1910, 7.
Johannsen, Me. B. 211, 37, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 75, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 23, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 156, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 217, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 214, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 180, 195, 1906.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 525, 1911.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 52, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 298, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 524.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 44, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 12, 1910.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 22, 180, 1907.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 180, 1905.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 28, '14.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 682.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Epitrix fuscula
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 219, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 25, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 299, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Epitrix parvula
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 219, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 38, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 84, 1911.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 109, 1907.
Johnson, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. '04, 72, '05.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 31, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 282.
Morgan, U. S. C. 123, 3, 1910.
Morgan, Tenn. B. 93, 101, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 159, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 222, 298, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, '08, 17.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 170, 180, 1905.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1911, 330.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568, 572.

Epitrix subcrinita
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 17, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 163.

Epiurus indigator
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.

Epizeuxis aemula
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 86, 1905.

Epizeuxis denticularis
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 45, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. 149, 1908.

Epizeuxis lubricalis
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 149, 1908.

Epochra aestiva
——— Fla. R., 1906, xviii.

Epochra canadensis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 127, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 60, 1912.
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 193, 1914.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1913, 58, 1914.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 24, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 73, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 36, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 346, 1914.
Paine, Psyche, 1912, 139.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 490, 1912.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 312.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 355, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 27, '14.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 135.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Erannis defoliaria
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 92, 1914.
Erannis tiliaria
Bailey, Vt. Agr. Ann. 6, 44, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 41, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 106, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 284, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 89, 1914.
Erax lateralis
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 29, '06.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 15, 1905.
Erax varipes
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 92, 1910.
Eridontomerus primus
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 255.
Erinose of the vine, *see* **Eriophyes vitis**
Eriocampa cerasi, *see* **Caliroa**
Eriocampoides limacina, *see* **Caliroa cerasi**
Eriococcus adenostomae
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 172, 1907.
Eriococcus araucaria
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 172, 1907.
Eriococcus borealis
Cockerell, J. Ec. Ent. V, 295, 1912.
Eriococcus coriaceus
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Eriococcus eucalypti
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Eriopeltis coloradensis
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f. 1907–1908, 10.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 14, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 368.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 95, 1913.
Eriopeltis festucae
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 30, '05.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 28, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 121, 169, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 363, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
Eriopeltis festucae, *parasites of*
Patch, Me. B. 121, 177, 1905.
Eriophyes abnormis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 631, 1906.
Eriophyes acericola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 630, 1906.
Eriophyes avellinae
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 125.
Eriophyes calacladophora
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 33, 1912.
Eriophyes fraxini
Patch, Me. B. 162, 367, 1908.
Eriophyes fraxiniflora
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 633, 1906.
Eriophyes fraxiniphila
Patch, Me. B. 162, 367, 1908.
Eriophyes malifoliae
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 18, 1914.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 312, 1906.
Eriophyes oleivorus
Austin, Cal. Hort. Comm. C., Nov., 1905, 11.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 5.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 4, 1913.
Morman, C. Gentl., July 13, 1912, 17.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 489, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 494, 1912.
Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 7, 1913.
Eriophyes padi
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 123, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 22, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
Eriophyes phloeocoptes
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 55, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 57, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 121, 1911.
Eriophyes populi
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Eriophyes pyri
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 33, 1913.
Armstrong, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 104, '11.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 92, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Nov. 15, '13, 28.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 23, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 34, 31, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 31, 1910.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 5.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 700, 1911.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. X, 3, 7, 1911.
Byrne, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. '13, 31.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 51, '09.

Eriophyes pyri (*Cont'd*)
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 23, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 21, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 1913.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 53, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 86, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 55, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 123, 1914.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 132, '12.
Cummings, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 9, 31, '12.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 66, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 122, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 230, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 563, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 6, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 16, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 19.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 56, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 106, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 48, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 92, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 47, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 20, 1905.
Hall, Better Fr., Mar. 1911, 55.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 252.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 274, 516, 1905.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 284, 344, 1906.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXXII, 50, '09.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 308, 1914.
Parker, Mont. C. 16, 115, 1912.
Parrott, U. S. B. 67, 43, 1907.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 8 Meet., 24, 1909.
Parrott, N. Y. St. B. 306, 417, 1908.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1743, 1913.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 291, 1906.
Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 330, 454, 1910.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 154, 1, 1912.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 636, 1912.
Siegler, Me. Pom. Soc. R. f. '13, 143.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 227, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 469, 1910.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 85, 1910.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 163, '11.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 150, 1905.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 26, '14.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 480, 1911.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905, 6, 37, 1907.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien., Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 123.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 944.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 706.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f., 1903–1904, 102, 1905.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 50, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 371, '05.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Eriophyes pyri var. variolata
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 311, 1906.

Eriophyes quadripes
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 630, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 572.

Eriophyes sp.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 38, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 24, 1910.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 265, 1907.

Eriophyes sp. on maple
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. I, 311, 1908.

Eriophyes sp. on willow
Garman, Ky. B 120, 65, 1905.

Eriophyes tristatus var. erinea
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 125.

Eriophyes vitis
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 5, 1910.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 421, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 124.

Eriophyes waitei
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 152, '11.

Eriophyid galls
Chadwick, N. Y. R. 23, 118, 1908.

Eriopus floridensis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 125, 5, 1913.

Eriosoma, *see* **Schizoneura**

Eristalis sp.
Hall & Muir, Archiv. Intern. Med., Feb. 1913, 193.
Eristalis tenax
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 711, 1911.
Campbell & Cooper, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LIII, 1160, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 213, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 109, 180, 1905.
Erium eriogoni
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 178, 1907.
Ernobius mollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 694, 1906.
Erythraeus arvensis
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 33, 1912.
Erythraeus sp. on Agromyza
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 83, '13.
Erythraeus sp. on leaf roller
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Erythraspides pygmaea
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 417, 1914.
Erythroneura, *see* **Typhlocyba**
Essigella californica
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 58, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 169, 1913.
Essig's kermes, *see* **Kermes essigii**
Estigmene acraea
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 72, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 113, 1906.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 109, 1907.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 27, 1910.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 66, 1914.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 38, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B., 223, 14, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 33, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 247, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
Etiella zinckenella
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 25, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 173, 1913.
Etiella zinckenella schisticolor
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 89, 1912.
Eubaphe rosa
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 71, 1905.
Eucallipterus tiliae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 367, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 22, 1911.
Eucalymnatus perforatus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 184, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 113, 1913.
Eucalymnatus tessellatum
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 123, 1912.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 435, 1909.
Euceraphis betulae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 371, 1910.
Euclea delphinii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 528, 1906.
Euclea indetermina
Chittenden, U. S. B. 124, 5, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 528, 1906.
Euclemensia bassettella
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 19, 1913.
Euclemensia schwarzella
Gable, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 253.
Euchistus servus
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 58, '09.
Euchistus variolarius
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.
Jenkins, Conn. B. 180, 43, 1914.
Eucoila hunteri
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Eucoila impatiens
Marlatt, U. S. C. 115, 7, 1910.
Eucosma strenuana
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Eudamus proteus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 112, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 188, 1914.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Eudemis botrana, *see* **Polychrosis viteana**
Eudemis vacciniana
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 6, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 3, 1908.
Franklin, J. Ec. Ent. II, 47, 1909.
Franklin, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 22nd Meet., 33, 1909.
Franklin, Mass. R. 25, I, 229, 1913.
Franklin & Morse, Mass. B. 150, 53, 1914.
Hardenburg, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 20th Meet., 4, 1907.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 6, 1908.
Hardenburg & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 309, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 299, 1914.
Peltier, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 25th Meet., 10, 1912.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 460, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 563.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 438.
Whitson, Sandsten, Haskins & Ramsey, Wis. B. 119, 46, 1905.

Euderces picipes
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 445, 1906.

Euderus lividus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 128, 1908.

Eudioptis, *see* **Diaphania**

Eudoromyia magnicornis
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 303, 1911.

Eudryas grata
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 30, '07.

Eufitchia ribearia, *see* **Cymatophora**

Eugonia subsignarius, *see* **Ennomos**

Eulecanium armeniacum, *see* **Eulecanium persicae**

Eulecanium aurantiacum
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 169, 1912.

Eulecanium canadense
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 238, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 86, '07.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 10, 1911.

Eulecanium caryae
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 170, 1912.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 66, 1908.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 442, 1909.

Eulecanium cerasifex
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 8, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 238, 1906.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 53, 1914.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 54, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 22, 1905.
Hood, Mass. C. 6, 2, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 63, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 237, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 43, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 22, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 57, 1906.

Eulecanium cerasorum
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 188, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 115, 1913.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. I, 4, 113, 1912.

Eulecanium cockerelli
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 171, 1912.

Eulecanium corni
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 544, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 31, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 172, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 119, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 121, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 445, 1912.
Jones, U. S. B. 80, 148, 1910.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 113, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 260, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 195, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 443, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 261, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912.

Eulecanium crawi
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 190, 1907.

Eulecanium fasciatum
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 372, 1908.

Eulecanium fletcheri
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 173, 1912.

Eulecanium hesperidum, *see* **Coccus**

Eulecanium kingii
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 238, 1906.

Eulecanium nigrofasciatum
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 38, 1909.
Becker, Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912–1913, 30.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 23, '07.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 8, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 238, 1906.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 53, 1914.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 360.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 256, 1912.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 189, 1911.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 78, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 175, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, '08, 11.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 200, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 31, 1911.
Gahan & Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1906, 125, 1907.
Gahan & Weldon, U. S. B. 67, 37, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 21, 1905.

Gossard, O. Farm., June 29, 1907, 644.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 188, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 58, 1908.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 259.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 200.
Hood, Mass. C. 6, 2, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 178, 1908.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 54, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 65, 1908.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 43, 1914.
Neellie, J. Ec. Ent. II, 192, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 261, 1914.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 64, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 340.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 19.
Sanders, Nat'l Fr. Grow., June 1907, 2.
Sanders, Farm. Guide, Oct. 5, 1907, 4.
Sanders, U. S. C. 88, 1, 1907.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 446, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 654, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 293, 1914.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 36, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 28, 1911.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 19.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 117, 1910.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1909, 160, '10.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1910, 99, 1911.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 149, 83, 1910.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 172, 1913.
Symons, Cory & Babcock, Md. B. 161, 221, 1911.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 86, '08.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 206, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 504.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548, 551.

Eulecanium nigrofasciatum, *parasite of*
Gahan, Md. B. 123, 155, 1907.

Eulecanium persicae
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 34, 1906.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 23, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 25, 1910.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 8, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 237, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. R. 2, 187, '07.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 111, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 223, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 11.
Essig, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 198, 1910.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 58, 1908.
Hood, Mass. C. 6, 1907.
Pease, Cal. Cult. XXX, 571, 1908.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 441, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 533, 588.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 77, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 2, 50, 1905.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 117, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 147, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXIX, 19, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXVII, 63, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Eulecanium pruinosum
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 25.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 190, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 198, 1910.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 404, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 115, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 196, 1911.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 442, 1909.

Eulecanium prunastri
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 58, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 121, 1911.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 446, 1909.

Eulecanium pubescens
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 191, 1907.

Eulecanium quercifex
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 101, 1906.
Gee, J. Ec. Ent. V, 484, 1912.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 445, 1909.
Turner, Ala. Poly. C. 28, 106, 1914.

Eulecanium sp. *on apple*
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 14, '06, 641.

Eulecanium sp. *on pecan*
Gossard, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548, 551.

Eulecanium sp. *on plum*
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 83, 1913.

Eulecanium spp.
Cundiff, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb. '06, 6.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 251.

Eulecanium tulipiferae
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 9, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 239, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 192, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 80, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 177, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 23, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 208, 1905.
Hood, Mass. C. 6, 3, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 180, 1908.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 16, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 572.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 347.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 426.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 754.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 840.

Eulia politana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 681, 1906.

Eulia quadrifasciana
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 454, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 66, 1914.

Eulia triferana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 532, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 175, 1905.

Eumenes bollii
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 111, 1905.

Eumerus strigatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 119, 1912.

Eumicrosoma benefica
McColloch, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 219, 1914.

Eunotus lividus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 25, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 11, 1906.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 606.

Eunotus sp.
Patch, Me. B. 121, 171, 1905.

Euonymus scale, *see* **Chionaspis euonymi**

Eupelmus allynii
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 71, 1906.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio B. 177, 31, '06.
Kelly, J. Ec. Ent. III, 202, 1910.
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 12, 1906.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 97, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 66, Rev. Ed., 4, '08.
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 8, 1909.

Eupelmus mirabilis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 274, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 23, 1906.

Eupelmus reduvii
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd Ed., 4, '08.

Eupelmus sp. on Tmetocera
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, 1914.

Eupeodes volucris
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 130, 1912.

Euphoria aurata
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 374, 1910.

Euphoria inda
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 209, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 87, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 45, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 75, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 39, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 323, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 212, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 296, 1910.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 53, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 298, 1914.

Euphoria kernii
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 32, 1912.

Euphoria melancholia
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 53, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 298, 1914.

Euphoria spp.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 99, 1905.

Euphorocera claripennis
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 96, 5, 1907.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 145, 1911.
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 17, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 29, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.
Wildermuth, U. S. C. 133, 7, 1911.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 25, '14.

Eupithecia implicata
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 72, 1908.

Eupithecia miserulata
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 19.
Euplectrus comstocki
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 150, 122, 1905.
Euproctis chrysorrhoea
Armstrong, Vt. Hort. Soc. 8th R. 103, 1911.
Atwood, J. Ec. Ent. III, 71, 1910.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 18, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 25, 1914.
Bailey, Vt. Hort. Soc. 11th R. 16, 1914.
Ball & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien R. f., 1909–1910, 52, 1911.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 40.
Blanchard & Horvath, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 200, 1908.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 159, 1912.
Briggs, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 15, 667, 1909.
Briggs, Pa. Hort. Assoc. Pr. 51st Meet., 1910, 93.
Britton, Conn. B. 153, 8, 1906.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 313, 1907.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 435, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 683, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 261, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 3, 1914.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 250, 1914.
Britton & Caffrey, Conn. R. 11, 281, '12.
Britton & Caffrey, Conn. R. 12, 229, '13.
Britton & Caffrey, Conn. R. 13, 204, '14.
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Apr. 21, 1909, p. 432.
Bruner, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 12, 2, 1908.
Bruner, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1909, 231.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 83, 1913.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 7, 1914.
Clark, Mass. G. & B-T R. 1, 128, 1906.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 42, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 55, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Mass. G. & B-T 3, 207, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Ellsworth, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, xxii, 1908.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 962.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 385, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 163, 1905.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 4th East. Meet., 126, 1906.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 5 Meet., 71, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 103, 14, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 45, 1907.
Felt, Pr. N.Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet., 26, 1907.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 5th East. Meet., 148, 1907.
Felt, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 86.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Felt, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 210, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 80, 307, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 45, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 17, 1910.
Felt, C. Gentl., Apr. 13, 1911, 358.
Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 114, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. R. 18, 151, 1906.
Fernald, Mass. G. & B-T R. 2, 117, '07.
Fernald, Mass B. 125, 61, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 114, '05.
Fletcher, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 204, '08.
Forbes, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 217, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1909, 96.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 476, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 14, 1911.
Froggatt, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 201, '08.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1911, 51, 1912.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 51.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 40, 19, 1910.
Gillette, Colo. C. 1, Apr. 1910.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1910, 13.
Gilman, Me. Pom. Soc., 1904–1905, 117.
Gilman, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. IV, 1, 2, 1905.
Gilman, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. IV, 4, 101, 1905.
Hawes & Chandler, Vt. B. 176, 75, 1914.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 55.
Herrick, Household Ins. 432, 1914.
Hewitt, Farm & Dairy, Can., Jan. 20, 1910, 8.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 28, 1911.
Heymons, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 198, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. IV, 4, 111, 1905.
Hitchings, Me. Agr. Comm. R., 1905, 201, 1906.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea (*Cont'd*)

Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 1, 3, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 191, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 21, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 218, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 14, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 14, 1909.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1909, 296, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 11, 16, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1910, 51, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 9, 1911.
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 123.
Howard, Mass. G. & B-T R. 1, 124, '06.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 264, 7, 1906.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 11.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 9.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 1.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 187, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 24, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 451, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 352.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 240, '11.
Jones, O. Farm., Oct. 3, 1914, 299.
Kirkland, Amer. Jr. Pub. Hygiene, 1905, 397.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 9, 1905.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T B. 1, 10, '05.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 1, 1906.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 2, 1907.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 1908.
Kirkland, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 27, '08.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 1909.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 81, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 65, 1914.
Lounsbury, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 193, 1908.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 58, 10, 1905.
Marlatt, U. S. F. B. 453, 1911.
Mead, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 321.
Melander, Wash. Hort. Assoc., 8th R. 151, 1912.
Morgan, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 213, '08.
Morgan, Tenn, Bd. Ent. R. f. 1908, 18.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 25
Munson, Me. B. 128, 67, 1906.
O'Kane, N. H. Moth C. 2, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 292, 1914.
Osborn, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 214, '08.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 154, 1905.
Patch, Me. Pom. Soc., 1904–1905, 110.
Patch, Me. B. 109, 179, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 221, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 209, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 213, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 261, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 352, 1908.
Powell, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 718.
Pratt, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 181, 1908.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 6, 67, 1909.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 7, 67, 1910.
Rane, J. Ec. Ent. III, 36, 1910.
Rane, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1910, 75.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 8, 81, 1911.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 9, 65, 1912.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 10, 75, 1913.
Rogers, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 116, 1914.
Rogers & Burgess, U. S. B. 87, 9, 1910.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 315, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1905–1907, 288.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 263, 1907.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 211, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 558, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 30, 1913.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 10, 1913.
Selleck, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 766.
Severin, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 202, '08.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 10, 5, 1909.
Shaw, Ohio St. Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 629.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 8, 19, 1910.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Mar. 18, '09, 19.
Silvestri, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 66, '09.
Slingerland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 222, 1908.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 123.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 135, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 537, 556.
Smith, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 219, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 36, 160, 1909.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea (*Cont'd*)
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 192, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 405.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 54, 1911.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 1906, 39.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1906.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T C. i, 12, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 55, 1906.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1907.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T R., 1907, 47, '08.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T R., 1906, 74, '09.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 31, 1909.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 89.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1911, 26.
Stene, R. I. R. 1912, Ent. Dept. 6, 1912.
Stene, R. I. R. 1914, Ent. Dept., 44, '14.
Stone, Mass. R. 23, II, 47, 1911.
Stuart, Vt. C. 2, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 10, 336, '09.
Symons, Md. B. 134, 202, 1909.
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 57, 1913.
Tyzzer, 2nd R Supt. Gyp. B-T. Moths, 1907, 154.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 481, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 72, 1910.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 168.
Woodward, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 107.
——— Agr. Gaz. Can., Aug. '14, 622.
——— Amer. Cult., Aug. 14, 1909, 11.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 236, 1907.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 228.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 504.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 266.
——— Conn. Farm., Feb. 13, 1909, 4.
——— Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 1909.
——— N. Eng. Farm., Nov. 17,'06, p. 3.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 28, 13, 1913.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 29, 11, 1914.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 351.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 4, 1912.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 10, 1913.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 17, 1914.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *dermatitis*
Tyzzer, Mass. G. & B-T R. 2, 154, '07.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *fungus of*
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1908, 206, 1909.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 53, '09.
Speare & Colley, Spec. R., '12 (Boston).

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *legislation*
——— Conn. Exp. Sta. R. 7, 300, 1908.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *parasites*
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 281.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 9.
Howard, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 173, '08.
Howard, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 70, '09.
Howard, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 39, 121, '09.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 10.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 13, 1911.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *quarantine*
——— Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1912, 76.

Eupsalis minuta
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 261, 1905.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 60, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 1, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.

Eupsephopoectes procinctus
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 30, 1914.

Euptoieta claudia
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 120, 1906.

European bark-beetle destroyer, *see* **Thanasimus formicarius**

European bean-weevil, *see* **Bruchus rufimanus**

European elm scale, *see* **Gossyparia spuria**

European fruit lecanium, *see* **Lecanium corni**

European fruit-scale, *see* **Aspidiotus ostreaeformis**

European grain-aphis, *see* **Siphocoryne avenae**

European grain-moth, *see* **Tinea granella**

European peach scale, *see* **Lecanium persicae**

European pear scale, *see* **Epidiaspis piricola**

Eurosta solidaginis
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 5, 1911.

Eurycreon rantalis
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 414.

Eurymus eurytheme
Gillette, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 26, '10, 1.

O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 175, 1914.
Westgate, McKee & Evans, U. S. F. B. 495, 30, 1912.
Wildermuth, U. S. C. 133, 1, 1911.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 1, 1914.

Eurymus philodice
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 45, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 80, 1911
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 281, 1910.

Eurypelma hentzi
Herrick, Household Ins. 401, 1914.

Eurytoma gigantea
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 9, 1911.

Eurytoma sp.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 329, 1909.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f., 1909–1910, 68.

Eurytoma sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 50, 1912.

Eurytoma sp. on plum curculio
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.

Eurytoma sp. on Tmetocera
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, '14.

Eurytoma tylodermatis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 89, 1911.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 119, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 34, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 49, 1912.
Tucker, U. S. B. 64, 64, 1909.

Euschistus fissilis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 610, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 195, 1905.

Euschistus impictiventris
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 74, 1910.

Euschistus politus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 612, 1906.

Euschistus punctipes
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 225, 1912.

Euschistus servus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 195, 1905.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 75, 1910.

Euschistus tristigmus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 612, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 74, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 276, 1907.

Euschistus variolarius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 611, 1906.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 147, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 195, 1905.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 38, 1912.

Eusemion longipenne
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 301, 1913.

Eustilbus apicalis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 180, 1905.

Eustroma diversilineata
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 141, 1911.

Eutelus flavipes
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.
Burke, U. S. C. 61, 7, 8, 1905.

Eutettix clarivida
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 50, 1909.

Eutettix insana
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 50, 1909.

Eutettix scitula
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 49, 1909.

Eutettix seminuda
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 50, 1909.

Eutettix stricta
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 50, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.

Eutettix strobi
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 49, 1909.

Eutettix tenella
Adams, Cal. Cult., XLI, 259, 1913.
Ball, Utah R. 16, XVI, 1905.
Ball, Deseret Farm., July 21, 1906, 1.
Ball, U. S. B. 66, 33, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 128, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 195, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 339, 1912.

Euthoctha galeator
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 55, 1908.

Euthrichopsis agromyzae
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 74, '13.

Euthrips citri
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 17.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 102, 33, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 33.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 31.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 31.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 33.
Jones & Horton, U. S. B. 99, 1, 1911.
Jones & Horton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 293, 1911.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 25, '12, 3.
Morrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 162, 1912.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 189, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 16, 1913, 10.

Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 31, 1914.
Moulton, Tech. B. 12, pt. 7, U. S. Bur. Ent. 1909.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 491, 1911.
Shamel, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 259, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Euthrips fasciatus, *see* **Heliothrips**

Euthrips fuscus
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 120, 1905.
Hooker, U. S. C. 68, 1, 1906.
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 5, 1907.
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 16, 1913.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 290.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 204, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 240, 1912.
Shaw, U. S. D. A. B. 104, 2, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Euthrips nervosus
Hewitt, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 63, 1912.

Euthrips nicotianae, *see* **E. fuscus**

Euthrips occidentalis
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 319, 1908.
Jones & Horton, U. S. B. 99, 2, 1911.
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 16, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 291, 1911.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.

Euthrips pyri
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 95, 1912.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 17.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm., Bien. R. 2, 229, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 35, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 70, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 23.
Foster, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 73, 1911.
Foster, Wash. Hort. Assoc., 9th R. 106, 1913.
Foster & Jones, U. S. C. 131, 1911.
Hammar, Cal. Cult. XL, 329, 1913.
Hanna, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 198, 1910.
Hanna, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 349, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 21.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 23.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 21.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 19.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 23.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 4.
Jones, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 244, 1912.
Merrill, Cal. Cult., XXXVII, 644, 1911.
Merrill, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 532, 1911.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 225, 1912.
Merrill, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 17, 1912, 5.
Merrill, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 24, 1912, 4.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 2, 51, 1912.
Morris, Cal. B. 228, 367, 1912.
Morris, Cal. Fr. Grow., Sept. 2, 1911, 6.
Moulton, Cal. Cult., XXV, 75, 603, '05.
Moulton, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 8, 1905, 3.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 100, 356, 1905.
Moulton, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 11, '08, 3.
Moulton, U. S. B. 80, 51, 1909.
Moulton, Cal. Cult. XXXIII, 75, 1909.
Moulton, Cal. Fr. Grow., July 24, '09, 1.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVIII, 68, 1909.
Moulton, U. S. B. 68, 1, 1909.
Moulton, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 291, 1910.
Moulton, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 27, 1910.
Moulton, Cal. Fr. Grow., July 16,'10, 7.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 353, 1911.
Moulton, Better Fr., Feb. 1912, 27.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 329, 1914.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. V, 184, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. St. B. 343, 3, 1912.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 126, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc.,'12, 232.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 58 Meet., 130, 1913.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 62, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc.,'13, 250.
Quaintance, Cal. Cult. XXXII, 3, '09.
Quaintance, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 68, 1909.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 120, 1909.
Scott, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 478, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 223, 1914.
Swett, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 284, 1910.

Euthrips pyri (*Cont'd*)
Twight, Cal. Cult., XXXI, 270, 1908.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. V. III, 1, 45, 1914.
Whitney, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 220, 1912.
Woodworth, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 365, 1910.
——— Cal. Cult. XXX, 691, 1908.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 18, 1905, 1.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., June 20, 1908, 3.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., July 2, 1910, 7.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 405, 1908.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXX, 24, '10.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVII, 330, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Euthrips pyri, *quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 4, 178, 1914.

Euthrips tritici
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 90, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 44, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 32, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 728, 1913.
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 1907.
Jones & Horton, U. S. B. 97, 2, 1911.
Morrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 162, 1912.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 189, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 16, '13, 10.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 29, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 8, 1914, 10.
Moulton, Cal. Cult. XXV, 75, 1905.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 100, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 331, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 97, 108, 1912.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 492, 1911.
Shaw, U. S. D. A. B. 104, 2, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 301, 379, 1914.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 26, 1912.
Watson, Fla. Grow., May 18, 1912, 4.
Watson, Fla. Fr. Grow., June 1, 1912, 4.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxi.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 64, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631, 636.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Euthyrhynchus floridanus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 86, 1911.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 82, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 49, 1906.

Euura salicis-nodus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Euvanessa antiopa
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 31, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 260, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 74, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 136, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 158, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 56, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 104, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 13, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 213, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 9, 1908.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 191, 1908.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 136, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 450, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 240, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 214, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 224, 1906.
Ruggles, Minn. R. 15, 56, 1914.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 351, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 428.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 160, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 117, 1908.
Weldon, Colo. Fr. Grow., Aug. '10, 30.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 289, 1906.

Euxesta annonae
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.

Euxesta nitidiventris
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 90, 1911.

Euxesta notata
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 38, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 249, 1913.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 355.

Euxesta thomae
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 90, 1911.

Euxoa atomaris
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 163, 1913.

Euxoa messoria
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 246, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 332.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 407, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 53, 1907.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, 1905.

Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 32, 1905.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 19, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 12, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 109.
Smith, N. J. B. 229, 13, 1910.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 176, 1905.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 4, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Euxoa ochrogaster
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, '05.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1825.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 34, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 10, 1912.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms, Ent. B. 3, 15, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 12, 1913.
Gregson, U. S. B. 67, 125, 1907.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 4, 1905.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 7, 1906.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 15, 1907.

Euxoa perexcellens
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.

Euxoa punctigera
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 332.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Euxoa ridingsiana
Doten, Nev. R. f., 1911, 35.

Euxoa rubefactalis
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 40, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Euxoa scandens
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, '05.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 20, 1912.

Euxoa sp.
Doten, Nev. R. f., 1912, 38.

Euxoa tessellata
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 332.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 34, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Euzophera semifuneralis
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 253, 1914.

Evania appendigaster
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51 Rev., 11, 1908.

Evarthrus obsoletus
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 154, 1912.

Evarthrus orbatus
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 154, 1912.

Evarthrus sodalis
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, '12.
Newell & Treherne, J. Ec. Ent. I, 244, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 68, 1912.

Evarthrus sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, '12.

Evergestis rimosalis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 140, 1907.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 39, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 177, 1914.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 84.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 120, 350, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 18, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 362, 1912.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 33, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Evergestis straminalis
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms, B. 52, 38, 1905.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 4, 1905.

Everyx myron, *see* **Darapsa**

Evetria austriana
Cosens, Can. Ent., 1906, 362.

Evetria buoliana
Busck, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 340, 1914.

Evetria comstockiana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 407, 1906.
Loveland, R. I. R. 1911, Ent. Dept. 13, 1911.

Evetria frustrana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 405, 1906.
Loveland, R. I. R., 1911, Ent. Dept. 12, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 112.
Swenk, Forest Quart., Dec. 1910, 413.

Evetria rigidana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 407, 1906.

Evippe prunifoliella
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Evotus naso
Chase, Wash. Hort. Assoc., 7th R. 91, 1911.

Evoxysoma vitis
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 142, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 27, 1912.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 442, 1914.

Exartema malanum
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 46, 1914.

Exartema permundanum
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Clement, Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B. 210, 17, 1913.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 94, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 321, 1914.

Excelsior Water-bug, Cockroach and Rat Paste
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 76. 1913.

Exenterus lophyri
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 27, 1911.

Exochomus californicus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 212, 1913.

Exochomus pilatii, *see* **Axion**

Exochomus quadripustulatus
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 12.

Exochus albifrons
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.

Exoprosopa fascipennis
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 472, 1907.

Exorista arvicola
Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 24, 30, 1912.

Exorista blanda
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 140, 1911.

Exorista boarmiae
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 26, 1907.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 145, 1911.

Exorista cheloniae, *see* **Parexorista**

Exorista futilis
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 11, 1908.

Exorista nigripalpis
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.

Exorista pyste
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 31, 1912.
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Kirk, Conn. R. 12, 258, 1913.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 38, 1905.
Walden, Conn. R. 13, 226, 1914.

Exorista vulgaris
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 25, 1913.

Extra Refined Camphorated Flake Compound
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 14, 1913.

Extra Refined Chinese Ta Na Camphor Compound
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 15, 1913.

Eyed elater, *see* **Alaus oculatus**

Eye-spotted bud-moth, *see* **Tmetocera ocellana**

Falcaria bilineata
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 240, 1911.

Fall army worm, *see* **Laphygma frugiperda**

Fall canker-worm, *see* **Alsophila pometaria**

Fall treatment
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Oct. '08, 20.

Fall webworm, *see* **Hyphantria cunea**

False army worm, *see* **Calocampa nupera**

False chinch bug, *see* **Nysius angustatus**

False maple scale, *see* **Pseudococcus aceris**

Fannia, *see* **Homalomyia**

Feltia annexa
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 53, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 32, 1905.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 41, '09.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 17, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 170, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Feltia ducens
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.

Feltia gladiaria
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 28, 1905.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 282, '06.

Feltia herilis
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 17, 1914.

Feltia jaculifera
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 26, 1905.

Feltia malefida
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 5, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 10, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Feltia subgothica
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 26, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 17, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 272, '06.

Feniseca tarquinius
Patch, Me. B. 134, 217, 1906.

Fern scale, *see* **Hemichionaspis aspidistrae**
Fidia cana
Sanderson, Ent. News, 1906, 212.
Sanderson, Insect Pests, 503, 1912.
Fidia longipes
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 16, '10.
Fidia viticida
Atwood, N. Y. Dept. Agr. Hort. B. I, 13, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 106, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 709, 1911.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 5, 7, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 54, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 11, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Cooper, Nebr. Farm., June 17, '14, 648.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 90, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 200, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 364, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '05, 27.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 52, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 58, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, Grape Belt, 29, May 1906, 1.
Felt, Grape Belt, 24, July 1906, 5.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 123.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 52, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1907, 28.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 40, 1907.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 149, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 36, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 48, 1909.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 25, 1911.
Gladwin, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 428.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 137, 1911.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 549, 1910.
Hartzell, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 419, 1911.
Hartzell, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 Meet., 152, 1911.
Hartzell, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57, Meet., 159, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 21.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 26.
Johnson, U. S. B. 68, 61, 1908.
Johnson, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 586, '11.
Johnson, U. S. B. 97, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 9, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 74, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 224, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 24.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 6, 1907.
Quayle, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 395, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 501, 1912.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 48, 1912.
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 235, 91, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 342, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 443, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 472, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 35, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 96, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 152, 1905.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 480, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.
Fidiobia flavipes
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 51, '10.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 10, 1907.
Field Crop Insects
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 465.
Fiery ground-beetle, *see* **Calosoma calidum**
Fig eater, *see* **Allorhina nitida**
Fiorinia fioriniae
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 127, 1912.
Sasscer, Tech. B. 16, pt. 5, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1912.
Fir tree destroyer, *see* **Scolytus subscaber**
Fir weevil, *see* **Pissodes dubius**
Fish oil
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 186, 1908.
Fish-oil soap
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 609.
Van Slyke & Urner, N. Y. St. B. 257, 434, 1904.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 21, 1914.
Flacherie, *see* **Porthetria dispar,** *disease of*
Flannel moth, *see* **Lagoa crispata**
Flat grain-beetle, *see* **Laemophloeus pusillus**

Flat-headed apple-tree borer, *see* **Chrysobothris femorata**

Flat-headed hickory borer, *see* **Dicerca obscura**

Flat-headed pine bark-borer, *see* **Chrysobothris dentipes**

Flavescent clover weevil, *see* **Sitones flavescens**

Flea-beetles
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 35, 1907.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 49, 1905.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 174, '09.

Flea-beetles on cabbage
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, no. 7, 16, 1911.

Flea-beetles on potatoes
Dickens, Kans. B. 194, 488, 1914.

Flea-beetles on sugar beets
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 6.

Flea-beetle on tobacco
Johnson, Wis. B. 237, 34, 1914.

Fleas
Baker, Science, XXII, 340, 1905.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 163, 1908.
Fox, Pub. Health R. XXIII, 1371, 1908.
Girault, Ent. News, 1914, 130.
Gossard, O. Farm., June 17, '11, p. 711.
Howard, Science, XXVI, 757, 1907.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 31, 1908.
Melander, The Ranch, Sept. 1, 1908, 21.
Mitzmain, Pub. Health R. XXV, 1039, 1910.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med. 237, 1913.
Schroeder, Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVI, 133, 1913.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Apr. 29, 1909, 7.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 12, 393, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 387, 1908.

Fleas and disease
Baker, Science, Sept. 15, 1905, 340.
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med. I, 633, 1907.

Fleas and leprosy
Ashmead, Pac. Med. Jr., Dec. '07, 767.

Fleas and plague
Doane, Ins. Disease, 142, 1910.
Fox, Milit. Surg., June 24, 1909, 528.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXV, 659, '10.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 353.
Snow, Cal. Bd. Health, 9, 3, 29, 39, 1913.
——— Pub. Health R. XXIX, 1133, '14.

Fleas destroyed by beetles
Mitzmain, Pub. Health R. XXV, 396, '10.

Fleas on Rats
Banks, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 72, 1910.
Doane, Can. Ent., 1908, 303.
Fox, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 123, 1910.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 189, '09.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 1013, 1909.
Mitzmain, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. III, 61, 1910.
Robinson, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 773, 1913.

Fleas on squirrels
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIII, 1719, 1908.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXV, 737, '10.

Fleas, *parasite of*
Mitzmain, Pub. Health R. XXV, 393, 1910.
Swingle, Jr. Infect. Dis., Mar. 1911, 125.

Fleas, *see also* **Pulex and Ctenocephalus**

Flies
Aiken, Calif. St. Jr. Med. III, 84, 1905.
Menger, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Jan. 24, 1906, 1.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 223, 1913.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 883, 975, 999, 1023.
——— Iowa Home., July 18, 1912, 1367.

Flies and anthrax
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Publ. Health Hyg. Lab., 1914.

Flies and disease
Anderson, S. Calif. Practitioner, XXII, 559, 1907.
Anderson, Med. Record, Nov. 28, 1908, 909.
Beckwith, Deseret Farm., Aug. 14, 1909, 6.
Booker, N. C. Health Bd. XXVII, 133, 1912.
Chapman, Jr. S. Car. Med. Assoc., II, 585, 1907.
Cobb, S. Calif. Practitioner, XX, 197, 1905.
Gudger, Science, XXXI, 31, 1910.
Hamilton, Trans. Amer. Assoc. Prevent Infant Mort. II, 157, 1912.
Hunter, Iowa Agric., May 1912, 15.
Hutt, Prog. Farm., May 10, 1913, 586.
Mason, O. Farm., Mar. 14, 1914, p. 384.

Nicholson, Deseret Farm., Aug. 12, 1911, 25.
Pease, L. I. Med. Jr. IV, 469, 1910.
Pease, Jr. N. Eng. Water Works Assoc., XXV, 17, 1911.
Riley, Science, XXXI, 263, 1910.
Stiles, Tex. Bd. Health B. VII, 11, 25, 1913.

Flies and leprosy
Wherry, Jr. Infect. Dis. V, 507, 1908.

Flies destroyed by ants
Stallman, Milit. Surg., XXXI, 325, '12.

Flies on cattle.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 17, 1908.
Lipp, Utah Farm., Oct. 12, 1912, 187.
Plumb, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 12, 1913, 4.
Underwood, Ind. Farm., July 13, '12, 2.
Williams, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 23, '14, 8.

Flies, *legislation against*
Herms, Cal. B. 215, 541, 1911.
——— Pub. Health R. XXVI, 1388, 1911.

Flies, *repellents for*
Eckles, Mo. B. 68, 35, 1905.
Lipp, Farm. Guide, June 6, 1914, 17.
Roberts, Farm. Guide, June 20, '14, 11.
Smead, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., June 15, 1911, 9.
——— Prog. Farm., Sept. 12, 1914, 970.
——— Rur. Calif., Aug. 1912, 300.

Flies, *traps for*
Godfrey, Iowa Home., Apr. 17, '13, 844.
Hodge, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 110, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., '12, 397.
Washburn, Amer. Cult., July 12, '13, 2.

Flies, *see also* **Musca**

Florida red scale, *see* **Chrysomphalus aonidum**

Florida wax-scale, *see* **Ceroplastes floridensis**

Flour beetles
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 34.

Flour-kerosene emulsion
Macoun, Can. Hort. XXX, 110.

Flour paste
Parker, U. S. C. 166, 1913.

Flowers and insects
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 5, 207, '06.

Flowers, *insects injurious to*
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 105, 1906.

Flower thrips, *see* **Euthrips tritici**

Fluted scale, *see* **Icerya purchasi**

Forda occidentalis
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1908, 316.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f., 1910, 364.
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 284, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 83, 1913.

Foreign grain-beetle, *see* **Cathartus advena**

Forelius maccooki
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 72, 1912.

Forest insects
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 399.
Conklin, Forest Leaves, Apr. '10, 116.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 373, 1914.
Fyles, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 36, 56, 1906.
Hopkins, J. Ec. Ent. II, 49, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 1909.
Hopkins, South. Lumberm., Dec. 24, 1910, 65.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 127, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 128, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 129, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 143, 1912.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 159, 1912.
Sheldon, Rur. Calif., July 1909, 197.
Spring, Conn. Farm., June 18, 1910, 1.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 228, '12.
Swaine, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 3, 41, 1913.
Swaine, Agr. Gaz. Can., Nov. '14, 861.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 1914.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 341.
——— Agr. Gaz. Can., Sept. 1914, 698.
——— Amer. Forest, June 1911, 335.

Forest products, *insects in*
Hopkins, U. S. C. 128, 1910.

Forest tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma disstria**

Formaldehyde
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 191, 1913.
Slingerland, Ent. News, 1906, 130.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 139, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 2, p. 26, 1914.

Formica cinereorufibarbis
Marsh, U. S. B. 64, 1910.

Formica fusca
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.

Smith, N. J. B. 225, 17, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Formica montanus
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Formica obscuriventris
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 20, 1914.
Formica pallidi-fulva
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.
Formica rufa
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 39, 1914.
Formica rufa obscuripes
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 117, 1912.
Formica schaufussi
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 161, 1905.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 106, 1910.
Formica subpolita
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 118, 1912.
Formica subsericea
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 19, 1914.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 19, 1913.
Four-horned sphinx, *see* **Ceratomia amyntor**
Four-lined plant-bug, *see* **Poecilocapsus lineatus**
Four-marked ash borer, *see* **Eburia quadrigeminatus**
Four-marked leaf-beetle, *see* **Cryptocephalus quadrimaculatus**
Four-spined tomicus, *see* **Tomicus integer**
Four-spotted bean-weevil, *see* **Bruchus quadrimaculatus**
Frankliniella, *see* **Euthrips**
Frogs, *Insect food of*
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 3–4, 134, '13.
French Bordeaux Mixture
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 11, 1913.
Frontina archippivora
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 38, 1910.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 24, '14.
Frontina armigera
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 123, 1905.
Frontina frenchii
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 12, 1908.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 96, 5, '07.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 110, 5, '09.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 140, 1911.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 10.
Frontina tenthredinidarum
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5, 33, 1912.
Frosted scale, *see* **Lecanium pruinosum**
Fruit bark-beetle, *see* **Scolytus rugulosus**
Fruit flies
Compere, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 709, 1912.
Severin, Can. Ent. 1914, 243, 277, 309.
Fruit fly, *see* **Drosophila ampelophila**
Fruit fly, Indian, *see* **Ceratitis capitata**
Fruit insects
Britton, Conn. Farm., Feb. 24, 1906, 8.
Dean, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1913, 50.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 1913.
Johnson, Pa. Hort. Assoc. Pr. 53rd Meet., 1912, 59.
Norton & Symons, Md. B. 115, 176, '07.
Sanderson, Vt. Hort. Soc. 6th R. 32, '09.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R. 89, 1910.
Slingerland, Pr. N. Y. Grow. Assoc., 7th East Meet., 121, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 303.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 126, 1905.
Taylor, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 221.
Taylor, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1910, 108, 1911.
Wood, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1912, 77.
Fruit insects, *see also* **Orchard insects**
Fruit-tree bark beetle, *see* **Scolytus rugulosus**
Fruit-tree leaf-roller, *see* **Archips argyrospila**
Fruit-tree leaf syneta, *see* **Syneta albida**
Fruit-tree pulvinaria, *see* **Pulvinaria amygdali**
Frutolin
Forbes, Ill. B. 107, 257, 1906.
Fuller's rose beetle, *see* **Aramigus fulleri**
Fumigants
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 80, 1915.
Fumigating cyanide
——— Rur. Calif., May 1912, 160.
Fumigation
Adamson, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 301, 1912.
Bowman, Rur. Calif., Jan. 1910, 17.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 27.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 602, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 651, 1906.

Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 6, 1906.
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., Sept. 1, 1909, 738.
Clarke, Rur. Calif., Feb, 1906, 61.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm., 37th Fr. Grow. Conv. 102, 1910.
Cundiff, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 593, 1914.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 177, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 96, 1914.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Evans, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 62, 592, 1907.
Gee, S. C. B. 170, 15, 1912.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. III, 394, 1910.
Howard & Popenoe, U. S. C. 163, 5, '12.
Mills, Pease, Bemis & Cook, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 20, 1907.
Moore, Minn. C. 28, 3, 1914.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 604, 1910.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 436, 1910.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Feb. 18, 1910, 3.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 160, 1908.
Pease, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 15, 1909.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 419, 1912.
Pease, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 188, 1912.
Phillips, J. Ec. Ent. II, 280, 1909.
Pierce, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 675, 1910.
Pierce, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 139, 175, 240, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 506, 1911.
Sellers, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 100, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 627.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 65, 1910, 540.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 348, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 23.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 25, 1909.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. 1905, 41.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 1, 26, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 4, 1909.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 61, 1906.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 173, '09.
Woglum, Cal. Cult., XXXI, 171, 1908.
Woglum, Cal. Cult., XXXIII, 147, 1909.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 1909.
Woglum, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 232, 1910.
Woglum, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 26, 1910, 11.
Woglum, Rur. Calif., Mar. 1910, 82.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 50, 1910.
——— Rur. Calif., June 1905, 221.
——— Rur. Calif., Oct. 1906, 450.
——— Rur. Calif., May 1909, 152.

Fumigation apparatus
Hodgetts, Rept. Insp. Fum. App., 1904 (Ontario, Can.) 1905.
Hodgetts, Rept. Insp. Fum. App. f. 1905 (Ontario, Can.) 1906.
Morrill, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 224, 1910.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 1, 1912.

Fumigation for Aspidiotus perniciosus
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 270, 1907.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 8, 797, 1907.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 79, 1906.

Fumigation for bedbugs
Herrick, Can. Ent., 1907, 341.

Fumigation, *influence of moisture*
Schoene, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 30, 1913.

Fumigation, *influence of temperature*
Schoene, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 30, 1913.

Fumigation of greenhouse
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 26, 1907.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 85, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 348, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 479, 1910.

Fumigation of houses
Herrick, Household Ins. 441, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 4, 110, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 4, 117, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 5, 132, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 2, 34, 1913.

Fumigation of nursery stock
Becker, Ark. C. 19, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 227, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 270, 1908.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 6, 5, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 11, 1907.
Glenn, J. Ec. Ent. V, 216, 1912.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 2, 11, 1905.
Newell, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 15, 3, 1905.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 29, 1909.
Shaw, Rur. Calif., May 1906, 219.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 346, 1905.

Symons, J. Ec. Ent. V, 220, 1912.
Symons & Gahan, Md. B. 105, 11, 1905.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 277.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1905–1906, 230.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1907, 50.

Fumigation of white fly
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 242, 1912.

Fumigator
Chittenden, Amer. Miller, Sept. 1, 1912, 701.
Woglum, Cal. Cult. XLI, 126, 1913.

Fungine
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 6, p. 87, 1914.

Fungous diseases
Billings & Glenn, U. S. B. 107, 1911.
Glaser, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 473, 1914.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 20, 1912.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 7, 98, 1911.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 8, 91, 1912.
Watson, J. Ec. Ent. V, 200, 1912.

Galerita janus
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.

Galeruca pomonae
Davis, Ent. News, 1907, 269.

Galerucella cavicollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 550, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 129, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 263, 1914.

Galerucella decora
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 240, 1911.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 251, 1912.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 100, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 566, 1906.
Hewitt, Nor'-West Farm., July 5, 1911, 873.
Hewitt, Nor'-West Farm., May 6, 1912, 658.

Galerucella externa
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 240, 1911.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 251, 1912.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1912, 1593.

Galerucella luteola
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 22, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 34, 1914.
Britton, Conn. B. 155, 3, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 337, 1908.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 815, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 256, 1914.
Brues, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f., 1906, 18.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 4, 7, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 55, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 13, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1906, 54.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 73, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 151, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 81, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 131, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 405, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 146, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 96, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 109, 9, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 56, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 41, 1907.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 39, 1908.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 280, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 50, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 740.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 381, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 97, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 53, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 156, 6, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 105, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 47, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 50, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. R. 21, I, 75, 1909.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, 70, 1910.
Fernald, Fernald & Summers, Mass. R. 20, 154, 1908.
Forbush, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 56, 342, '09.
Fullerton, Amer. Cult., Aug. 15, '08, 3.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 45, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 189, 1908.
Herrick, N. Y. C. C. 8, 1910.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 169, 1912.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 333, 491, 1913.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 502.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 194, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs, B. 56, 253, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 463, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 234, 1911.
Lamson, Conn. Farm., Aug. 1, '08, 16.

Loveland, R. I. R., 1911, Ent. Dept. 14, 1911.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Price, Va. C. 7, 76, 1909.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 545, 1911.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 6, 99, 1910.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 211, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 695.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 17, 1909.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 204, 1909.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 452.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 40, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 537.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 564.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 417.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 36, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 309.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 408.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 339.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 189, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 430.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 50, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 34, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 125, 1909.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 74.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G & B-T Moths R. f. 1911, 37.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 331, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 381, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 32, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 173, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 12, 118, '08.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 423.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 592, 666.
——— C. Gentl., Mar. 30, 1911, 313.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 28, 15, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Galerucella nymphaeae
Chittenden, U. S. B. 54, 58, 1905.

Gall-like kermes, *see* **Kermes galliformis**

Gall midge hosts
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 451, 1911.

Galleria mellonella
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 58, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 240, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 5, 1913.

Garden carrion beetle, *see* **Silpha ramosa**

Garden flea-hopper, *see* **Halticus uhleri**

Garden insects
Britton, Conn. Farm., June 11, '10, 2.
Broderick, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 246, 1914.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 262, 282, 1910.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 10, 37, '11.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 1907.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 282.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 331.
Dow, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1911, 867.
Frith, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1911, 897.
Hadley, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1911, 25.
Neville, Farm. Advocate, Can., '11, 895.
Popenoe, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1905, 214.
Postiff, Mich. Farm., June 1, 1912, 630, 637, 682.
Rose, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 197, 1914.
Sanderson, N. Eng. Farm., Feb. 6, 1909, 9.
Sanderson, Mass. Hort. Soc., '09, I, 29.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 4, 173, '12.
Twigg, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 321.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., 1911, 866, 1021.

Garden webworm, *see* **Loxostege similalis**

Gas tar
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 37, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 389.

Gasoline torch
Forbes, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 415, 1913.

Gastrophilus equi
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 387.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XLII, 544, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. Farm. 7, Dec. 1905, 4.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 291, 1913.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 26, 1908.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 89, 1914.
Merritt, Iowa Agric., May 1905, 364.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 371, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 15, '13.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 17, '06, 533.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 2, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 125, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis
Buffington, Amer. Vet. Rev., XXIX, 37, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.

Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 27, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 4, 1905.

Gastrophilus nasalis
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 4, 1905.

Gastrophilus spp.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 335.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.

Gastrophysa dissimilis
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 322, '05.

Gaurotes cyanipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 454, 1906.

Gelechia cereallella
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 69, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 454, 1910.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Jan. 27, 1906, 6.

Gelechia confusella
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 125, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 287, 1914.

Gelechia gossypiella
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. f. 1913, 9.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. f. 1914, 8.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 23, '13, 10.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 8, 1913.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 9, 1913.

Gelechia gossypiella, *quarantine*
Houston, Fla. Grow., July 26, 1913, 9.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 27, 1913, 10.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. (S. R. A.) 4, 1914.

Geocoris bullata
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 158, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 362.

Geocoris fuliginosus
Gossard, O. Farm., June 24, 1911, 723.

Geoica sp.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 316.

Geoica squamosa
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 364.
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 284, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 83, 1913.

Geophilus rubens
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.

German grain-aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum cerealis**

German roach, *see* **Blatella germanica**

Gerstaeckeria clathrata
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 30, 1912.

Gerstaeckeria hubbardi
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 30, 1912.

Gerstaeckeria nobilis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 30, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.

Gerstaeckeria porosa
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 29, 1912.

Gipsy moth, *see* **Porthetria dispar**

Glaea sericea
Franklin, Ent. News, 1907, 19.

Glassy cutworm, *see* **Hadena devastatrix**

Glassy-winged sharpshooter, *see* **Homalodisca triquetra**

Gloomy scale, *see* **Chrysomphalus tenebricosus**

Glossina palpalis
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 238.

Glover's grain moth, *see* **Batrachedra rileyi**

Glover's scale, *see* **Lepidosaphes gloveri**

Glyciphagus robustus
Herrick, Household Ins. 286, 1914.

Glycobius speciosus, *see* **Plagionotus**

Glypta animosa
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 46, 1912.

Glypta symplicipes
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.

Glypta vulgaris
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 46, 1912.

Glyptapanteles, *see* **Apanteles**

Glyptina brunnea
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 191, 1905.

Glyptoscelis pubescens
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 695, 1906.

Gnathocerus cornutus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Gnathotrichus materiarius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 370, 1906.

Gnathotrichus occidentalis
Buttrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 457, 1912.

Gnathotrichus retusus
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 37, 1914.

Gnathotrichus sulcatus
Buttrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 457, 1912.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 37, 1914.
Goes pulchra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 431, 1906.
Goes tigrina
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 268, 1905.
Golden tortoise beetle, *see* **Coptocycla bicolor**
Goldsmith beetle, *see* **Cotalpa lanigera**
Gonia capitata
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 8, 1906.
Goniocotes burnettii
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 26, 1905.
Goniocotes hologaster
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 6, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 26, 1905.
Goniodes dissimilis
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 26, App. Poultry, 126, 1911.
Goniodes stylifer
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 12, 1913.
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 6, 1912.
Goniozus sp. on codling moth
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Good's Caustic Potash Tobacco Fish Oil Soap No. 6
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 45, 1914.
Gooseberry aphis, *see* **Aphis grossulariae**
Gooseberry fruit fly, *see* **Epocha canadensis**
Gooseberry fruit-worm, *see* **Zophodia grossulariae**
Gooseberry insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 33, 1911.
Gooseberry midge, *see* **Dasyneura grossulariae**
Gooseberry spanworm, *see* **Cymatophora ribearea**
Gortyna, *see* **Papaipema**
Gossyparia spuria
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 28, 1910.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 64, 1910.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 5, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 235, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 344, 1912.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 170, 1907.
Doten, Nev. B. 63, 31, 1907.
Doten, Nev. B. 65, 5, 1908.
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 27, 1908.
Doten, Nev. B. 72, 34, 1909.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 42, 1910.
Doten, Nev. C. 6, 1910.
Doten, Cal. Hort. I, 3, 89, 1912.
Doten, Nev. R. f. 1912, 39.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 93, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 203, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 58, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 41, 1907.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 14, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 18, 1913.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 3, 1908.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 179, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 10, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 441, 1912.
Melander, Wash. B. 74, 3, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 29, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Titus, Deseret Farm, Dec. 5, 1908, 12.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 17, 1912.
Woodworth, Cal. Hort. B. I, 3, 101, 1912.
Gracilaria sp.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 117, 1912.
Grain leaf-hopper, *see* **Diedrocephalus flaviceps**
Grain mite, *see* **Pediculoides**
Granary insects
Dean, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 4, 1908, 6.
Gibson, Agr. Gaz. Can., Dec. 1914, 961.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Oct. 4, 1906, 1027.
Stedman, Col. Rur. World, Nov. 11, 1908, 260.
Titus, Utah Farm., Nov. 8, 1913, 248.
Granary weevil, *see* **Calandra granaria**
Granulated cutworm, *see* **Feltia annexa**
Grape berry moth, *see* **Polychrosis viteana**
Grape-blossom midge, *see* **Contarinia johnsoni**
Grape cane-borer, *see* **Amphicerus bicaudatus**
Grape-cane gall-maker, *see* **Ampeloglypter sesostris**
Grape-cane girdler, *see* **Ampeloglypter ater**
Grape colaspis, *see* **Colaspis brunnea**
Grape curculio, *see* **Craponius inaequalis**
Grape insects
Brown, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Feb. 1908, 6.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 607, 1905.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 1905, 269.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 194, 1910.

Grape insects (*Cont'd*)
Hartzell, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 Meet., 148, 1911.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 1910.
Melander, Better Fr., Dec. 1912, 15.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 121, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 35, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 151, 1905.
Young, Green's Fr. Grow., May '11, 6.
Grape leaf-folder, *see* **Desmia funeralis**
Grape leaf-hopper, *see* **Typhlocyba comes**
Grape-leaf skeletonizer, *see* **Harrisina americana**
Grape phylloxera, *see* **Phylloxera vastatrix**
Grape root-borer, *see* **Memythrus polistiformis**
Grape root-worm, *see* **Fidia viticida**
Grape sawfly, *see* **Selandria vitis**
Grape scale, *see* **Aspidiotus uvae**
Grape seed-weevil, *see* **Craponius inaequalis**
Grape-seed worm, *see* **Evoxysoma vitis**
Grapevine aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum viticola**
Grapevine flea-beetle, *see* **Haltica chalybea**
Grapevine girdler, *see* **Ampeloglypter ater**
Grapevine hoplia, *see* **Hoplia callipyge**
Grapevine leaf roller
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Mar. 5, '08, 301.
Grapholitha, *see* **Enarmonia**
Graphops nebulosus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 150, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Graphops pubescens
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 124, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 393, 1914.
Graptodera chalybea, *see* **Haltica**
Grasselli arsenate of lead paste
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 62, 1913.
Grasselli lime-sulphur solution
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 6, p. 88, 1914.
Grasshoppers
Ball, Utah Farm., June 14, 1913, 751.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 25, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 20.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 66, '10.
Camp, Field & Farm, May 6, 1911, 5.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1907, 1157.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 98, 1913.
Dean, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 4, 1913, 14.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 229, 1907.
Geismar, Mich. Sp. B. 53, 446, 1910.
Gillette, Colo, P. B. 38, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. B. 123, 17, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Oct. 1908, 19.
Gillette, Farm. Guide, Oct. 24, '08, 20.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, Sept. 30, '05, 13.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 268, 1905.
Gossard, Prai. Farm., Sept. 21, '05, 2.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 58, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 324, 1911.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, July 29, '11, 6.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 349, 1912.
Houser, Ohio C. 137, 127, 1913.
Isaac, Cal. Cult., XXV, 6, 1905.
Johnson, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 617, '10.
Johnson, S. W. Stockm., Dec. 9, '10, 9.
Mann, Prai. Farm., Sept. 1, 1911, 3.
Mathews, Mich. Farm., Aug. 22, 1914, v. 143, p. 138.
Melander, S. D. Hort. Soc. 11th R. 123, 1914.
Merrill, S. W. Stockm., July 4, 1913, 10.
Merrill, Cal. Cult., XL, 744, 1913.
Milliken, Kans. Farm., Oct. 21, '11, 6.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XLI, 123, 1913.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XLII, 606, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 15, '14, 10.
Morrill, Utah Farm., June 13, 1914, 1052.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 26, '14, 10.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 118, 119, 1909.
Scholl, Farm & Ranch, May 24, '13, 12.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 3, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm. Aug. 5, 1914, 760.
Thomas, Field & Farm., July 29, '05, 5.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 32, 3, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 13, 10, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. B. 123, 73, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 1, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. R. 21, 42, 1914.
Webster, Farm & Ranch, July 13, 1912, 13.
Westhuk, Farm & Ranch, June 14, 1913, 12.
Wilson, Cal. Cult., XLII, 521, 1914.

Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 133.
Wythcok, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 11, 1913, 11.
——— Agr. Gaz. Can., Aug. 1914, 627.
——— Cal. Cult. XXVI, 534, 1906.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 26, 1905, 5.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., June 7, 1913, 1.
——— Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1907, 4.
——— Deseret Farm., Dec. 14, 1907, 6.
——— Iowa Home., Sept. 18, 1913, 1459
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 637 1913

Grasshoppers and chickens
Alter, Deseret Farm., Jan. 25, 1908, 13.
Dean, Kans. Farm., July 5, 1913, 7.
Vaplon, Nat'l Stockm & Farm., Aug. 4. 1910, 20.
Wright, Kans. Farm., July 29, 1911, 4,

Grasshoppers and ducks
Loomis, S. D. Hort. Soc. 9th R. 354, '12.

Grasshoppers and turkeys
Crowel, Farm. Guide, Mar. 3, 1906, 19.

Grasshoppers in alfalfa
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 72, 1909.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 21, 1906, 654.
——— Mich. B. 271, 294, 1913.

Grasshoppers in Colorado
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. V, 121, 1912.

Grasshoppers in corn
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 28, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 64, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 295, 1909.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 327, 1906.

Grasshoppers in cotton
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1908, 50.

Grasshoppers in gardens
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 14, 1907.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 4, 1913.

Grasshoppers in grain
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 280, 1912.

Grasshoppers in Kansas
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 67, 1914.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 73, 1914.

Grasshoppers in Minnesota
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. V, 111, 1912.

Grasshoppers in Nebraska
Swenk, Nebr. Farm. Apr. 5, 1911, p. 403.

Grasshoppers, *legislation*
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 38, 1908.

Grasshoppers, *parasites of*
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 37, 1912.

Grasshoppers, *poisons*
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Aug. 1910, 32.
Popenoe, Kans. B. 136, 162, 1906.

Grasshoppers in sugar beets
Harrison, Kans. Bd. Agr. Quart. R. vol. XXV, 99, 21, 1906.

Grasshoppers in tobacco
Johnson, Wis. B. 237, 33, 1914.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B. 1910, 239.

Grass sawfly, *see* **Pachynematus extensicornis**

Grass thrips, *see* **Anaphothrips striata**

Gray blister beetle, *see* **Epicauta cinerea**

Gray citrus scale, *see* **Coccus citricola**

Gray hair-streak, *see* **Uranotes melinus**

Gray leaf-beetle, *see* **Glyptoscelis longior**

Greasewood eriococcus, *see* **Eriococcus adenostomae**

Greasy cutworm, *see* **Agrotis ypsilon**

Great Basin tent caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma fragilis**

Great Plains cricket, *see* **Anabrus simplex**

Great Western Bug Exterminator
———U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 87, 1913.

Greater wheat-straw worm, *see* **Isosoma grande**

Greedy scale, *see* **Aspidiotus rapax**

Green apple aphis, *see* **Aphis pomi**

Green bottle fly, *see* **Lucilia caesar**

Green bug, *see* **Toxoptera graminum**

Green clover worm, *see* **Plathypena scabra**

Green fruit-worm, *see* **Xylina**

Greenhead, *see* **Tabanus costalis**

Greenhouse insects
Cobb, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 10, '14, 13.
Collins, Can. Hort. XXX, 61, 1907.
Condit, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc. '05, 39.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1910, 32, 1911.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f., Oct. '07, 29.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 384, '08.
Frey, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1912, 87.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 1907.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 90.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 37, 1911.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1161.

Greenhouse leaf-tier, *see* **Phlyctaenia ferrugalis**

Greenhouse orthezia, *see* **Orthezia insignis**

Greenhouse thrips, *see* **Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis**

Greenhouse white-fly, *see* **Aleurodes vaporariorum**

Green June beetle, *see* **Allorhina nitida**

Green oak caterpillar, *see* **Nadata gibbosa**

Green peach aphis, *see* **Myzus persicae**

Green plum aphis, *see* **Aphis pruni**

Green soldier-bug, *see* **Nezara hilaris**

Green-striped maple worm, *see* **Anisota rubicunda**

Green tortoise beetle, *see* **Physonota unipunctata**

Green trogositid, *see* **Trogosita virescens**

Ground beetles
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 35, 1909.

Ground squirrel flea, *see* **Ceratopsyllus acutus**

Gryllotalpa borealis
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 193, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 928.

Gryllus domesticus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 30, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 35, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 221, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III. 1, 18, '13.

Gryllus luctuosus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 30, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 35, 1912.

Gryllus pennsylvanicus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 214, 1905.
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 63, 1912.

Gryllus sp.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 141, 1912.

Grynocharis quadrilineatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 460, 1906.

Gymnonychus appendiculatus, *see* **Pristiphora grossulariae**

Gymnosoma fuliginosa
Morrill, U. S. B. 64, 11, 1907.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 64, 1910.

Gypona bimaculata
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 62, 1912.

Gypona octolineata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 688, 1906.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 62, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 58, 1906.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 409, 1913.

Gypsy moth, *see* **Porthetria dispar**

Gyrolasia flavimedia
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 274, 1913.

Habrobracon brevicornis
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 10.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 61 *et seq.*, 1911.

Habrobracon hebetor
Chittenden, U. S. B. 104, 30, 1911.
Popenoe, U. S. C. 142, 3, 1911.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 39, 1905.

Habrobracon johannseni
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 458, 1912.

Habrocytus piercei
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 52, 1912.

Habrocytus sp.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 41, 1909.

Habrocytus thyridopterigis
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 8, 1908.

Habrolepis dalmanni
Young, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 76.

Hadena arctica
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 21, 1905.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 23, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.

Hadena devastatrix
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 131, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 19, 1905.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 22, 1912.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Hadena lignicolor
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 31, 1905.

Hadena semicana
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.

Hadena spp.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 77, 1905.

Hadrobregmus carinatus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Hadronotus anasae
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd, Ed., 4, '08.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.

Hadronotus carinatifrons
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 57.

Haemaphysalis chordeilis
Hadwen, Can. Ent. 1910, 221.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 97, 1912.

Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 229.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris.
Hooker, Bishop & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 89, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 228.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 53, 1907.
Haematobia serrata
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 390.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXX, 939, 1906.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XLII, 424, 1913.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 131, 1910.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XLI, 262, 1913.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 11, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 6, 1911.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 129, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 93, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 115, 1, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 379, 1914.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I, R., 1908, 496.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 184, 1910.
Spencer, Conn. Farm., July 15, 1905, 14.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 14, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 11, 1905
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 148, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.
Haematopinus asini
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 395.
Haematopinus eurysternus
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 395.
Craig, Farm. Guide, Apr. 28, 1906, 6.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 500.
Haematopinus spp.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 374, 1914.
Haematopinus suis, *see* **H. urius**
Haematopinus urius
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 24.
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 395.
Buckwall, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 404.
Buckland, Iowa Agric., Feb. 1911, 30.
Clark, Or. Judd Farm., Sept. 30, 1911, 328.
Cottrell, Farm & Ranch, July 25, 1908, 7.
Cottrell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 29, 1908, 15.
Cottrell, Deseret Farm., Jan. 9, 1909, 14.
Curtis, N. C. B. 207, 174, 1910.
Heller, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 18, 1912, 7.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 265, 1913.
Herron, Iowa Agric., June 1907, 352.
Jamison, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 923.
Jamison, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 922.
Jamison, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 616.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 36, 1908.
Loomis, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVI, 133, 1913.
Mally, Iowa Home, 1907, 41.
McNeil, Prai. Farm., LXXX, 46, 1908.
Robinson, Col. Rur. World, Feb. 14, 1906, 55.
Shepard, Col. Rur. World, July 4, 1907, 215.
Snyder, Kans. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 822.
Stevenson, U. S. B. An. Ind. B. 69, '05, 9.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 14, 1913.
Underwood, Ind. Farm., July 16, '10, 3.
——— Deseret Farm., Apr. 15, 1911, 13.
——— Farm & Ranch, May 30, 1914, 15.
——— Freestone, Iowa Home, 1907, 686.
——— Nebr. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 657.
Haematopinus vituli
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 395.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 500.
Haematosiphon inodora
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 394.
Hag moth, *see* **Phobetron pithecium**
Halisidota caryae
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 332, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 332, 1908.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 843, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 314, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 59, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 38, 82, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 97, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 356.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 76, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 67, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 164, 1904.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 327, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 880.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Halisidota maculata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 523, 1906.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 38, 82, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f., 1910, 356.

Halisidota sp.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 310, 1905.
Halisidota tessellaris
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 843, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 523, 1906.
Haltica bimarginata
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 544, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 573, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 6, 1913.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 459, 1912.
Haltica carinata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 230, 1913.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 233, '11.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Haltica chalybea
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 36, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 108, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Feb. 28, 1914, 17.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 35, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 25, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 337, 1908.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 81, 1913.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 97, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 197, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 52, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 40, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 25, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 115, '06.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 6, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 23, 1906.
Gladwin, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 428.
Gossard, O. Farm., Feb. 12, '10, p. 205.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 137, 1911.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 494, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 254, 1909.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 17, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 76, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 24, '14, 7.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 264, 1914.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 23, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 515, 1912.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 50, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 471.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 342, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 403, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 472, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 384, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 182, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 153, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 140, 1908.
Haltica evicta
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 8, 1913.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 43, 1914.
Haltica foliacea
Merrill, N. Mex. R. 25, 82, 1914.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 27, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 204, 1914.
Haltica ignita
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxxix.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 7, 1913.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 842.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 266, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 370, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
Haltica punctipennis
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 204, 1914.
Haltica sp.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 8, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 16.
Haltichella sp. on codling moth
Reed, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 29, 21, 1909.
Halticus citri, *see* **H. uhleri**
Halticus uhleri
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 217, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 118, 1907.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 184, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 113, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 23, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Halyzia 14-punctata
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 12.
Hamamelistes spinosus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 643, '06.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 656.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 81, 1910.

Ham skipper, *see* **Piophila casei**
Haplothrips statices
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1914.
Harlequin cabbage bug, *see* **Murgantia histrionica**
Harmonia picta
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 14, 1914.
Harpalus caliginosus
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 380, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 198, 1905.
Harpalus faunus
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 153, 1912.
Runner, U. S. D. A. B. 78, 13, 1914.
Harpalus pennsylvanicus
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 153, 1912.
Runner, U. S. D. A. B. 78, 13, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 380, 1914.
Harpalus sp.
Britton, Conn. Exp. Sta. R. 7, 289, '08.
Harpalus spp.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 35, 1909.
Harpiphorus ignotus
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 368, 1914.
Harpiphorus maculatus
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 263, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 124, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 38, 1911.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 17, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 288, 1914.
Oskamp, Ind. B. 164, 763, 1913.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 525, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 430, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 366, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 517.
Harpiphorus tarsatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 59, 1911.
Harpiphorus versicolor
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 60, 1911.
Harpyia cinerea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 559, '06.
Harrisina americana
Jones, U. S. B. 68, 77, 1909.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 154, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 276, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 516, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
Hartigia abdominalis
Essig, Cal. Hort. I, 12, 889, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 334, 1914.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXV, 661, 1913.
Hartigia cressoni
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 279, '13.
Harvest mite, *see* **Trombidium**
Head louse, *see* **Pediculus capitis**
Head maggot, *see* **Oestrus ovis**
Heart-wood pine borer, *see* **Chalcophora virginiensis**
Heat and Insects
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 142, 1911.
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 40, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 93, 1912.
Goodwin, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 313, 1914.
Hecalus lineatus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 64, 1912.
Hedghog caterpillar, *see* **Isia isabella**
Heilipus lauri
Barber, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 181, 1912.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. '14, 3.
Helicobia helicis
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 441, 1914.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.
Heliophila albilinea, *see* **Meliana**
Heliophila diffusa
Washburn, Minn. R. 13, 4, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. B. 123, 70, 1911.
Heliophila limitata
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 285, 1911.
Heliophila unipuncta
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 36, '09.
Caesar, Farm & Dairy, Can. July 30, 1914, 2.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 59, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 7, 1905, 6.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXIV, 485, 1905.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 14, 75, '09.
Dean, Kans. Farm., June 6, 1914, 11.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 51, 1910.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 694.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.

Heliophila unipuncta (*Cont'd*)
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 62, 1906.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 614.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 94, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 22, 3, '14.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. Hatch R. 18, 151, 1906.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 30, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 47, 1905.
Forbes, Or. Judd Farm., June 15,'07, 759.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., July 15, 1914, 4.
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 77, '06.
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 431, 1908.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent., B. 3, 26, 1912.
Gossard, O. Farm., Sept. 11, 1909, 197.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 61, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 356, 1914.
Gossard, O. Farm., Aug. 15, 1914, p. 109.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 277, '12.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 43, 1914.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 335, 1908.
Holland, Ent. News, 1907, 454.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 204.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 86.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 63, 1914.
Metcalf, J. Ec. Ent. I, 354, 1908.
O'Kane. Inj. Ins. 172, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 300, 1910.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Aug. 8, 1914, v. 143, p. 97.
Price, Va. C. 7, 68, 1909.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 106, '05
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 59, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 114, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 36, 1905.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 204, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 35, 1914.
Sirrine, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 269.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 523, 540.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 427.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 35, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R. 379, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 351.
Smith, Farm. Guide, Aug. 15, '14, 2.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 311, '06.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 26, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, l. 27, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 26, '13.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '08, 291.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 41, 1913.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 83, 1906.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 476, '07.
Troop, Ind. R. 27, 48, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 59, '06.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 98, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 246.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 371.
Webster, Can. Ent., 1913, 16.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 65, '08.
Willard, Farm & Ranch, May 31, '13, 13.
——— Agr. Gaz. Can., Aug. '14, 625.
——— Mich. Farm., July 29, 1905, v. 48, p. 72.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 311, '05.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 687, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.

Heliophilus sp.
Hanby, Journ. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLV, 1850, 1905.
Hanby, Ala. Med. Jr., XVII, 632, '06.

Heliothis armiger, *see* **H. obsoleta**

Heliothis obscura *see* **H. obsoleta**

Heliothis obsoleta
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 148, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 31, '09.
Bartlett, South. Plant., Oct. '06, 805.
Becker, South. Cult., Aug. 15, '14, 27.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '13, 20.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 23, 35, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 29, '10.
Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. III, 314, '10.
Bishopp & Jones, U. S. F. B. 290, 7, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 7.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 847, 1909.
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f. 1907–1908, 9.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 113, 207, 233, 1907.
Clarke, Cal. Cult., XXVI, 187, 1906.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 12, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 36, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 555, 1913.
Cooley, Mont. B. 62, 219, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Dean, Kans. Farm, Sept. 12, '07, 1017.
Dean, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 30, 1912, 12.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 23, 1909.

Heliothis obsoleta (*Cont'd*)
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 227, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 164, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 55, 1909.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 20, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 67, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 39, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 13, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 297, 1909.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 513, '14.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 72, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 275, '12.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 26, 1911, 10.
Headlee, Kans. C. 7.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, xlviii, 1908.
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. III, 149, 1910.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 54.
Henderson, Deseret Farm., Nov. 9, 1905, 3.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 106, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 278.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 7.
Hunter, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 22, '08, 9.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 344, 38, 1909.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 39, 1912.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 86.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 11.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 63, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 15, 1906.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 14, 28, 1913.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 36, '09.
Miller, Kans. Farm., Mar. 12, 1910, 26.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 288.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Nov. 28, '13, 10.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 40, 1914.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, June 15, '07, 3.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 19, '07.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 49.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 16, 1910, 4.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 24, 1911, 15.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 151, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 108, 1909.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 211, 1914.
Osborn, J. Ec. Ent. I, 145, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 211, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 297, 1910.
Quaintance & Bishopp, U. S. F. B. 212, 1905.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 11, '05.
Rolfs, Fla. B. 91, 30, 1907.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 34, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 181, 234, 254, '12.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 39, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 33, 1908.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 45, 1914.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 589.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 29, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 168, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 101, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 37, 58, 1908.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 80, 1906.
Stedman, Iowa Home., Mar. 23, 1905. p. 507.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. B. 8, 47, 1905.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 325, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 377, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 9, 1, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 364.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Oct. 25, 1911, p. 1021.
Swenk, Nebr., Ent. B. 1, 57, 1913.
Symonds, Md. B. 101, 164, 1905.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 88, 1905.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Feb. 17, '11, 551.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Aug. 22, 1914, 20.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 21, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 57, 1914.
Wildermuth, U. S. C. 133, 8, 1911.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 25, '14.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 859.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 703.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 223, 1911.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 395, 1914.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1117.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 565.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631, 634.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 508, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567, 568, 569, 573.

Heliothis obsoleta and toads
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 112, 1905.

Heliothis obsoleta, *quarantine*
Newell, La Crop Pest Comm. C. 7, 8, 1906.

Heliothis rhexiae, *see* **Chloridea virescens**

Heliothrips fasciatus
Bremner, Cal. Hort, Comm. Destr. Ins. 20, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort, B. II, 1–2, 29, '13.
Morrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 162, '12.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 7, 1912.
Shaw, U. S. D. A. B. 104, 2, 1914.

Heliothrips femoralis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 183, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 31, 1913.
Morrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 162, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 203, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 491, 1911.
Russell, U. S. B. 64, 43, 1909.
Russell, U. S. C. 151, 1, 1912.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxv.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Heliothrips rubrocinctus
Russell, U. S. B. 99, 17, 1912.

Hellebore
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 12, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 226, '09.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 235, '14.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 347, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N.Y.C.B. 283, 476, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 20, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 29, 1908.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 10, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 183, '11.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 145, '09.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 8, 1914.

Hellula undalis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 51, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 142, '07.
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 23, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 185, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 19, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 365, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, 32, 1911.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 23, 1908.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Sept. 3, 1908, 15.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Helochara communis
Osborn, U. S. B. 106, 60, 1912.

Helops cistelioides
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.

Helops micans
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.

Helotropha atra
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 78, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 205, 1906.

Hemerobius californicus
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 87, 1913.

Hemerobius pacificus
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 57, 1914.
Moznette, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 181.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 516, 1912.

Hemerobius sp.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 14, 1912.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 7, 1914.

Hemerobius stigmaterus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 697, '06.

Hemerocampa antiqua
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 41, 1914.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 14, '14.
Byrne, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. '13, 30.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 52, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 524, '06.
Gentner, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 173.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 14, '12.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 349.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 295, 1914.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 305, '09.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 164, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 213, 1905.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 328, 1906.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 105, 1914.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 296, 1906.
Hemerocampa definita
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 43, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 253, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 522, '06.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 295, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 164, 1905.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 331, '06.
Hemerocampa inornata
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 80, 1905.
Hemerocampa leucostigma
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 42, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 11, '06.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 7, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 45, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 230, 1906.
Brues, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1906, 17.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. X, 3, 2, 1911.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. V, 174, 1912.
Byrne, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. '13, 30.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 39, 1906.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 47, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 124, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 53, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 116, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 127, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 405, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 95, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 120.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 55, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 109, 6, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 41, 1907.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 276, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 38, 1908.
Felt, Grape Belt, 17 July, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 51, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 132, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 156, 14, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 109, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 52, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 472, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 10, 1911.
Fulton Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 17, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 219, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 41, 1908.
Girault, Ent. News, 1905, 167.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 15, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 95, 1911.
Hahn, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 13, 1909.
Hall, Better Fr. Mar. 1911, 35.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 240.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 29, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 10, 1910.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 182, 1908.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 80, 1905.
Howard, U. S. B. 91, 100, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Com. Agr. f. 1910, 349.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 321, 453, 1909.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 76, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 138, '06.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXXII, 109, '09.
Lochhead Syn. Ec. Ent. 65, 1914.
Lyman, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 36, 18, 1906.
Mason, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 252, 1914.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 18, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 295, 1914.
Osborn, J. Ec. Ent. I, 145, 1908.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc. '09, 23.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 164, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 213, 1905.
Penhallow, Can. Hort. XXIX, 275, '06.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 286, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Aug. 21, '09, v. 133, p. 142.
Pettit, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Sept. 1909, 8.
Rodgers, Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 10, '06, 3.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 330, 1906.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 312, 40, 1909.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 7, 1913.
Sears, C. Gentl., 1907, 700.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 695.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 17, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 100, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 33, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 560.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 314.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 346.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 281.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 58, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 42, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 129, 1909.

Hemerocampa leucostigma *(Cont'd)*
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 74, '10.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 381, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 33, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 172, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 11, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest. Bur. C. 6, 1, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 92.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 137, 1905.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 831.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 112, 1908.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 463, 1909.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 428.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 9, 1906.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 17, 1907.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 10, 1909.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 14, 1910.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 296, 1906.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 5, 1905.
Young, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '06, 73.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 886.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576, 577.

Hemerocampa leucostigma, *parasites*
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 117.

Hemerocampa oslari
Burke, Pro. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 143, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Hemerocampa sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Hemerocampa vetusta
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 10, 1910.
Cooper, Cal. Hort, Comm. Ins. & Insect., 1905, 12.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 178, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 104, 1914.
Volck, Cal. B. 183, 191, 1907.
Volck, Cal. Cult., XXVIII, 211, 19, '07.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press. LXXV, 161, '08.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f., 1911–1912, 152.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Hemichionaspis aspidistrae
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 710, 1911.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 203, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 126, 1912.

Hemichionaspis minor
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxxi.

Hemileuca hualapai
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Hemileuca maia
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 310, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins. 429, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 7, 1908.

Hemileuca oliviae
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 59, 1910.
Wildermuth, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 22, 1913, 1.
Wildermuth, S. W. Stockm., Sept. 5, 1913, 3.

Hemileuca sp.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 10.

Hemingway's Pure Lead Arsenate
———U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 112, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 120, 1913.

Hemirhipus fascicularis
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 35, 1907.

Hemisarcoptes malus
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 55, 1912.
Ewing, Psyche, 1912, 124.

Hemiscopis cinerea
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 696, 1911.

Hemispherical scale, *see* **Saissetia hemispherica**

Hemiteles sp.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 242, '11.

Hemiteles sp. on alfalfa weevil
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 39, 1912.

Hemiteles sp. on beet web-worm
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 9, 1913.

Hen flea *see* **Sarcopsylla gallinacea**

Hermetia chrysopila
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 38, 1912.

Hesperotettix sp.
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 6, 1905.

Hesperotettix speciosus
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 142, 1905.

Hessian fly, *see* **Mayetiola destructor**

Heterocampa guttivitta
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 848, 1909.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 460.

Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 21, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. R. 21, I, 76, 1909.
Fiske & Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. III, 389,'10.
Hillman, N. Eng. Farm., Aug. 15, 1908, p. 3.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1908, 199, 1909.
Hitchings, J. Ec. Ent. III, 146, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 7, 1909.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. IX, 1, 18, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 11, 1910.
Jackson, N. H. R. 19–20, 514, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 22, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 2, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 345.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 262, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 161, 312, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 353, 1908.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 210, 1910.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 127, 1914.
———U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575, 576, 577.

Heterocampa manteo
Hooker, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 8, '08.

Heterocordylus malinus
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 103, '13.
Crosby, Can. Ent., 1911, 17.
Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 291, 213, 1911.
Crosby, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 74, '11.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 35.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 44, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '14, 23.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 348, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1741.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 253.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 3, '13.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 122.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 28, 1914.
Stewart, Pa. B. 128, 126, 1914.

Heterospilus mordellistenae
Phillips, U. S. B. 95, 9, 1911.

Hickory bark-beetle, *see* **Scolytus quadrispinosus**

Hickory gall aphid
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 564.

Hickory horned devil, *see* **Citheronia regalis**

Hickory husk-worm, *see* **Grapholitha caryana**

Hickory insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 238, '12.

Hickory nut weevil, *see* **Balaninus caryae**

Hickory timber-beetle, *see* **Xyleborus celsus**

Hickory tussock caterpillar, *see* **Halisidota caryae**

Hickory twig-girdler, *see* **Oncideres cingulata**

Hippelates fly, *see* **Hippelates flavipes**

Hippodamia ambigua
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 204, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 86, 1913.
Gates, J. Ec. Ent. V, 231, 1912.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 17, 1906.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Sept. 9, 1905, 1.

Hippodamia duodecimpunctata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 21, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 147, 248, 1907.

Hippodamia convergens
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 22.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 18, 1914.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 3, 71, 1912.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 177, 1912.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 820, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 80, 6, 1906.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 24, 1909.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 5, 17, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Cult. XL, 363, 1913.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 541, 1913.
Cook, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 475, 1913.
Cowan, Farm & Ranch, June 25, 1910, 1.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 607, 1911.
Essig. Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 286, 1912.
Essig. Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 202, 1913.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 63, 1914.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 582, '14.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 15, 1906.
Marsh, U. S. B. 64, 74, 1910.

Hippodamia convergens (*Cont'd*)
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 16, 1913.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 37, 1914.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 213, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 6, 1908.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 42, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 8, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 1, 3, '08.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest. Bur. C. 4, 2, '08.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '08, 314, 324.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Aug. 12, '11, 691.
Smyth, Kans. Farm., June 6, '07, 674.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '10, 366.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 7, 1914.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 31, 1912.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 129, '12.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Nov. 11, '11, 4.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 15, '13, 5.

Hippodamia glacialis
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 20, 1914.

Hippodamia lecontii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 202, '13.

Hippodamia parenthesis
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 20, 1914.
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 218, 1914.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.

Hippodamia 5-signata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 201, '13.

Hippodamia sinuata
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 217, 1914.

Hippodamia spuria
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 31, 1912.

Hister parallelus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 491, '06.

Histiostoma tarsalis
Mitzmain, Pub. Health R. XXV, 393, 1910.

Hodge fly trap
Hodge, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 110, 1913.

Hog caterpillar, *see* **Papilio thoas**

Hog louse, *see* **Haematopinus urius**

Holcaspis duricoria
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 624, '06.

Holcaspis globulus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 624, '06.

Holcocera maligemmella
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 45, 1914.

Holcocneme erichsonii, *see* **Nematus**

Homaledra sabalella
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 217, '10.

Homalodisca triquetra
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 106, 1905.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 18, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 49, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 249, 1912.

Homalomyia brevis
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.

Homalomyia canicularis
Blankmeyer, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVIII, 1505, 1907.
Campbell & Cooper, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LIII, 1160, 1909.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 49, 1910.
Herrick, Household Ins. 47, 1914.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.

Homohadena badistriga
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 118, 1906.

Homoporus chalcidiphagus
Webster, U. S. C. 66, Rev. Ed. 4, 1908.
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 8, 1909.

Homoptera lunata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 538, 1906.

Homotropus bicapillaris
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 131, 1908.

Honeydew
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 84, 1910.

Hooded plant-bug, *see* **Euthoctha galeator**

Hooper's Fatal Food for Roaches
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 77, 1913.

Hoplia callipyge
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 232, 1913.

Hop aphis, *see* **Phorodon humuli**

Hop flea-beetle, *see* **Psylliodes punctulata**

Hop grub, *see* **Gortyna immanis**

Hop plum aphis, *see* **Phorodon humuli**

Hoplia sackenii
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 403. 1910.

Hoplia trifasciata
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 98, 1912.
Hoplia trivialis
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Hoplocampa cookei
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 31, 1914.
Foster, U. S. B. 116, 73, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 307, 1914.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXV, 332, 1913.
Hoplocephala bicornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 498, 1906.
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Doane, Ins. Disease, 156, 1910.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 194, '08.
Hop-plant borer, *see* **Hydroecia immanis**
Hop plant-louse, *see* **Phorodon humuli**
Hop snout-moth, *see* **Hypena humuli**
Horicum
Stewart, W. Va. R. f., 1907–1908, 12.
Horismenus microgastri
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 14, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 73, 1906.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 51, 1906.
Horismenus popenoei
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.
Horistonotus curiatus, *see* **H. uhleri**
Horistonotus uhleri
Conradi, S. C. R. 24, 56, 1911.
Conradi, S. C. R. 26, 22, 1913.
Conradi & Eagerton, S. C. B. 180, '14, 3.
Thomas, S. C. B. 155, 3, 1911.
Hormaphis hamamelidis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 639, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 59, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 82, 1910.
Hormorus undulatus
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 259, 1906.
Hornblower, *see* **Phlegethontius sexta**
Horned squash bug, *see* **Anasa armigera**
Hornets as fly catchers
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 515.
Horn fly, *see* **Haematobia serrata**
Hornworm, *see* **Phlegethontius quinquemaculata and P. sexta**
Horse bot-fly, *see* **Gastrophilus equi**
Horse flies
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXX, 939, 1906.
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 1906.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 19, 1908.
Horse flies and surra
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Publ. Health Hyg. Lab., 7, 1914.
Horse flies, *see also* **Tabanus**
Horse-radish flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta armoraciae**
Horticultural compound
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 648.
Horticultural laws
Jeffrey, Cal. Cult. XXXVI, 707, 1911.
Roeding, Cal. Cult. XL, 99, 1913.
Hot water as an insecticide
Lafon, Fla. Grow., July 26, 1913, 15.
House centipede, *see* **Scutigera forceps**
House cricket, *see* **Gryllus domesticus**
House flies
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 38, 1911.
House flies in Louisiana
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 155, 1908.
House fly, *see* **Musca domestica**
Household fumigation
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 3, 103, '06.
Household insects
Dean, C. Gentl., May 2, 1914, 902.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 42, 109, 1912.
Felt, Jr. Home Econ., Feb. 1912, 16.
Hutt, Prog. Farm., Aug. 2, 1913, 842.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 1907.
Stevens, Prog. Farm., Mar. 26, '10, 278.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 386, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 38, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 5, 207, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 3, 82, 1905.
Van Rensseler, Prai. Farm., Jan., 1, Jan. 8, Jan. 15, Jan. 22, May 25, 1905, 13.
Walden, Conn. Farm., Mar. 16, '12, 7.
House mosquito, *see* **Culex pipiens**
Howardia biclavis
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 198, 1907.
Howard's scale, *see* **Aspidiotus howardi**
Hulstea undulatella
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 34, 1905.
Human flea, *see* **Pulex irritans**

Hunterellus hookeri
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 165, 1912.
Wood, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 425, 1911.
Huntsman's Phosphorous Paste
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 5, p. 78, 1914.
Hyadaphis pastinacae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 85, 1913.
Hyalopterus arundinis
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 85, 1913.
Essig, Cal., Hort. B. II, 1–2, 86, 1913.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 13, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 13.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 18.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 321, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 23, 1911.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 14, 1906, 641.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 662, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 258, 1914.
Hydnocera humeralis var. cyanescens
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 693, 1906.
Hydnocera pallipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 693, 1906.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 138, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 68, 1912.
Hydnocera pubescens
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 138, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 30, 41, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 68, 1912.
Hydnocera verticalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 605, 1906.
Hydrated lime
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc. 910, 123, 1911.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 438, 1910.
Hydria undulata
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 43, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 551, 1906.
Hydrocyanic-acid gas
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 58, 08.
Braun, Rur. Calif., Feb. 1912, 44.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 280, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 111, 1908.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 6, 5, 1905.
Coleman, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 528, 1911.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 108, 12, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 20, 1910.
Goodwin, Ohio B. 234, 174, 1912.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 22, 1907.
Hinds, J. Ec. Ent. II, 214, 1909.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 33.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 32.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 32.
Howard & Popenoe, U. S. C. 163, 1912.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 231, 1909.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 251, '14.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 129, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 82, 1914.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med. 194, 1913.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 479, 1910.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 12, '08.
Symons, J. Ec. Ent. II, 169, 1909.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 64, 1906.
Walden, Conn. R. 6, 291, 1907.
Walden, Conn. R. 9, 365, 1910.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 149, 1912.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 1909.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 1912.
Yothers, J. Ec. Ent. III, 317, 1910.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Oct. 30, 1909, 5.
——— Rur. Cal., May 1907, 179.
——— Rur. Cal., July 1907, 256.
——— Rur. Cal., Aug. 1907, 287.
——— Rur. Cal., Mar. 1908, 98.
——— Rur. Cal., Apr. 1908, 169.
Hydrocyanic-acid gas and Aleyrodes citri
——— Rur. Cal., Apr. 1909, 118.
Hydrocyanic-acid gas, *chemistry of*
McDonnell, U. S. B. 90, 91, 1912.
Hydrocyanic-acid gas, *for houses*
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 42, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 48, 1912.
Phillips, U. S. B. 52, 95, 1905.
Hydroecia immanis
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 136, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 273, 1912.
Hydroecia nitela, *see* **Papaipema**
Hylastes, *see* **Hylastinus**
Hylastinus obscurus
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 71, 1909.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 29, '05.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 164, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 92, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 48, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.

Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 13, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 79, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 82, 1914.
Mills, Mich. Farm., Oct. 6, 1906, v. 50, p. 252.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 116, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 279, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 200, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 186, 1912.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 97, 1911.
Troop, Farm. Guide, May 27, 1911, 13.
Webster, U. S. C. 67, 1, 1905.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 378.
Webster, U. S. C. 119, 1, 1910.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B. 455, 37, 1911.
——— Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 114, '06.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Hylastinus trifolii, *see* **H. obscurus**

Hylesinus aculeatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 288, 1905.

Hylesinus glabratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 665, 1906.

Hylesinus granulatus
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 89, '05.

Hylesinus opaculus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 288, 1905.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 463, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 92.

Hylesinus trifolii, *see* **Hylastinus obscurus**

Hylobius pales
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 664, 1906.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 101, 1909.

Hylotoma macleayi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 549, 1906.

Hylotoma pectoralis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 570, 1906.
Schwarz, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XI, 106, 1909.

Hylotoma scapularis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 542, 1906.

Hylotrupes amethystinus
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 352.

Hylotrupes bajulus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 664, 1906.

Hylotrupes ligneus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 675, 1906.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 351.

Hylurgops, *see* **Hylesinus**

Hymencyrtus crawii
Isaac, Bug. *vs.* Bug, 19, 1906.

Hymenia fascialis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 9, 1913.
Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 1, 1911.

Hymenia perspectalis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 1, 1913.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 103, 1912.

Hymenopterous parasites, *methods of handling*
Holloway, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 341, 1913.

Hyparpax aurora
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 520, 1906.

Hypena humuli
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 49, 52, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 179, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 279, 1912.

Hypera punctata
Parks, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 297, 1914.

Hyperallus caliroae
Cushman, U. S. B. 97, 101, 1911.

Hyperaspidis sp.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 9, 1910.

Hyperaspis bigeminata
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.

Hyperaspis binotata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 8, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 605, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. B. 112, 358, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 115, 1908.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 3 1905.

Hyperaspis dissoluta
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 216, 1913.

Hyperaspis fimbriolata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 8, 1914.

Hyperaspis lateralis
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 519, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 215, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 130, 1914.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 14, 1906.

Hyperaspis moerens
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 217, 1913.

Hyperaspis signata
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Dickerson, U. S. B. 67, 49, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 292.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 24.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 3, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 596.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 570.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.

Hyperaspis spiculinota
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 217, 1913.
Hyperaspis spp.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 10, 1906.
Hyperaspis undulata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 215, 1913.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, 5, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, Rev. 6, 1909.
Hyperchiria io, *see* **Automeris**
Hyperplatys maculatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 432, 1906.
Hyphantria cunea
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 66, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 45, 1909.
Berger, U. S. B. 60, 41, 1906.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 13, 1906.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 7, 1907.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 15, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 213, 1905.
Britton, U. S. B. 52, 42, 1905.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. X, 3, 3, 1911.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Feb., 1906, 117.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 41, 1906.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 21, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 132, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 118, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 120, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, '08, 13.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 189, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 405, 1905.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Aug. 1905, 39.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 142, '05.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 95, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 120.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 57, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 50, 1909.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 54, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 466, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 4, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 15, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 222, '07.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 43, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 38, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 118, '09.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 14, '10.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 7, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 16.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 61.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 302, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 15, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 94, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 241.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 29, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 13, 1910.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 185, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 249, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 22, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 2, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 360.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, '11.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 74, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 137, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 66, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 14, 1910.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 296, 1914.
Ormsbee, Amer. Cult., June 29, '12, 10.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 163, 1905.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 27, '05, 769.
Popenoe, Prai. Farm., Aug. 3, '05, 4.
Popenoe Kans. Farm., July 26, 1906, 783.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R., 29, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 21.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 19.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 236, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 319, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 553, 1912.
Scott & Siegler, U. S. B. 116, 81, 1913.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 51, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 107, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 37, 1905.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 5, 1, '08.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 69, 1910.

Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R. 1913–1914, 9.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 62, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 46, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 148, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 4, 119, '05.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 92.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 138, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 36, 1905.
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 57, 1913.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 21, '14.
Venables, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 11, '12.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 28, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 106, 1908.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 49, 565, '11.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 6, '12.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 119, '10.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 119.
——— Can. Hort. XXXVI, 263, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Hyphantria textor, *see* **H. cunea**

Hypoclopus mortipenellus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 44, 95, 1905.

Hypoderma
Gilbert, Archiv. Intern. Med., Oct. 1909, 226.
Haase, Jr. Cutan. Dis. Aug. 1910, 395.
Hutchins, Jr. Cutan. Dis., Nov. '08, 520.
Miller, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. IV, 1978, 1910.
Spoor, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLIX, 1775, 1907.

Hypoderma bovis
Canning, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 26, 1914, 19.
Hadwen, Can. Dept. Agr. Anim. Br. B. 16, 7, 1912.
Hadwen, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 81, '12.
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1914, 1.

Hypoderma lineata
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., '13, 24.
Broyles, Farm. Guide, May 24, '13, 17.
Bruner, Iowa Home., June 15, 1905, p. 957.
Crosby, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 562.
Dacy, C. Gentl., Mar. 10, 1913, 741.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XLII, 546, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. Farm. 7, Dec. 1905, 4.
Fraser, C. Gentl., Apr. 11, 1914, 757.
Frederick, Deseret Farm., Feb. 18, '11, 2.
Gossard, O. Farm., May 15, 1909, 605.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 352, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 353, 1913.
Hadwen, Can. Dept. Agr. Anim. Br. B. 16, 1912.
Halbert, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Oct. 22, 1913, 6.
Halbert, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Nov. 19, 1913, 2.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 138, 1910.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XLI, 263, 1913.
Herrick, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 12, 1909, 1.
Hewitt, Farm & Dairy, Can. June 8, 1911, 10.
Hyatt, O. Farm., Nov. 2, 1912, p. 421.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 237, '11.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, Feb. 27, '09, 7.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 30, 1908.
Kaupp, Farm. Guide, July 30, 1910, 9.
Law, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 453.
LeGear, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 2, 1909, 2.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 88, 1914.
Lockwood, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 28, 1914, 21.
Mayo, Kans. B. 136, 159, 1906.
Miller, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LV, 1978, 1910.
Mote, O. Farm., Feb. 14, 1914, p. 202.
Nash, Farm., World, Can., 1908, 121.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 372, 1914.
Overstreet, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 21, 1909, 13.
Ransom, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 144.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R. 1908, 500.
Rothe, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 21, 1909, 13.
Rudell, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LXI, 247, 1913.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 15, 1913.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 17, '06, 532.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 6, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 134, 1905.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., Aug. 19, 1908, 129.
——— Farm. Guide, May 1, 1909, 7.
——— Nebr. Bd. Agr. Ann. R. f. 1908, 327.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Hypoderma sp.
Howard, Minn. R. 15, 61, 1914.
Lopton, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, May 24, 1912, 85.
Miller, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. IV, 1978, 1910.

Hyponomeuta malinella
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 341, 1910.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. III, 158, 1910.

Hyponomeuta multipunctella
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. III, 159, 1910.

Hyponomeuta padella
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 305, 1909.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. III, 157, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 65, 1910, 544.

Hypophloeus cavus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 504, 1906.

Hypopteromalus tabacum
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 14, 1906.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 51, 1906.

Hypostena variabilis
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 168, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 85, 11, 1911.

Hypothenemus sp.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 27.

Hypselonotus fulvus
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.

Hypsopygia costalis
Abraham, Farm. Guide, Mar. 7, '14, 9.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 135, '09.
Dean, Kans. Farm., Jan. 9, 1908, 33.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 81, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 168, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 96, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 45, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 79, 1911.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 340, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 186, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. Farm. May 11, 1907, v. 51, p. 506.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 289, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 14, '06, 629.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 219, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 7, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 301.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest. Bur., C. 2, 1, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 367.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 94, 1913.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B. 455, 39, 1911.

Ibalia maculipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 499, 1906.

Ice on scales
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 49.

Icerya purchasi
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 41, 1909.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 461.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 197, 1912.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 318, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 111, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 224, 1907.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 13, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 89, 1913.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 12, 6, 1907.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 469, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 513, 1911.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 20, 1914.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1907, 28.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 27.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1906, xvii.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 2, 1914.
Watson, Fla. Fr. Grow., Mar. 6, '12, 9.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lv, lxii.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxiv.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 1, 1912.

Icerya purchasi crawii
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 164, 1907.

Icerya purchasi maskelli
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 164, 1907.

Ichneumon disparis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 239, '11.

Ichneumon extrematis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 125, 10, 1913.

Ichneumon longulus
Johnson, Colo. B. 98, 21, 1905.

Ichneumon orpheus
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 168, 1910.

Ichneumon sublatus
Patch, Me. B. 161, 340, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.

Ichthyura, *see* **Melalopha**

Idaho cricket, *see* **Anabrus simplex**

Idiopterus nephrolepidis
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 118, 1912.
Imbricated snout-beetle, *see* **Epicaerus imbricatus**
Imperial moth, *see* **Basilona imperialis**
Imported cabbage leaf-miner, *see* **Scaptomyza graminum**
Imported cabbage webworm, *see* **Hellula undalis**
Imported cabbage-worm, *see* **Pontia rapae**
Imported currant-borer, *see* **Sesia tipuliformis**
Imported currant worm, *see* **Pteronus ribesii**
Imported elm leaf-beetle, *see* **Galerucella luteola**
Imported grape root-worm, *see* **Adoxus vitis**
Imported onion maggot, *see* **Pegomyia ceparum**
Imported pea-moth, *see* **Semasia nigricana**
Incurvaria acerifoliella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 541, '06.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 56, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 14, '12.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 54, '07.
Inland lime sulphur spray
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 111, 1913.
Indian euphoria, *see* **Euphoria inda**
Indian fruit-fly, *see* **Ceratitis capitata**
Indian-meal moth, *see* **Plodia interpunctella**
Insect bites
Dyer, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr. LVIII, 800, 1906.
Dyer, Ind. Med. Jr., July 1906, 11.
Pearse, Northw. Med. III, 81, 1911.
Insect Catching Machine
Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. III, 314, 1910.
Insect pests from Japan, *list of*
Whitney, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 737, '12.
Insect pests, *periodicity of*
Isaac, Cal. Cult., XXVIII, 190, 1907.
Insect powder
——— U. S. D. A. Insecticide Decision 1, 1911.
Insecticide industries in California
Woodworth, J. Ec. Ent. V, 358, 1912.
Insecticide laws
Cathcart, N. J. C. 11, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort, Comm. Statutes, 1912.
Fraps, Tex. B. 96, 4, 1907.
Fraps, Tex. B. 107, 5, 1908.
Fraps, Tex. B. 123, 5, 1909.
Minn. Ent. R. 13, 101, 1910.
Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R. '09–'10, 43.
Insecticides
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 38, 1913.
Ashby, Ala. Hort. Soc. Ann. R. 8, 100, 1911.
Ashby, Pr. Ala. Hort. Soc. 9, 143, 1911.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 15, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 6, '09.
Bartlett, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 7.
Beach & Little, Iowa B. 89, 13, 1907.
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XVIII, 4, 35, 1905.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 42.
Bentley, Tenn. B. 106, 125, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 34, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 55, '09.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. X, 3, 14, 1911.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 878, '06.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 43, 1912.
Chandler, Mo. C. Inform. 34, 12, 1908.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1908, 321.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 379.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 279, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 30, 1907.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 46, 1909.
Conradi, S. C. B. 134, 9, 1908.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Ins. 5, 1905.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 141, '12.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 237.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 10th Bien. R. 70.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 108, 6, 1910.
Cordley & Jackson, Oreg. Cir. B. 13, 4.
Cranefield, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. '06, 303.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 148, 1911.
Dean, Va. Agr. R. f. 1907, 106, 1908.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 130, 1913.
Dickens & Eastman, Kans. R. 20, 214, '07.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 27, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 222, 1910.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 617, 1911.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.

Insecticides (*Cont'd*)
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 297, 1913.
Eustace & Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 61, 345, 1913.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 33, '12.
Favor, Mo. C. Inform. 23, 9, 1906.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc. 10 Meet., 36, 1911.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 2, 4, 1913.
Fields, Okla. R. 15, 49, 1906.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 8, '05.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 4, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 307, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 52, 1908.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 75, 38, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 12, 17, 18, 21, 23, 1910.
Gillette, Sci. Amer. Suppl. LXII, 25543, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 28, 1906.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 207, 1910.
Gossard, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f. 1905, 39.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio C. 63, 7, 1906.
Gray, Better Fr. Aug. 1914, 9.
Green, Selby & Gossard, Ohio B. 199, 92, 1908.
Green, Selby & Gossard, Ohio B. 232, 32, 1911.
Harcourt, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 30, 63, '05.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 2, 1907.
Herrick, Miss. B. 102, 4, 1907.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 6, 23, 1912.
Houghton, Del. B. 74, 1906.
Houser, Ohio B. 169, 142, 1906.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 197, 1908.
LeFevre, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 11, 579, '05.
LeFevre, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. '06, 49.
Lochhead & Jarvis Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 31, 1906.
Lovett, Okla. B. 92, 1911.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 30, 1913.
Melander, Wash. B. 68, 11, 1905.
Melander & Jenne, Wash. B. 77, 42, '06.
McLin, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 4, vol. 20, 34, 1910.
McLin, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 2, vol. 21, 99, 1911.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 33, 1910.
Morris, Okla. B. 64, 16, 1905.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 207, '14.
Munson, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 90.
Newell & Rosenfeld La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 122, 1909.
Norton & Symons, Md. B. 115, 150, '07.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 65, 1914.
Parker, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1912, 79.
Parker, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1913, 71.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '07, 89.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 28.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 48.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 216, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 88, 1909.
Quayle, Cal. C. 49, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. C. 66, 1911.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. B. 1, vol. 15, 45. 1905.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. B. 1, vol. 17, 46, 1907.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 1, vol. 18, 49, 1908.
Rose, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 1, vol. 19, 39, 1909.
Rose, Fla. Comm. Agr. Bien. R. 11, 130, 1911.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 6, 1911.
Sanborn, Tex. B. 113, 8, 1908.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 6, 1912.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1905–1907, 168.
Sanderson, Vt. Hort. Soc. 6th R. 25, '09.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 42, 1912.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 11, 13, 1910.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 30, 6, 5, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, no. 7, 40, 1911.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 33, 6, 29, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 6, 20, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 474, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 44, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 19, 138, 1906.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 34, 279, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R. 213, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 4, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 60, 1908.

Insecticides (*Cont'd*)
Smith, Ins. Friends & En., 275, 1909.
Starnes, Ga. P. B. 49, 1905.
Stevens & Woglum, N. C. B. 193, 16, '06.
Stuckey, South. Cult., June 15, '10, 22.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 1, 10, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 9, 294, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 6, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 4, 162, '12.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 1, 13, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 200, 1905.
Symons Norton & Close, Md. B., 130, 88, 1908.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 72, '11.
Taft & Shaw, Mich. Sp. B. 45, 294, '08.
Taft & Smith, Mich. Sp. B. 36, 269, '07.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 118, '07.
Troop & Woodbury, Ind. B. 118, 400, 1907.
Walker, Ark. B. 95, 66, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 52, '06.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 72, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 146, '10.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 444.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–6, 51, 1907.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–8, 59, 1909.
Williams, Ala. Poly. Ins. B. 157, 660, 662, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Cir. B. 14.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 137.
Yothers, Fla. Grow., Feb. 8, '13, 10.
——— Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. 1909, 140.
——— Dept. of Parks, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1908, 3 pp.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 16.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1908, 20.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 21.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 21.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 21.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 26.
——— Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 41.
——— Iowa Hort. Soc. f., 1904, 181, '05.
——— La. B. 112, 42, 1908.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 435, 1910.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 54, 331, 1911.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 57, 510, 1912.
——— Minn. Hort. Soc., 1905, 153.
——— Minn. Hort. Soc., 1912, 172.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–4, 104, 1905.
——— Nebr. Insect Pest & Plant Disease Bur. B. 1, 5, 1908.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 58.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 14, 1913, 11.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1905–1906, 188.
——— Utah, Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f., 1905–1906, 55, 1907.
———Utah, Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f., 1909–1910, 41, 1911.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1907, 122, 1908.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1910, 97, 1910.
——— Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1910, xix.
——— Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1912, xix.
——— Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1913, xvii.
——— Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1914, xxiii.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 1st Bien. R. 54, 1905–1906.

Insecticides, *action*
Schafer, Mich. Tech. B. 11, 537, '12.
Shafer, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 47, 1911.

Insecticides, *analysis of*
Bradley, Oreg. B. 107, 12, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 359.
Van Slyke, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc. 57 Meet., 125, 1913.
——— N. Y. St. B. 348, 85, 1912.
——— N. Y. St. B. 384, 283, 1914.

Insecticides, *gaseous and volatile*
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 14, 359, '08.

Insecticides, *injury by*
Ashby, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1912, 225.

Insecticides, *misbranding*
S. W. Stockm., Jan. 30, 1914, 10.
——— S. W. Stockm., Feb. 13, 1914, 11.

Insecticides, *pure*
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Dec. 15, '09, 1095.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 73, 1911.

Insectonos
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. Fung. No. 71, '13.

Insects and disease
Albert, Iowa Med. Jr., Sept. 15, '05, 369.
Albert, N. Y. Med. Jr., Feb. 11, '05, 220.
Bergey, N. Y. Med. Jr., June 15, '07, 1120.
Brady, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LXI, 520, 1909.
Brain, Tex. Bd. Health B. VII, 3, 3, 1913.
Brown, Intern. Clinics, IV, 200, 1909.

Insects and disease *(Cont'd)*
Brues & Sheppard, J. Ec. Ent. V, 305, 1912.
Buttles, Vt. Med. Monthly XIX, 60, '13.
Collins, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly XIII, 385, 1909.
Dixon, Penna. Health Bull. 32, 1912.
Doane, Insects & Disease, 1910.
Gerhard, Ent. News, 1908, 84.
Hendren, Ky. Med. Jr. XII, 8, 1914.
Herms, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 18, '09, 10.
Herms, J. Ec. Ent. II, 265, 1909.
Huber, N. Y. St. Jr. Med. VIII, 580, '08.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 27, 1913.
Knab, J. Ec. Ent. V. 196, 1912.
Langfeld Trained Nurse, XXXV, 195, 1906.
Ludlow, Milit. Surg., XXXI, 72, 1912.
Ludlow, South. Med. Jr. V, 488, 1912.
McCaw, Old Dom. Jr. Med. Surg. XIII, 1, 1911.
Rea, Atlanta Jr. Rec. Med. XII, 368, 1909.
Rucker, Sci. Amer. CVII, 24, 1912.
Skinner, Penna. Med. Jr. XV, 952, '12.
Smith, Penna. Med. Jr. XIII, 695, 1910.
Sneed, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, XVIII, 122, 1914.
Wellman, Pr. Path. Soc. Phila., XII, 36, 1909.
Wherry, Cal. St. Jr. Med. V, 281, 1907.
Winne, Albany Med. Ann. XXXIV, 573, 1914.
Woodworth, Science, XXVII, 227, '08.

Insects and leprosy
Ashmead, Pac. Med. Jr., Dec., '07, 767.

Insects and moisture
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 413, 1914.

Insects and pellagra
Jennings & King, Trans. Nat'l Assoc. Study Pellagra, II, 51, 1912.
Jennings & King, Amer. Jr. Med. Sci., Sept. 1913, 411.

Insects and pellagra, *see also* **Simulium and pellagra**

Insects and surra
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Publ. Health Hyg. Lab. 7, 1914.

Insects and temperature
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 413, 1914.
Peairs, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 174, 1914.

Insects and weather
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 Meet., 33, 1911.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., May 30, '05, 4.

Insects, *dissemination of spores by*
Burrill, Ill. B. 118, 574, 1907.
Harter, U. S. F. B. 488, 7, 1912.

Insects, *loss by*
Hewitt, Agr. Gaz. Can., Oct. 1914, 765.
Slingerland, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 6 Meet., 99, 1907.

Inspection
Adams, Proc. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1909, 88.
Atwood, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '07, 76.
Atwood, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 99, 1911.
Atwood, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 39, 1475, 1912.
Atwood, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 52, 3, '13.
Bachelder, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1911–1912, ix.
Baker, Claremont, (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 3, 1909.
Baldwin, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. '11, 120, '12.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1909, 5.
Bentley, Tenn. R. f. 1910, 110.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1912, 11.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 5.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. 8, 11, 1913.
Binford, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 7, 231, 1910.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 34, 1910.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 268, 1907.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 8, 770, 1908.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 13.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 322, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1904, 129.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 601, '05.
Burgess, Ohio, Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 5, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 649, 951, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1906, 52.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 9, 1907.
Dean, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1912, 78.
Dean, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1913, 180.
Dixon, Tex. Agr. R. 1, 16, 1908.
Dixon, Tex. Dept. Agr. B. 6, 5, 1908.
Dixon, Tex. Agr. R. 5, 10, 1912.
Dixon, Tex. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 10, 1912.
Dixon, Tex. Agr. 6, 5, 1913.
Dixon, Tex. Agr. 7, 5, 1914.

Inspection (*Cont'd*)
Doten, Nev. C. 3, 1910.
Doten, Nev. C. 5, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 56, 573, '07.
Evans, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 62, 591, 1907.
Evans, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 6, 7, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 52, 243, '05.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 54, 207, 1907.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 187, '08.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 57, 123, '10.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. III, 272, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 59, 173, '12.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 60, 179, '13.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 108, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 124.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 196.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1908, 63.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 93.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 90, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 74, 1912.
Fox, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1912, 112.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 62.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1912, 69.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 70, 1914.
Garman, Ky. Hort. Soc., 1913, 47.
Garman, Ky. Bur. Agr. Bien. R. 20, 194, 1914.
Garman, Ky. Hort. Soc., 1914, 10.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1905, 76, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1911, 101, 1912.
Gillette & List, Colo. C. 12, 3, 1913.
Glenn, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 43, 1913.
Glenn, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 178.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1913, 441.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 49, 1914.
Haseman, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 124, 1914.
Hayhurst, Proc. Ark. Hort. Soc., '11, 49.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 40, 232, 1912.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 227, '14.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 218, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 1, 20, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 48, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1908, 202, 1909.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 57, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 10, 1909.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. IX, 1, 20, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 25, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1910, 56, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 14, 1911.
Howard, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 34.
Huntley, Wash. Comm. Hort. 6th Bien. R., 9, 1909.
Huntley, Wash. Hort. Assoc., 8th Ann. R. 99, 1912.
Isaac, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 85, '07.
Klaiber, Colo. C. 12, 21, 1913.
Kone, Tex. Agr. R. 3, 4, 1910.
Kone, Tex. Comm. Agr. R. 3, 4, 1910.
Kone, Tex. Agr. R. 4, 4, 1912.
Lyne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. I, 26, 1911.
McDonald, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 304, 1911.
Merrill, Cal. Cult., XXXIX, 542, 1912.
Mobley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 9th Bien. R., 60.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 231, 1906.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '05, 48.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. f. 1906, 63.
Morgan, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 21.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '08, 6.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 261, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 24, 1913, 12.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 9, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 18.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 12, 1907.
Phillips, Va. Crop Pest Comm. C., 1905.
Phillips, Va. Hort. Soc., 13th R., 214, 1909.
Platt, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1914, 94.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1907, 24.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 101.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. II, 283, 1909.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 8.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 16th R., 37, 1909.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1911–1912, 59, 75.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 10.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 38.
Russell, Wis. B. 218, 58, 1911.
Sanders, Mich. Hort. Soc., '10, 82, '11.

Inspection (*Cont'd*)

Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 3, 1912.
Sanders, Wis. B. 228, 78, 1913.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 102, 1914.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1905–1907, 287.
Sasscer, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 240, 1914.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 8th R., 149, '11.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, '08, 392, 684.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 625.
Shaw, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1909, 86.
Shaw, J. Ec. Ent. III, 77, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1910, 103.
Shaw, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 9.
Shaw, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1913, 9.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 23, 1908.
Sherman J. Ec. Ent. II, 382, 1909.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., June 1909, 30.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June 1912, 44.
Sherman & Woglum, N. C. Crop Pest Cir. 10, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 174, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Ent. R. f. 1906, 4.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 33, 101, 1906.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 34, 291, 1907.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 45, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 54, 1911.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 39, 195, 1911.
Stark, Better Fr., Aug. 1913, 22.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 20, 24, 1905.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 22, 21, 1907.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 21, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 115, 1909.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 51, 1910.
Stene, R. I. R. 1912, Ent. Dept. 3, '12.
Stene, R. I. R. 1914, Ent. Dept. 35, '14.
Stewart, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 10.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 11, 134, '05.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 12, 143, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 9, 308, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 4, 100, 1907.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 152, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 9, 276, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 14, 131, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc., 50th Meet., 1909, 87, 98.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 3, 68, 1909.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 100, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 11–12, 335, 1910.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 19, 87, 1913.
Surface, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 265, 1913.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 74, 1905.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 64, 1906.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1906, 146, '07.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 142, '08.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 172, '09.
Symons, J. Ec. Ent. II, 248, 1909.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1909, 164, '10.
Symons, J. Ec. Ent. III, 237, 1910.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1910, 106, '11.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 177, '13.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1913, 111, '14.
Symons, Norton & Close, Md. B. 130, 81, 1908.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 78, 1906.
Taft, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 46, 86, 1907.
Taft, Mich. R. 48, 103, 1909.
Taft, Mich. R. 42, 128, 1913.
Taft, Mich. R. 53, 155, 1914.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 96, '05.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 94, '06.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 123, '07.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 172, 1911.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. II, 246, 1909.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1911, 321.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 259, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 15, 20, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1914, 472.
Washburn & Spangler, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 119, 1914.
Weary Worm, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 185, 1910.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 27, 70, '08.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 117, 1910.
——— Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 65, '10, 539.
——— Mo. Hort. Soc., 1908, 18.
——— Mo. Hort. Soc., 1910, 52.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–1904, 40, 1905.
——— N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 205, 1914.
——— S. D. Hort. Soc. 3rd R. 150, '06.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1905–1906, 205.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 7, 3, 1912.
——— Utah, Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f. 1911–1912, 19, 1912.
———Wash. Dept. Agr. R. 1, 40, 1914.
——— W. Va. Crop Pest Comm. B. 2, 3, 1913.

——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 1st Bien. R., 25, 1905–1906.

Inspection, *florists' plants*
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 3, 1913, 10.

Inspection, *imported stock*
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 11, 271, '12.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 12, 220, '13.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 191, '13.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1912, 75.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 84, 1914.
Howard, J. Ec. Ent. III, 76, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 59, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 103, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. R. 15, 20, 1914.

Inspection laws
Berger, Fla. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. 2, vol. 22, 37, 1912.
Eckert, Northw. Hort., Dec. '06, 265.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 16, 1914, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 23, '14, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 30, '14, 10.
Roeding, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 417, 1907.
Roeding, Rur. Cal., Jan. 1907, 16.
Sanders, Ill. Hort. Soc. f., 1911, 81, 1912.
Stewart, W. Va. R. f., 1907–1908, 11.
Washburn, Minn. R. 15, 43, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Off. Sec'y., C. 37.

Instant Louse Killer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 26, 1912.

Io moth, *see* **Automeris io**

Iphis ovalis
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 137, 1907.

Ips, *see* **Tomicus**

Irbisia brachycerus
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 551, 1913.

Iridomyrmex analis
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 72, 1912.

Iridomyrmex humilis
Bache, C. Gentl., May 11, 1913, 467.
Byrd, Cal. Cult. XLI, 273, 646, 1913.
Crawford, Cal. Hort. B. III, 10, 438, '14.
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. III, 207, 1910.
Dean, U. S. B. 85, 44, 1911.
Foster, J. Ec. Ent. I, 289, 1908.
Herrick, Household Ins. 183, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 20, 36, 1908.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 16.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 17.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Newell, La Crop Pest Comm. C. 13, 9, 1907.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 21, 262, 1908.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. II, 174, 324, 1909.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 147, 1914.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 153, 1914.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 9, 1913.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 112, 1909.
Nickels, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 353, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 351, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.
Quarles, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 8, 1911, 13.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 184, 1910.
Titus, U. S. B. 52, 79, 1905.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 38, 5, 1908.
Woodworth, Cal. B. 207, 53, 1910.
——— Rur. Cal., Oct. 1908, 328.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.

Iron arsenate
Can. Hort. XXXIII, 41, 1910.

Ischnaspis longirostris
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 16, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 245, 1906.

Ischnodemus falicus
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 32, 1907.

Ischnoptera pennsylvanica
Whitman, Ohio B. 253, 126, 1912.

Ischnura posita
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 7, 1908.

Isia isabella
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 54, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 50, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 71, 72, 1905.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 66, 1914.

Isocyrtus pegomyiae
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 132, 1908.

Isosoma grande
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 30, 1907.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 36, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 66, 1911.
Headlee, Kans. P. B. 165, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., July 17, 1909, 1.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Aug. 21, 1909, 3.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 131, 1914.
Reeves, Wash. P. B., Nov. 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 138, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 1, 1909.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 255.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Isosoma hordei
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 70, 1911.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 129, '06.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 130, 1914.

Isosoma orchidearum
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 135, 1912.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 24, 1914.
Whitney, Cal. Hort. B. III, 11, 483, '14.

Isosoma sp.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 14, '05.
Webster, Am. Agric., May 27, '05, 600.
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 114, 1905.
Webster, Or. Judd Farm., May 27, 1905, 674.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Isosoma spp.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 285, '12.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 20.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 23.

Isosoma tritici
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 130, '09.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 34, 1909.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 81, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 33, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 293, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 296, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 302, 1908.
Gossard, C. Gentl., 1909, 598.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, May 22, '09, 6.
Gossard, O. Farm. Sept. 11, 1909, 197
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 64, 1911.
Houser, Ohio B. 226, 175, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 99, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 129, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 115, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 221, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Mar. 16, 1907, v. 51, p. 283.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 311, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 136, 1912.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 697.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 19, 1909.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 102, 1907.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 165, 1905.
Troop, Farm Guide, Aug. 1, 1908, 3.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Aug. 8, 1908, 8.
Troop, Farm. Guide, July 22, 1911, 5.
Troop, Farm. Guide, June 28, 1913, 15.
Webster, Conn. Farm., Dec. 30, '05, 15.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 97, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 255.
Webster, U. S. C. 66 Rev. Ed., 1, 1908.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 374.
——— Mich. Farm., July 28, 1906, v. 50, p. 49.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Isosoma vitis
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 12, 1907.

Isotoma fimetaria
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 711, 1911.

Isotoma sp.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 712, 1911.

Italian pear scale, *see* **Epidiaspis piricola**

Itch mite, *see* **Sarcoptes**

Ithycerus noveboracensis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 82, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 845, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 86, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 101, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 517, 1906.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 329, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 210, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 8.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.

Itonida inopis
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 368, 1912.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 331, 1913.

Itonida tritici, *see* **Contarinia**

Itoplectis, *see* **Pimpla**

Ivory soap
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 11, '08.

Ixodes angustus
Hadwen, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 37, '11.

Ixodes cookei
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 55, 1907.

Ixodes hexagonus
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 147, 1907.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. I. B. 78, '05, 15.

Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 17, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 10, 1914.
Ixodes kingi
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 82, 1912.
Ixodes ricinus
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 143, 1907.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 56, 1907.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. I. B. 78, 1905, 14.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 13, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 7, 1914.
Ixodes scapularis
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 76, 1912.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 57, 1907.
Ixodes sculptus
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 58, 1907.
Ixodes texanus
Hadwen, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 1, 38, 1911.
Ixodiasis
Kieffer, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., XLVIII, 1154, 1907.
Ixodidae, *biology*
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 1912.
Ixodiphagus texanus
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 96, 1912.
Ixodoidea
Banks, Tech. B. 15, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1908.
Ivy scale, *see* **Aspidiotus hederae**

Jadera haematoloma
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 47, 1906.
Jalysus spinosus
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien., 1913–1914, 16.
Janthinosoma musica
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 102, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 422.
Janus integer
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 81, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 302, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 144, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 98, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 246, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 478, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 357, 1914.
Japanese wax scale, *see* **Ceroplastes ceriferus**
Jarvis Spraying Compound
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 177, 1908.
Jassidae
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 80, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 11, 1913.
Jassidae, *New York*
Osborn, N. Y. R. 20, 399, 1905.
Jassids, *biting*
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 29.
Jerusalem cricket, *see* **Anabrus simplex**
Jiggers, *see* **Trombidium larva**
Joint-worm, *see* **Isosoma tritici**
Julus coeruleocinctus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 223, 1905.
Julus hortensis
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 18, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 337, 1908.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 295, 1913.
June beetle, *see* **Lachnosterna**
Juniper scale, *see* **Diaspis carueli**

Kaliosysphinga dohrnii
Smith, N. Y. C. B. 233, 58, 1905.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 251, 1914.
Kaliosysphinga ulmi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 162, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 49, 1909.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 247, 1912.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 171, 1912.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 333, 492, 1913.
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 233, 49, 1905.
Katydid, *see* **Microcentrum laurifolium**
Kedzie mixture (arsenical)
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 119, 1911.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 434, 1910.
Kelep, *see* **Ectatomma tuberculata**
Kellogg's Ant Paste
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 59, 1913.
Kermes andrei
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 235, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 151, 1912.
Kermes austini
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 168, 1907.
Kermes cockerelli
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 168, 1907.

Kermes galliformis
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 235, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 169, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 151, 1912.
Kermes nigropunctatus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 169, 1907.
Kermes pettiti
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 151, 1912.
Kermes pubescens
Douglass, Ind Ent. R. 4, 154, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 51, 1905.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 66, 1908.
Kerosene
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 19, 1908.
Kerosene emulsion
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 63, 1908.
Greiner, Farm & Fireside, Sept. 1, '05, 2.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 228, 1909.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, Aug. 19, '11, 5.
Johnson, Green's Fr. Grow., Dec. '11, 18.
Johnson, S. W. Stockm., July 21, '11, 9.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 246, '14.
Penny, Del. B. 75, 1906.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 382.
Shutt, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 165, 1905.
Shutt, Can. Hort. XXX, 109, 1907.
Shutt & Macoun, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 210, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 347, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 476, 1910.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., June 1909, 18.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., June 1912, 22.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 309.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 9, '08.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.
——— C. Gentl. 1905, 608.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 435, 1910.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, p. 27, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 31, 1914.
Kerosene-lime mixture
Hodgkiss & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 273, 482, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 133.
Kerosene, lime and sulphur
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 757.
Kerosene-limoid
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 25.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 622.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 601.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 9.
Kerosene napthol
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 625.
Kerosene oils
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 10, 1908.
Kerosene, paraffin oil and rosin oil
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 11, 1908.
Kerosene, petroleum mixtures
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 9.
Kerosene, rosin oil
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 10, 1908.
Kerosene vs. heavy oils
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 4, 1908.
Kibler's Strictly Pure Arsenate of Lead
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 22, 1914.
Kibler's Strictly Pure Paris Green
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 88, 1913.
Killarvae
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 584, 651.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 539.
Kil-O-Scale
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 178, 1908.
Phillips, South. Plant., Mar. 1906, 209.
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 646, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 608, 615.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 596.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 217, 1906.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 9.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 74.
Kissing bug, *see* **Melanolestes and Reduvius**
K–L
Brown, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 176, 1905.
Close, Del. B. 73, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 622.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 601.
Klinophilus, *see* **Cimex**
Knemidocoptes, *see* **Cnemidocoptes**
Konowia attenuata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 466, 1906.
Kreso No. 1
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 250, 1914.

Kretol
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 5, p. 73, 1914.
Krysol
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 51, 1913.

Labronchus sp.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.
Lachnopus hispidis
Berger, Fla. R., 1908, lx.
Lachnosterna arcuata
Close, Ballard & White, Md. B. 160, 219, 1911.
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 8, 1913.
Glasgow, Prai. Farm., Sept. 15, '12, 9.
Glasgow, Prai. Farm., Oct. 15, 1912, 9.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 72, '10.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 158, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
Lachnosterna crenulata
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 289, 1913.
Lachnosterna cribrosa
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 13, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 16, 1906.
Lachnosterna farcta
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 8, 1913.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 13, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 19, 1906.
Lachnosterna fraterna
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 289, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 230, 1914.
Lachnosterna fusca
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 372, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 288, 1913.
Britton, Conn R. 13, 229, 1914.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 263, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 29, 1914.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 240, 1910.
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 5, 1913.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 41, 1908.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms, B. 52, 19, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 67, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 357, 1914.
Haseman, Ind. Farm., June 20, 1908, 2.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 85.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 15, 1906.
Pease, Mich. Farm., May 30, '14, 572.
Scholl, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Dec. 8, 1909, 7.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 148, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546, 549.
Lachnosterna gibbosa
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Lachnosterna hirticula
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 289, 1913.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 140.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 76, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 168, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 80, 1906.
Lachnosterna ilicis
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Lachnosterna implicita
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Lachnosterna inversa
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 168, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 80, 1906.
Lachnosterna lanceolata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 184, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 13, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 18, 1906.
Lachnosterna nova
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 289, 1913.
Lachnosterna pruinina
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 154, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
Lachnosterna rugosa
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 148, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Lachnosterna sp.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 130, 1912.
Bethune, Ont Agr. Coll. B. 171, 8, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 709, 1911.
Douglass, Ind. Ent R. 2, 80, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 99, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 140, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 115, 1912.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 398, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 135, 1908.
Hadley, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Aug. 10, 1911, 7.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 72, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 8, 1913.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 238, 113, '13.

Lachnosterna sp. (*Cont'd*)
Menges, Pa. R. 18, 414, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 109, 1914.
Oskamp, Ind. B. 164, 763, 1913.
Pettit, Am. Agric., Nov. 6, 1909, 442.
Sears, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 346, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 393, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 441.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V. 12, 389, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 155, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '08, 296.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '10, 368.
Van Hoesen, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Dec. 29, 1910, 5.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 381.
West, Prai. Farm., Mar. 16, 1908, 4.
Rur. N. Y., 1905, 775.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Lachnosterna spp. in gardens
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 13, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 53, 1908.

Lachnosterna sp. on catalpa
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 55, 1906.

Lachnosterna sp. on corn
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 8, 1909.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 204, 1906.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 263, '06.

Lachnosterna sp. on strawberries
Clement, Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B. 210, 17, 1913.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 32, 1910.
Price, Va. C. 7, 50, 1909.

Lachnosterna spp.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Feb. 19, 1910, 3.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 75, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 11, 1906, 2.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 122, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent R. 1, 151, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R., 1906, 93.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 1912, 115.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 1913, 56
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 36, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., June 22, 1912, 738.
Gossard, O. Farm., Sept. 28, '12, 267.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 268, 1912.
Headlee, Or. Judd Farm., Mar. 7, '08, 292.
Hine, O. Farm., Oct. 6, 1906, 239.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 5, 1913.
Moore, Minn. R. 16, 54, 1914.
Nichelson, Okla. B. 69, 17, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 204, 1906.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 705.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., '08, 112.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 79, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 26, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 74, 1906.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 442.
Williams, O. Farm., Nov. 9, 1912, 450.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 285, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 421.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 783.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Lachnosterna spp., *see also* **white grubs**

Lachnosterna spp., *disease of*
Northrup, Mich. Tech. B. 18, 491, 1914.

Lachnosterna submucida
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Lachnosterna tristis
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 276, 1913.
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 8, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 451, 1907.

Lachnus curvipes
Patch, Me. B. 202, 161, 1913.

Lachnus hyalinus
Patch, Me. B. 202, 165, 1913.

Lachnus larifex
Patch, Me. B. 202, 164, 1913.

Lachnus pini
Patch, Me. B. 202, 168, 1913.

Lachnus occidentalis
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 374, 1910.

Lachnus strobi
Patch, Me. B. 202, 167, 1913.

Laelaps agilis
Banks, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 83, 1910.

Laelaps echidninus
Banks, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 83, 1910.

Laelaps macropilis
Russell, U. S. B. 64, 52, 1909.

Laelaps stabularis
Banks, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 84, 1910.

Laemophloeus biguttatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 490, 1906.

Laemophloeus minutus
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 205, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 145, 1912.
Laemophloeus pusillus
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., July 1, '09, 550.
Laemophloeus testaceus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 490, 1906.
Laetilia coccidivora
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 34, 1906.
Dickerson, U. S. B. 67, 49, 1907.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 314, 1905.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 10, 1906.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 599.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 7, 1914.
Lagoa crispata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 529, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 120, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 427, 1914.
Lagoa opercularis
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 742.
Languria mozardi
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 178, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 125, 106, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 48, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 82, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 127, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 280, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 202, 1912.
Lapara bombycoides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 679, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.
Laphygma exigua
Ball, Deseret Farm., June 23, 1906, 1.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 125, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 265, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 162, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 98, 13, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 174, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 14, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 14, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 35, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 334, 1912.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 6.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
Laphygma frugiperda
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 150, 1912.
Ball & Leidigh, U. S. F. B. 322, 21, '08.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 284, 1913.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 56, 128, '07.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 190, '13.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 76, 1909.
Dew, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 361, 1913.
Dew, Prog. Farm., Oct. 12, 1912, 1063.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 403, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 42, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 87, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 81, 1905.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 31, 1908.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 467, 1912.
Girault, Ent. News, 1912, 405.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 61, 1911.
Haseman, Col. Rur. World, Oct. 11, '11, 321.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 2, 1912.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 279, '12.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 335, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, 1, 1908.
Hinds, Ala. P. B. 57, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 25, 22, 1913.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 5, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 7.
Jones, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 230, 1913.
Luginbill, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 10, 265, 1914.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 118, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 173, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 212, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 296, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Sept. 12, 1907, 1011.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 106, 1905.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 214, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 15, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 118, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 38, 1905.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Sept. 27, 1906, 15.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 38, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 170, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 523.
Smith, U. S. B, 67, 102, 1907.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 321, '06.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Oct. 25, '11, 1015.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 48, 1913.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 177, 1913.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Oct. 5, 1912, 19.

Laphygma frugiperda (*Cont'd*)
Troop, J. Ec. Ent. V, 490, 1912.
Troop, Ind. R. 26, 49, 1913.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Feb. 9, '05, 146.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, lxii.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxv.
Wilson, Fla. Grow., Nov. 2, 1912, 3.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 36, 6, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Off. Sec'y. C. 40, '14.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.

Larch insects
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 81, '11.

Larch sawfly, *see* **Nematus erichsonii**

Larder beetle, *see* **Dermestes lardarius**

Large American sawfly, *see* **Cimbex americana**

Larger beet leaf-beetle, *see* **Monoxia punctticollis**

Larger chestnut weevil, *see* **Balaninus proboscideus**

Larger corn stalk-borer, *see* **Diatraea zeacolella**

Larger elm leaf-beetle *see* **Monocesta coryli**

Larger fir-tree bark-beetle, *see* **Hylesinus granulatus**

Larger grain-borer, *see* **Dinoderus truncatus**

Larger Mexican pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus parallelocollis**

Larger sweet-potato sawfly, *see* **Schizocerus privatus**

Largus succinctus
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 94, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 46, 1906.
——— Pac. Rur. Press LXXXVII, 591, 1914.

Laria *see* **Bruchus**

Lariophagus texanus
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 52, 1912.

Lasioderma serricorne
Chittenden & Pratt, U. S. B. 54, 68, '05.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 40, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 46, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 292, 1914.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 66, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 291.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 370, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 239, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 36, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Lasioderma serricorne and Roentgen Rays
Morgan & Runner, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 226, 1913.

Lasioderma testaceum
Britton, Conn., R. 6, 278, 1907.
Hertzog, J. Ec. Ent. III, 198, 1910.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 111, 1907.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 173, 1905.

Lasiophthicus pyrastri
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 611, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 290, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 246, 1913.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.

Lasioptera vitis
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 119, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 528.

Lasius alienus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–10, 190.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 182, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 14, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 130, 3, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 71, 1911.

Lasius americanus
Flint, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 476, 1914.
Forbes, U. S. B. 60, 29, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. B. 131, 31, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 27, 1909.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 102, 115, 1910.

Lasius brunneus
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 10, 1907.

Lasius flavus
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 105, 1910.

Lasius interjectus
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 106, 116, 1910.

Lasius mixtus
Patch, Me. B. 134, 218, 1906.

Lasius murphyi
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 105, 1910.

Lasius niger
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 86, 1910.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 71, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 165, 1912.

Laspyresia, *see* **Enarmonia**

Latheticus oryzae
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 25, 1911.
Lathromeris cicadae
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 131, 1907.
Lathromeris fidiae
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 51, '10.
Latreillimyia, *see* **Belvoisia**
Latrodectes mactans
Herrick, Household Ins. 403, 1914.
Hodgdon, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVIII, 1506, 1907.
Laurel psyllid, *see* **Trioza alacris**
Laverna herellera
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Melander, Wash. B. 103, 42, 1911.
Lawson cypress bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeosinus cupressae**
Lead arsenate, *see* **arsenate of lead**
Lead chromate
Johnston, U. S. B. 109, 53, 1912.
Lead ortho-arsenate
Blake, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1912, 122.
Stewart, Pa. B. 115, 22, 1912.
Stewart, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 107.
Lead ortho-arsenate, *ammonia test for*
Stewart, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 107.
Stewart, Pa. B. 115, 21, 1912.
Leaf blister mite, *see* **Eriophyes pyri**
Leaf crumpler, *see* **Mineola indiginella**
Leafhoppers
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 10, 1913.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 9, 1905.
Leafhoppers in alfalfa
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 79, 1909.
Leafhoppers in corn
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 121, 1905.
Leaf-mining locust beetle, *see* **Odontota dorsalis**
Leather jacket, *see* **Tipula**
Lebia grandis
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 844, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 87, 10, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 690, 1906.
Fletcher, Farm Advocate, Can., 1906, 1219.
Popenoe, U. S. B. 82, 4, 1909.
Lecanium, *see* **Eulecanium**
Lecanium hesperidum, *see* **Coccus**
Lecanium longulum, *see* **Coccus**
Lecanium oleae, *see* **Saissetia**
Lecanobius cockerelli
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 12, 770, 1913.
Lee's Insect Destroyer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 100, 1913.
Lee's Lice Killer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 5, p. 75, 1914.
Legislation
Brittain, Agr. Gaz. Can., Oct. '14, 810.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 342, 1909.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., '09, 117.
Gourley, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1914, 63.
Herms, Cal. B. 215, 541, 1911.
Hewitt, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 358, 1911.
Howard & Burgess, U. S. B. 61, 9, 1906.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. V, 207, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 95, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Crop Pest C. 8, 1905.
Woodworth, Cal. Cult. XXXVII, 54, '11.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm., 1905.
——— Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 37, 3, 1912.
——— J. Ec. Ent. III, 275, 1910.
——— J. Ec. Ent. IV, 278, 1911.
——— Me. Pom. Soc., 1904–1905, 137.
——— Mont. B. 98, 133, 1914.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 27, 1048, '11.
——— Ohio Hort. Soc., 1911, 65.
——— S. D. Hort. Soc. 2nd R. 93, 1905.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1905–1906, 161.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 26.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 1st Bien. R. 10, 1905–1906.
Legislation, *crop pest law*
Hewitt, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 172, 1910.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 1, 5, 1911.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms. Ent. B. 6, 6, 1912.
——— Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, II, 181, 1906.
——— La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 17, 3, 1907.
——— La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 32, 225, 1909.
——— Miss. C. (Unnumbered), June 1908.
——— Va. Crop Pest Comm. C. 3, n. s., 3, 1907.
——— W. Va. Crop Pest Comm. B. 1, 3, 1913.

Legislation, *insecticide*
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 98, 1912.
Kellogg, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 192, 10, '10.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 31.
Sanderson, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1908, 47.
Sanderson, Me. Pom. Soc., 1908–'09, 129.
Woodworth, Cal. B. 182, 184, 1906.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 65, 1911.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 104, 1913.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 23, '13, 5.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 1202.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 1166.
——— Iowa Home., Feb. 23, 1911, 491.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 11, 50c, '09.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 27, 1019, '11.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 12, '11.
——— Va. Hort. Soc. 15th R. 273, 1911.
——— Wis. B. 227, 36, 1912.

Legislation, *inspection*
Becker, Ark. C. 17, 1913.
Burgess, U. S. C. 75, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 26, 1907.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 24, 1914.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, 5, '12.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 542, 1913.
Dixon, Tex. Dept. Agr. B. 1, 21, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Cult. XXXV, 532, 1910.
Gillette, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f., '09, 117.
Gillette, Colo. C. 2, Jan. 1912.
Henry, Wash. Hort. Assoc., 7th R. 189, 1911.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 369, 1907.
Sanborn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 82, 1910.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 4, 1912.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 36, 156, 1909.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 89, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 26, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 15, 28, 1914.
White, Colo, Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 139.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1904, 111, 1905.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort R. f. 1905, 146, 1906.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1906, 118, 1907.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1907, 118, 1908.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. '08, 86, '09.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 139, 1910.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. '10, 217, '11.
——— Colo. C. 1, Apr. 1910.
——— Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1905, 20, '06.
——— Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 4, 125, 1905.
——— Minn. Hort. Soc., 1914, 359.
——— Mo. C. 63, 216, 1913.
——— Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1913, 197.
——— Nebr. Ent. B. 2, 2, 1913.
——— N. H. Bd. Agr. R., '05–'07, xvii.
——— N. Mex. B. 68, 60, 1906.
——— N. Mex. B. 68, 60, 1908.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 11, 75c, '09.
——— N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 20, 3, '10.
——— Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 618, 1905.
——— Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 666, 1906.
——— Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 22, 1906.
——— Okla. Bien. R. pt. III, 17, 1908.
——— Okla. B. 79, 86, 1908.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 77.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 9th Bien. R. 107.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 10th Bien. R., 126.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 11th Bien. R. 158.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 250, 1909.
——— Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1910, 214.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 20, 24, 1905.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 22, 1906.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 22, 123, 1907.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 85, 1908.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 89, 1909.
——— S. C. C. 14, 1913.
——— S. D. Hort, Soc. 4th R., 243, '07.
——— S. D. Hort, Soc. 6th R., 60, '09.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 2, 18, 1905.
——— Tex. Dept. Agr. B. 6, 22, 1908.
——— Utah, Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f. 1903–1904, 49, 1905.
——— Wash. Comm. Hort. 6th R. 17, 1909.
——— W. Va. Crop Pest Comm. B. 1, 4, 1913.
——— Wis. B. 227, 32, 1912.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 1st. Bien. R. 5, 1905–1906.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 2nd. Bien. R. 11, 1907–1908.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 3rd Bien. R. 15, 1909–1910.

Legislation, *quarantine*
Armstrong, Cal. Cult., XXXVII, 126, 1911.
Armstrong, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 45, 1911.
Conradi, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 267, 1911.
Cundiff, Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 10, '12, 4.
Cundiff, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 3, 1912.
Cundiff, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 32, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 240, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 11, 886, 1912.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 6, 19, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. I, 1, 49, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 12, 923, 1912.
Maskew & Dutton, Cal. Hort., B. I, 12, 902, 1912.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f., 1908, 44.
Roeding, Cal. Hort. B. II, 3–4, 364, '13.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 10th R., 93, 1913.
Taft, Mich. R. 26, 129, 1913.
Wilson, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec'y, C. 37, '11.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 20, 1912, 4.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 2, 42, 1912.
——— Cal. Hort. I, 2, 50, 1912.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 791, 1912.
——— Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 337, 1913.
——— Me. Ent. R. 3, 24, 1908.
——— Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 228, 1908.
——— Mont. B. 98, 128, 1914.
——— Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 53, 1912.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. f. 1907, 46.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 35.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1909, 32.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 63.
——— Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 60.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 6, 63, 1912.

Legislation, *quarantine, see* **also Quarantine**

Legislation, *spraying*
Baker, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 128, 1909.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 800, 1912.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f., 1909, 95, 1910.
——— Farm. Guide, Apr. 18, 1914, 8.

Lema trilineata
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 30.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 32, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 844, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 146, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 303, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 51, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 175, 1905.

Lentil weevil, *see* **Bruchus lentis**

Leopard moth, *see* **Zeuzera pyrina**

Lepidocyrtus americanus
Herrick, Household Ins. 378, 1914.

Lepidoplatys squamiger
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 41, 1906.

Lepidosaphes beckii
Allen, Leffingwell & Chapman, Cal. Cult., XXIV, 351, 1905.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 40, 1909.
Bemis, Cal. Cult., XXV, 463, 1905.
Berger, Fla. B. xxxix, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 244, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 217, 1907.
Chapman, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 2, 4, 1909.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 318, 1908.
Conradi, S. C. R. 24, 59, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXIV, 385, 1905.
Day, Cal. Cult. XXV, 223, 1905.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 221, 1912.
Essig, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 2, 5, 1909.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 136, 1913.
Fawcett & Berger, Fla. Fr. Grow., May 18, 1914, 4.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 283, 1907.
Maskew, U. S. B. 54, 75, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 76, 61, 1908.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XLI, 102, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 572, 1908.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 466, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 301, 513, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 226, 319, 1912.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 17, 1914.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 116.
Watson, Fla. Fr. Grow. Mar. 16, '12, 10.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, li.
Watson, Fla. B. 123, 4, 1914.
Williams, Ala. Poly, Ins. B. 157, 662, '11.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 11, 1909.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 8, 1912.

Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 7, 1913.
——— Rur. Cal., Mar. 1905, 102.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Lepidosaphes beckii, *quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, 1912, 25.

Lepidosaphes gloveri
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 406, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 138, 1913.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 18, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Lepidosaphes ulmi
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 31, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 27, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 76, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 56, 1912.
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 32, 1906.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 23.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 14, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 45, 48, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 58, '08.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 34, 31, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 33, 1910.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 15, 1914.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 15, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 245, 1906.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B. vol. X, 3, 4, 1911.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 50, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 23, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 20, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 26, 1914.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 220, 1907.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 354.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 249, 1912.
Clarke, Rur. Cal., Aug. 1907, 293.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 30, '09.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 44, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 148, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. Bd. Hort. R. f. '09–'10, 32.
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. III, 57, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 58, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 129, '12.
Cunningham, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 16, 1911.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 186, 1910.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 39, 1913.
Doten, Nev. B. 73–½, 41, 1910.
Doten, Nev. B. 72, 34, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 78, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 105, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 222, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 138, 1913.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 29, '12.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 211, 1905.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Jan. 1906, 270.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1907, 552.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 92, 1910.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc. R. 12–16, 10, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 6, 7, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 519, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 57, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 16, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 211, 1907.
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 80, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 54, 1908.
Gee, Prog. Farm., 1912, 304.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 114, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 19, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 15, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 143, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 12, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 51, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 108, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 229.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 207, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 37, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 301, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. VII, 132, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 8, 1910.
Houghton, Del. C. 3, 1907.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 173, 1908.
Houser, Ohio C. 143, 56, 1914.
Hoyt, Mich. Farm., Apr. 13, 1907, v. 51, p. 415.
Jarvis, Can. Ent., 1906, 289.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 51, 111, '07.

Lepidosaphes ulmi (*Cont'd*)
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 68, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 241, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 437, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 329.
Kelsall, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 6, 1913, 14.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 64, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 30, 1905.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXX, 53, 1907.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, '10.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, '11.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 41, 1914.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 233, 1906.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 372, 1907.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 5, 1910.
Moore, Wis. B. 207, 27, 1911.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B. vol. IV, 1, 14, 1905.
Munson, Me. B. 128, 68, 1906.
Neillie, J. Ec. Ent. III, 319, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 258, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1736, 1913.
Price, Va. C. 7, 24, 1909.
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 2, 1910.
Reeves, Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B. 212, 8, 1913.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 13, 1911.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f., 1907–1908, 22.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 242, 1908.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 15, 1912.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 338, 1906.
Sanderson, N. H. C. 4, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 592, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 8th R., 354, '11.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1912, 18.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 6, 5, 1913.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '08, 19.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 339, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 171, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 469, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 17, 1905.
Smith, N. J.. Ent. C. 20.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 535.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 167, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 423.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 36, 1907.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 5, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 62, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 424.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 79, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 18.
Spalding, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 566.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 42, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 1906, 26.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 311, 1905.
Stuart, Vt. R. 19, 293, 1907.
Summers, Iowa Home., Feb. 3, 1910, 270.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 2, 47, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 3, 83, 1906.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 12, 437, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 370, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 47, '09.
Surface, C. Gentl., 1910, 446.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 116, 1910.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 116, '10.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 15, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 72, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 134, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 111, 57, 1906.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 83, 1906.
Symons, Am. Agric., Mar. 26, 1910, 489.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 34, 1905.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 75, '08.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 24, '14.
Troop, Ind. B. 102, 253, 1905.
Van Aken, Amer. Cult., May 23, '08, 11.
Van Aken, Col. Rur. World, May 6, 1908, 147.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 478, 1911.
Walden, The Ranch, June 1, 1910, 4.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 98, '10.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 524, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 470, 1912.
Weiss, N. J. R. 1912, 432.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 22, '12.
Welden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 146, 1908.

Lepidosaphes ulmi (*Cont'd*)
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–1906, 33, 1907.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 29, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 147.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 206, 1909.
Young, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '06, 74.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 956.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 872, 1067.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 434.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 686.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., '12, 141.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 503.
——— Mich. Farm. May 6, 1905, 458.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f., 1903–1904, 95, 1905.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 350.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 472.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 493.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1911, 60.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548, 551.

Lepidosaphes ulmi, *eggs*
Girault, Ent. News, 1909, 356.

Lepidosaphes ulmi, *parasites*
Ewing, Psyche, 1912, 121.

Lepisma domestica
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 235, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 192, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 28, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 33, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 217, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 3, 1914, 10.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 42, 1907.

Lepisma saccharina
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 235, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 192, 1912.
Garman, U. S. B. 60, 174, 1906.
Herrick, Household Ins. 214, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 5, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 357, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 20, 1913.

Lepisma sp.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 71, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 86, 1912.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 133, 1912.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Aldrich, J. Ec. Ent. II, 235, 1909.
Aldrich, The Ranch, Oct. 15, 1909, 14.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 35, 46, 1909.
Bennett, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 882.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 31, '09.
Bliss, Or. Judd Farm., June 22, '12, 845.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 212, 1905.
Caesar, Farm. Advocate, Can., '10, 830.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 82, 1913.
Cardiff, Wash. B. 118, 14, 1914.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 266, 1912.
Chittenden, Am. Agr., July 13, 1907, 24.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 214, 1907.
Chittenden, Or. Judd Farm., July 13, 1907, 24.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 87, 1, 1907.
Chittenden, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 152, 1914.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 33, 1907.
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. III, 178, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Corbett, U. S. F. B. 407, 17, 1910.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 239, 1911.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 250, 1912.
Culbertson, Amer. Cult., June 17, '05, 1.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 141, 1911.
Dickens, Kans. B. 194, 486, 1914.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 80, 1910.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 39, '05.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 34, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 12, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 117, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXII, 153, 1909.
Girault, Psyche, 1907, 45.
Girault, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. I, 155, '08.
Girault, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 71, '11.
Greiner, Farm & Fireside, June 15, 1906, 6.
Hanson, Farm. Guide, May 31, 1913, 6.
Hecke, Cal. Hort. B. III, 12, 534, 1914.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 264, 1909.
Johnson, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1904, 70, 1905.
Johnson, Amer. Cult., May 21, 1910, 1.
Johnson, Colo. Fr. Grow., Sept. '10, 13.
Johnson, C. Gentl., 1910, 661.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, May 28, 1910, 9.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, Aug. 13, 1910, 7.
Johnson, Nebr. Farm., July 13, '10, 628.
Johnson, Or. Judd Farm., July 23, 1910, 76.
Johnston, U. S. B. 109, 53, 1912.

Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 10, 1905.
Kohler, Minn. B. 118, 120, 1910.
Lane, Ala. Dept. Agr. (sep.) (no date).
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 73, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 23, 1906.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 15, '13, 10.
Morse, Me. B. 149, 329, 1907.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 7, 1911.
Newell, Proc. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 47, 1905.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 47.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 153, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 101, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 145, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 213, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 196, 1906.
Popenoe, U. S. B. 82, 1, 1909.
Price, Va. C. 7, 65, 1909.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 53, '10.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 27, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 46, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 291, 1912.
Sandsten & Milward, Wis. B. 168, 19, 1908.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 21.
Shaw, Or. Judd Farm., May 14, 1910, 820.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 21, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 344, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 474, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 47, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 49, 1908.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 82, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 22, 179, 1907.
Stewart, French & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 338, 115, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 396, '08.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 14, 355, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 368.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 174, 1905.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 111, '13.
Walden, Conn. R. 11, 311, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 39, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 78, 1914.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1911–1912, 172.
Woods, Mass. Crop R. f. 1908, 37.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.
Yothers, Cal. Cult., XLI, 104, 1913.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 4, 1905.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 23, 1908.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., '11, 1022.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 19.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, *enemies*
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 85, 1910.

Leptobyrsa explanata
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 708, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 72, 1910.

Leptocoris trivittatus
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Nov. 29, '13, 9.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 27, 1914.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect. 1905, 20.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 119, 1905.
Erwin, Iowa Home., Mar. 1, 1906, 394.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 239, '05.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 110.
Milliken, Kans. Farm., Nov. 11, '11, 11.

Leptoglossus oppositus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 197, 1905.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 90, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 47, 1906.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 22, 1910.

Leptoglossus phyllopus
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 43, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 197, 1905.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 88, 1910.
Sample, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Sept. 30, 1910, 2.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 379, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 21, 1910.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 38, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.

Leptoglossus zonatus
Cockerell, Ent. News, 1905, 18.
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 322, 1908.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.

Morrill, U. S. B. 54, 32, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 91, 1910.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 190, 1913.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 7.
Leptostylus aculiferus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 461, '06.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 194, 1914.
Leptostylus maculata
Anderson & Rankin, N. Y. C. B. 347, 586, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 482, '06.
Leptoterna dolobrata
Patch, Me. B. 162, 363, 1908.
Leptothrips floridensis
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxv.
Leptotrachelus dorsalis
Webster, U. S. C. 66 Rev. Ed. 4, 1908.
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 10, 1909.
Leptura canadensis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 670, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 463, 1912.
Leptura subhamata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 675, 1906.
Leptura vagans
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 440, 1906.
Leptura zebra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 450, 1906.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 247, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 83, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 87, 1913.
Lepturges querci
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 439, 1906.
Leptus americanus
Chittenden, U. S. C. 77, 4, 1906.
Law, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 453.
Leptus autumnalis
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 144, 1911.
Leptus irritans
Chittenden, U. S. C. 77, 1, 1906.
Gossard, O. Farm., Nov. 14, 1908, 399.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, July 24, 1909, 3.
Hirschberg, Farm. Guide, Aug. 23, 1913, 9.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 12, 156, 1908.
Leptus sp.
Chittenden, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 152, 1914.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 304, 1909.
Leptus sp. on chickens
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. II, 341, 1909.
Lerema accius
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 166, 1905.
Lesser apple leaf-folder, *see* **Acleris minuta**
Lesser apple worm, *see* **Enarmonia prunivora**
Lesser clover leaf-weevil, *see* **Phytonomus nigrirostris**
"Lesser locust," *see* **Melanoplus atlanis**
Lesser migratory grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus atlanis**
Lesser peach-borer, *see* **Synanthedon pictipes**
Lesser pine-borer, *see* **Asemum moestum**
Lesser prionus, *see* **Orthosoma brunneum**
Lesser shot-borer, *see* **Xyleborus xylographus**
Lesser sugar-beet leaf-beetle, *see* **Monoxia consputa**
Lesser wheat-straw maggot, *see* **Oscinis carbonaria**
Lestophonus icerya
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 24, 1906.
Leto staceyi
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Leucania albilinea, *see* **Meliana**
Leucania nigricornis
Patch, Me. B. 121, 171, 1905.
Leucania pseudargyria
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 171, 1905.
Leucania sp.
Fernald, Mass. R. 18, 151, 1906.
Leucania unipuncta, *see* **Heliophila**
Leucobrephos brephoides
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 47, 1908.
Leucopis bella
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 127, 1914.
Leucopis griseola
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Leucopis nigricornis
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B, 7, 35, '06.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 4, 1905.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 16, 1908.
Leucopis sp. on aphids
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 36, 1914.
Leucotermes, *see* **Termes**
Levy maggot trap, *see* **Musca domestica,** *trap for*
Lewy's Oriental Brand Camphorized Moth Crystals
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung, No. 94, 1913.

Liburnia ornata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 204, 1905.
Lice
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 634, 1907.
Lice, *dips for*
Lewis, Okla. B. 72, 1906.
Lice on cattle
Cottell, Prog. Farm., July 4, 1905, 3.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 33, 1908.
Rushing, Ind. Farm., Jan. 4, 1908, 5.
Lice on poultry
Halpin, Mich. B. 245, 239, 1907.
Pearl & Surface, Me. B. 179, 78, 1911.
See also Menopon
Lice on sheep
Horne, Ind. Farm., Mar. 9, 1907, 7.
Lichen-like beetle, *see* **Leptostylus aculiferus**
Light-loving anomala, *see* **Anomala lucicola**
Ligyrocoris sylvestris
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 198, 1905.
Ligyrus gibbosus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 185, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 98, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 30, 1911.
Miller, Farm & Ranch, June 7, '13, 13.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 124, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 414, 1912.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 7, 1905.
Ligyrus rugiceps
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 99, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 296, 1909.
Garrett, La. R. 21, 23, 1909.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 5, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 123, 1914.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.
Pharr, La. Plant., Apr. 23, 1910, 367.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 213, 1910.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 22, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 41, 1914.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 7, 1905.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 27.
Van Dine, La. Plant., May 14, '10, 421.
——— La. Plant., June 10, 1911, 367.
Lima bean pod-borer, *see* **Etiella zinckenella**
Lima bean stem-borer, *see* **Monoptilota nubilella**
Lime
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 30, 1908.
Lime and carbolic acid
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 371.
Lime and potassium sulphide
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 245, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 209, 1906.
Lime sulphur
Aldrich, Or. Judd Farm., Jan. 28, 1911, 148.
Bentley, Tenn. B. v. XIX, 2, 23, 1906.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '09, 24.
Bentley, Tenn. R. f. 1910, 180.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 8, 12, 1913.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 56, '08.
Blake, N. J. B. 231, 15, 1910.
Blake, N. J. B. 236, 6, 1911.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 224, 1905.
Britton, U. S. B. 60, 136, 1906.
Britton, Conn. B. 165, 19, 1909.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 5, 196, '06.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 840, '09.
Burgess, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 104.
Caesar, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 38, 72, 1908.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 34, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 1, 1912.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 274, 1912.
Clark, Va. Agr. R. f. 1910, 185, 1910.
Clark, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1911, 235.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1911, 351, 1912.
Cole, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 8th R. 37, '12.
Conradi & Thomas. S. C. B. 143, 16, '09.
Cox, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 917, 1906.
Douglas, Farm. Guide, Apr. 23, '10, 8.
Farley, N. J. C. 24, 3.
Farrand, Mich. Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, v. 53, 340.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 387, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 25, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 80, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 37.
Felt, Or. Judd Farm., Mar. 18, '11, 508.
Felt, Am. Agric., Apr. 15, 1911, 605.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 64, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 107, 247, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 29.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 26, 1911.
Fox, Am. Agric., Dec. 24, 1910, 636.
Fulmer, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 2, 1911, 7.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 17, 1910.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1910, 38.

Lime sulphur (*Cont'd*)
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 14,,1907.
Harris, Mich. Tech. B. 6, 374, 1911.
Hatch, Wis. Hort. Soc. R., 1910, 149.
Hayward, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 13, 1907, 516.
Henderson, Idaho B. 56, 3, 1907.
Henderson, Northw. Hort., '08, 78, 105.
Hey, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 248, 1912.
Hodgkiss & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 283, 475, 1905.
Houser, Ohio C. 143, 59, 1914.
Houser, Ohio Farm., Mar. 7, 1914, 334.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 230, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 66, 258, 1911.
Keitt, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1911, 127.
Lanham, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1913, 58.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 27, 81, 1908.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 12, 64, 1905.
Loop, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 507.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 72, 1906.
McClew, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 1211.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 2, 1908.
Melander, Better Fr., Feb. 1909, 22.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 64, 1914.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. Pop. B. 16, 1909.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. Pop. B. 28, 1910.
Merry, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 69, 1907.
Moore, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f., 1913, 90.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 236, '14.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 24, 1905.
Norton & Symons, Md. B. 164, 263, '12.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 132.
Parrott, N. Y. St. C. 9, 1908.
Parrott, Am. Agric., Apr. 24, 1909, 528.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 24, 90.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc. f. '10, 27.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 91, '11.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 46.
Parrott, Beach & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 262, 41, 1905.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 302, 1908.
Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 330, 451, 1910.
Patten, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 400.
Phillips, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 325.
Phillips, Va. Crop Pest Comm. C. 1, n. s., 1906.
Phillips, Va. Hort. Soc. 11th R., 106, '07.
Phillips, Va. Crop Pest Comm., C. 5, n. s., 1908.
Phillips, South. Plant., Dec. '09, 1135.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 384.
Plank, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1265.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 12, 1910.
Rauth, Farm. Guide, Jan. 24, 1914, 14.
Rees, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, I, 86.
Safro, J. Ec. Ent. V. 385, 1912.
Scott, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1909, 112, 1910.
Scott, Va. B. 188, 1910.
Scott, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 139, 1911.
Scott, Va. Hort. Soc. 15th R., 179, 1911.
Scott, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 18th R., 33, '11.
Scott & Roberts, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 638, 1910.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 697.
Sheridan, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1911, 32, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 5, 19, 1907.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1909, 11.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 33, 6, 16, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1912, 22.
Skillman, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 911.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 348, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 477, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 629, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 611.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 585.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 205, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 447.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1908, 160.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 14, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 373.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 363.
Soberg, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 3, 17, 1906.
Stahl, The Ranch, Dec. 1, 1913, 11.
Stewart, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. '09, 199, 212.
Stewart, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 53, 1910.
Stewart, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 46.
Stewart, Pa. R. 16, 654, 1910.

Lime sulphur (*Cont'd*)
Stewart, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 392, '11.
Stewart, Pa. Hort. Assoc., Pr. 52nd Meet., 176, 1911.
Stewart, Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 30.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 25, 1912, 7.
Stewart, Pa. B. 115, 3, 1912.
Stewart, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 10, 67, 1913.
Stone, Mass. C. 31, 1911.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 10, 1908.
Surface, Can. Hort. XXXII, 27, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 6, 164, '09.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 15, 661, '09.
Surface, C. Gentl., May 25, 1911, 505.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 2, 76, 1911.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 149, 1911.
Symons & Weldon, Md. B. 123, 146, '07.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 8.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Aug. 1909, 9.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 145, 1909.
Taft, C. Gentl., 1909, 596.
Taft, Mich. Farm., June 5, 1909, 601.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 117, 1911.
Taft, Prai. Farm., Mar. 1, 1911, 13.
Tartar, J. Ec. Ent., VII, 463, 1914.
Thatcher, Wash. B. 76, 3, 1906.
Thatcher, Wash. Pop. B. 51, 1913.
Thompson, Conn. Farm., May 20, '11, 7.
Vail, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 174.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 891.
Van Alstyne, Va. Agr. R. f. 1908, 103, 1908.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 485, 1911.
Van Deman, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 278.
Van Slyke, Bosworth & Hedges, N. Y. St. B. 329, 405, 1910.
Wallace, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 58.
Wallace, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1910, 140.
Wallace, N. Y. C. 289, 1911.
Warren, N. J. R. 194, 47, 1906.
Watherell, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. '07, 12.
Watkins, Prai. Farm., June 15, 1911, 6.
Watkins, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 110.
Watkins, Col. Rur. World, Mar. 20, 1912, 90.
Weldon, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1910, 35.
Weldon, Green's Fr. Grow., Mar. '10, 7.
Whetzel, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 9, Meet., 7, 1910.
Whetzel, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, I, 34.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 152, '11.
Winslow, Can. Hort. XXXI, 76, 1908.
Woodward, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 270, 926.
Woodward, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 1025.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 76.
Yost, Field & Farm., Apr. 10, 1909, 5.
——— Am. Agric., Jan. 18, 1913, 74.
——— Better Fr., Dec. 1908, 31.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 256.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 1216.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 436, 1910.
——— Ohio, Bd. Agr. R. 61, 854, 1906.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 39.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 387.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 126.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 609.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 600.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, 37, 1914.
——— W. Va. Hort. Soc. 17th R., 56, 1910.

Lime sulphur, *action*
Pough, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 353.
Pough, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 493.
Schleussner, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1911, 83, 1912.
Shafer, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 50, 1911.

Lime sulphur, *arsenate of lead*
Cordley, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 338.
Cordley, Better Fr., May 1910, 37.
Cordley, Northw. Hort., May 1910, 119.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 204, 1911.

Lime sulphur, *chemistry*
Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 177, 1909.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 321, 452, 1909.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc., 51st Meet., 1910, 69.
Tartar, Oreg. Res. B. 3, 4, 1914.
Van Slyke, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 66.
Van Slyke, Hodges & Bosworth, N. Y. St. B. 319, 383, 1909.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, 1914.

Lime sulphur. *Concentrated*
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 240, '14.
Parrott, N. Y. St. B. 320, 419, 1909.
Patten, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 63, 1911.
Starcher, Va. B. 201, 3, 1913.
Stewart, Pa. B. 92, 3, 1909.
Stewart, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 15, 645, 1909.
Stewart, Pa. R. St. Coll. 271, 1910.

Stewart, Pa. Hort. Assoc., 51st Meet., 1910, 44.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 51, 436, 1910.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, 26, 1914.

Lime sulphur injury
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 579, 1910.
Hewitt, Ark. B. 114, 516, 1913.
Safro, Oreg. Research B. 2, 4, 1913.
Safro, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 78, 1914.
Wallace, N. Y. C. B. 288, 1910.
Wallace, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., f. 1910, 52, 1911.
Whetzel, C. Gentl., Feb. 9, 1911, 133.

Lime sulphur. *Manufacture and storage*
Patten, Mich. C. 10, 306, 1911.

Lime sulphur, *poison*
Scott & Siegler, U. S. B. 116, 81, 1913.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 138, 1911.

Lime-sulphur-salt
Derby, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 35.
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 15, 1907.
Haywood, U. S. Bu. Chem. B. 101, '07.
Johnson, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 166, 5, 1905.
Parrott, Beach & Woodworth, N. Y. St. B. 247, 79, 1904.
Parrott & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 254, 321, 1904.
Sherman, N. C. Ent. C. 13, 6, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 613.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 204, 1906.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R., 282, 1905.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 23, 1914.

Lime sulphur, *self-boiled*
Britton, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 162.
Howard, Mo. P. B. 37, 1914.
Selby, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 600.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 612.
Smith, N. J. B., 213, 16, 1908.
Williams, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 104, '11.

Lime sulphur-soda
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 225, 246, 1905.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 260, 504, 1905.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 4, 30, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. St. C. 9, 7, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 543.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 587.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 208, 1906.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 15, 1908.

Lime sulphur-tar
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 85, 1905.

Lime and sulphur vs. oils
Britton, Conn. Farm., Dec. 18, '09, 5.
Fletcher, Rur. N. Y. 1910, 425.

Lime-tree winter-moth, *see* **Erannis tiliaria**

Limenitis, *see* **Basilarchia**

Limneria guignardi
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 242, '11.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 224, 1906.

Limnerium clisiocampae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 143, 192, 1911.

Limnerium disparidis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 191, 1911.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 84, 1913.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 87, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.

Limnerium fugitivum
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 110, 5, 1909.

Limnerium polymesiale
Morgan & Crumb, U. S. D. A. B. 59, 7, 1914.

Limnerium sp.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, 1911.

Limnerium sp. on Eurymus
Wildemuth, U. S. C. 133, 7, 1911.
Wildemuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 21, 1914.

Limnerium sp. on Diaphania
Smith, N. C. B. 214, 141, 1911.

Limnerium tibiator
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 31, 1912.

Limnerium tricoloripes
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 192, 1911.

Limnerium validum
Timberlake, Tech. B. 19, pt. 5, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1912.

Limnobaria deplanata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 193, 1905.

Limoid
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 634.

Limoid and kerosene
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 179.

Limonius californicus
Graf, U. S. B. 123, 11, 1914.

Limonius confusus
Davis, J. Ec. Ent., III, 182, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 143, 1911.
Limonius discoideus
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop. Pest. R. f., 1913–1914, 198.
Limothrips avenae
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Lina, *see* **Melasoma**
Linden borer, *see* **Saperda vestita**
Linden insects
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 78, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 78, 1907.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 99, 1911.
Lindorus lopanthae, *see* **Rhizobius**
Linnaemya picta
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 51, 1912.
Linseed oil emulsion
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 247, '14.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 202, 1911.
Lintner's scale, *see* **Chionaspis lintneri**
Lioderma uhleri, *see* **Pentatoma**
Lion Brand California Wash
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 841, '09.
Lion Brand Strictly Pure Paris Green
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 6, 91, 1914.
Liopus alpha
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 481, 1906.
Liopus punctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 432, '06.
Liotropis contaminatus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.
Liparis monacha
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 149.
Lipeurus baculus
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 6, 1912.
Lipeurus heterographus
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 126, 1911.
Lipeurus infuscatus
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 6, 1912.
Lipeurus squalidus
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 11, 1913.
Lipeurus variabilis
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 126, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 26, 1905.
Lipolexis piceus
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 136, '12.
Lissorhoptrus simplex
Garrett, La. R. 21, 23, 1909.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 55, 1913.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 213, 1910.
Tucker, U. S. C. 152, 1, 1912.
Webb, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 432, 1914.
——— U. S. F. B., 1905, 631.
Listronotus latiusculus
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 252, 1914.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 14, 1909.
Lithocolletis blancardella
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 404, 1905.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins., 72, 1914.
Lithocolletis caryaefoliella
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Lithocolletis crataegella
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 119.
Lithocolletis fitchella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 533, 1906.
Lithocolletis hamadryella
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 193, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 532, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 51, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 734.
Lithocolletis sp. in live oak
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 346, 1912.
Little house fly, *see* **Homalomyia brevis**
Little red ant, *see* **Monomorium pharaonis**
Live stock insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 40, 1911.
Lixus concavus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 38, 1914.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 247, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 114, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 138, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 198, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 408, 1912.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. V, 434, 1912.
Lixus mucidus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 114, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Lixus musculus
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 43, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Lixus scrobicollis
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 45, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.

Loco weed insects
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 29, 1908.
Locust borer, *see* **Cyllene robiniae**
Locust insects
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, '06.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 42, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 242, 1912.
Locust leaf folder, *see* **Epargyreus tityrus**
Lodgepole pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus murrayanae**
Loemopsylla, *see* **Xenopsylla**
Lonchaea longicornis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 90, 1911.
Lonchaea polita
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
Lonchaea splendida
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 11, 1914.
London purple
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 12, 1910.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 7, 1907.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, 14, 1914.
Longitarsus melanurus
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 180, 1906.
Long-legged grasshopper, *see* **Clinopleura melanopleura**
Long-nosed ox-louse, *see* **Haematopinus vituli**
Long scale, *see* **Lepidosaphes gloveri**
Lophocateres pusillus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 14, 1911.
Lophyrus abbotii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 414, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 58, 1911.
Girault, Ent. News, 1912, 403.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 431.
Lophyrus abietis
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 100, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 415, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 42, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 8, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 272, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
Lophyrus lecontei
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 413, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Sept. 30, 1911, v. 136, 272.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 58, 1912.
Lophyrus pini
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 153.
Lophyrus townsendi
Bruner, Forestry, Dec. 1910, 411.
Losses from insects
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1907, 99.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Nov. 14, '08, 13.
Loxa flavicollis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Loxostege commixtalis
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., May 31, '06, 581.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 21, 27, 1912.
Loxostege similalis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 32, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 61, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 28, 1905, 6.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 68, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 264, 1906.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 29, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 89, 1905.
Glenn, Prai. Farm., Sept. 15, 1913, 25.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 54, 1914.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 334, 1908.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 40, 1912.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Aug. 15, 1914, 7.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 183, 1914.
Popenoe, Farm. Guide, July 29, 1905, 4.
Popenoe, Ind. Farm., Aug. 12, 1905, 2.
Popenoe, Prai. Farm., July 27, 1905, 4.
Popenoe, Kans. B. 136, 182–185, 1906.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 707.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 20, '07, 731.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 66, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 7, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 11, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 247, 406, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Aug. 26, '14, 813.
Trucker, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 927.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567, 569, 572.
Loxostege sp.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 74, 1909.
Loxostege sticticalis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 125, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 40, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 264, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 85, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 58, 1912.

Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Gillette, Colo. B. 98, 3, 1905.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 60, 1905.
Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 57, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 184, 1914.
Paddock, J. Ec. Ent. V, 436, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 159, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 332, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Oct. 4, 1911, 927.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 58, 1913.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 7.
Willing, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 26, 1905.
Willing, Agr. Gaz. Can., Oct. 1914, 813.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Loxotropa pegomyiae
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 132, 1908.

Lubber grasshopper, *see* **Brachystola magna**

Lucilia caesar
Herrick, Household Ins. 49, 1914.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 28, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 21, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 111, 1912.

Lucilia cornicina, *see* **Pseudopyrellia**

Lucilia sericata
Hudson, Can. Ent., 1914, 416.
Morse, Psyche, 1911, 89.

Ludius suckleyi
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 107, '13.

Lunated long-sting, *see* **Thalessa lunator**

Luperodes brunneus
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 24, 1908.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 204, 1909.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 169, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 101, 1907.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 80, 1906.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.

Luperodes varicornis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 187, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.

Lycia cognataria
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 346, 1914.

Lycosa riparia
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 111, '05.

Lyctus parallelopipedus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 483, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Lyctus planicollis
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 40, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Lyctus sp.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 997.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 66, 1909.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 4.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 138, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Lyctus spp.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 157, 1908.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 1152.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 128, 3, 1910.
Kraus, Tech. B. 20, pt. 3, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1911.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 32, '05.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 216, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Lyctus striatus
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 54, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins., 387, 1914.

Lyctus unipunctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 296, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Lyda fasciata
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 192, 1913.

Lyda hypotrophica
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 153.

Lyda sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Lyda sp. on spruce
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 127, 1906.

Lydella doryphorae
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 35, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 294, 1912.

Lye as an Insecticide
Britton, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 949.

Lygaeonematus erichsonii, *see* **Nematus**

Lygaeus lateralis
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1914.

Lygaeus turcicus
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 93, 1910.

Lygidea mendax
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 38, 27, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 103, 1913.
Crosby, Can. Ent., 1911, 17.
Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 291, 213, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 35.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 43, 1911.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.

Lygidea mendax (*Cont'd*)
Parrott, N. Y. St. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1913, 253.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 30, 1741.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 382, 1913.
Schoene, N. Y. St. C. 25, 3, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 28, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 421.
Stewart, Pa. B. 128, 126, 1914.

Lygus invitus
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 105, 1913.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 33.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 364, 1913.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. C. 21, '13.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 221, 1914.

Lygus pratensis
Back & Price, J. Ec. Ent. V, 329, 1912.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 129, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 7, 1909.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 16, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 218, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 276, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 256, 1914.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 30, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 104, 1913.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 87, 1907.
Chittenden & Marsh, J. Ec. Ent. III, 477, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 270, 1906.
Crosby & Leonard, N. Y. C. B. 346, '14.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 66, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 148, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 90, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 118, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 108, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 14, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R., 43, 17, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 76, 1908.
Haseman, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 237, 1913.
Herrick, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11, Meet., 42, 1912.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 208, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 4, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 5, 1909.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 46, 1907.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 374.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 131, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 40, 1914.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 24, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 192, 347, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1912, 50, 210.
Parrott, Pr. West N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 120, 1912.
Parrott, Jr. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 372, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 214, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 273, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 364, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 157, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 97, 105, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 22, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 339, 404, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 301, 375, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 166, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 87, 1913.
Taylor, J. Ec. Ent. I, 370, 1908.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 30, '14.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 45, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 859.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Lymexylon sericeum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 449, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 60, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 1, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.

Lyperosia irritans, *see* **Haematobia serrata**

Lysiphlebus rapae
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.

Lysiphlebus sp.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 312.

Lysiphlebus sp. on melon aphis
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 41, 1911.

Lysiphlebus testaceipes, *see* **Aphidius**

Lysiphlebus tritici
English, Okla. C. Inform. 8, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 22, 1911.
Kelly, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 163, 1908.
Kelly, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XI, 64, 1909.

Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 28, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 313.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. Sp. R. 16, 1908.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 239, 254.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, 3, 1907.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. II, 77, '09.
Webster, U. S. C. 93 rev., 3, 1909.

Macrobasis albida
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 41, 1907.
Macrobasis spp.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. '08, 303.
Macrobasis unicolor
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 25, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 119, 1907.
Gibson, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 84, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 277, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 366, 1908.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 26, '06, 783.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 316, 1912.
Stuckey, South Cult., Mar. 15, '13, 38.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 21, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 175, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 38, 1912.
Macrobasis unicolor var. murina
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1912, 1595.
Macrocentrus cerasivoranae
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 291, 1912.
Macrocentrus delicatus
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Macrocentrus sp.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.
Macrocheles sp. on boll weevil
Hunter and Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, '12.
Macrodactylus subspinosus
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 36, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 105, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 48, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 27, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 45, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 259, 1906.
Butz, Col. Rur. World, July 18, '06, 227.
Butz, Conn. Farm., July 21, 1906, 12.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. R. 43, 80, 1913.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 45, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 99, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 150, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 199, 1910.
Felt, Gard. Mag., June 1905, 234.
Felt, N. Y. R., 21, 92, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 575, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 82, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 184, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 26, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 305, '07.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 110, '06.
Gossard, C. Gentl., 1908, 490.
Gossard, Green's Fr. Grow., June 1908, 23.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 190, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 4, 1908, 3.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 291, 1908.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 530, 1910.
Hartzell, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 419, 1911.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 358.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 720.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 51, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 254, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 358.
Johnson, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 589, '11.
Johnson, U. S. B. 97, 53, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 17, '10.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 74, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 135, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 73, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 322, 1914.
Paddock, O. Farm., July 1, 1911, p. 3.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 24.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 216, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 271, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 289, 1908.
Price, Va. C. 7, 44, 1909.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 24, 1907.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R., 30, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 22.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 518, 1912.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, '08, 697.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 19, 1909.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 53, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., '08, 566, 633.

Macrodactylus subspinosus (*Cont'd*)
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 397, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 472, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 540.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 528.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 35, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 321.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 403.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 42, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 442.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 500, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 57, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 297.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 3, 1, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 37, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 154, 1905.
Taft, Mich. Farm., May 18, 1907, v. 51, p. 536.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., June 1908, 13.
Troop, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 122, '07.
Troop, Or. Judd Farm., July 20, '07, 46.
Wells, Or. Judd Farm., May 26, '06, 729.
Zavitz, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 124, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 614, 635, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., June 8, 1911, 548.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 706.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576, 578.

Macrodactylus subspinosus, *poisonous*
Lamson, Conn. Farm., July 12, 1913, 7.
Conn. Farm., July 1, 1911, 10.

Macrodactylus uniformis
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 9, 372, 1914.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 28, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 21, '14, 10.

Macrodyctium sp.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 339, 1909.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 79.

Macroglenes sp. on Agromyza
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 29, 1914.

Macronoctua onusta
Britton, Conn., R. 6, 306, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 52, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 118, 1906.
Smith, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 821.

Macrophthalma disjuncta
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 472, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 160, 1908.

Macrops vitticollis
Patch, Me. B. 148, 272, 1907.

Macrorhoptus sphaeralaciae
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.

Macrosiphum albifrons
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 72, 1913.

Macrosiphum cerealis
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 45, 1909.
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 35, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 510.

Macrosiphum citrifolii
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 592, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 122, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 72, 1913.

Macrosiphum crataegi
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 236, '11.

Macrosiphum cucurbitae
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 814, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.

Macrosiphum cynosbati
Davis, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. II, 38, 1909.

Macrosiphum destructor, *see* **M. pisi**

Macrosiphum fragariae var. immaculata
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 327, 1911.

Macrosiphum granaria
Bethune, Farm. World, Can., 1907, 699.
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 398.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 17, '05.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 10, 1910.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 191, 1908.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 46, 1914.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Apr. 30, '08, 530.
Riddle-Smyth, Kans. Farm., June 20, 1907, 725.
Sanderson, Ent. News., 1906, 327.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 147, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 314.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 363.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 32, 17, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 47, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. Sp. R., 11, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 95, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 99, 1907.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 210, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Macrosiphum lactucae
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 132, 1911.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 329, 1911.

Macrosiphum laevigatae
Patch, Me. B. 213, 84, 1913.
Macrosiphum liriodendri
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 232, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Macrosiphum lycopersici
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 14, 1913.
Macrosiphum martini
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 58, 1912.
Macrosiphum pisi
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 41, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 31, '09.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 235, '14.
Chittenden, Ind. Inj. Veg., 114, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 43, 2nd Ed., 1, '09.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 4, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 138, 1911.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 336, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 73, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 408, 1905.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms. B. 52, 27, 1905.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 138, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 66, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 208, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 119, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 14, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 16, 1911.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 208, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 78, 1911.
Johnson, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 18, '08, 508.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 16, 1913.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 232, 1912.
Newell & Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. I, 153, 1908.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 108, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 200, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 190, 81, 1911.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 191, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 285, 1910.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 214, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 43, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 211, 322, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 168.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 34.
Smith, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 13, 301, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. 1909, 104.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
Macrosiphum rosae
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 550, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 76, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 725, 1913.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 117, 1912.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 16, 1907.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 91, 1910.
Lewis, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 91.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XLII, 235, 1914.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 234, 1912.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B., 90, 1, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Macrosiphum rudbeckiae
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Macrosiphum sanborni
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 116, 1912.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 14, 1907.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 91, 1910.
Lewis, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 91.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Macrosiphum solanifolii
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 294, 1913.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 145, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 202, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 215, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 147, 235, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 273, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 190, 81, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 178, 1913.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 15, 1907.
Macrosiphum spp.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 382, 1911.
Macrosiphum trifolii, *see* **M. pisi**
Macrosiphum viticola
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 100, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 219, 1914.
Madarellus undulatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 479, 1906.
Magdalis aenescens
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 17, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 53, 1910.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 199, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 26, '14.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 159.

Magdalis alutacea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 402, 1906.
Magdalis armicollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 75, '05.
Forbes, Ill. B. 154, 15, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 13, 1912.
Magdalis barbita
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 73, 1905.
Magdalis olyra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 274, 1905.
Magdalis perforata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 402, '06.
Maggot trap
Levy & Tuck, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 657, 1913.
Maggots
Gibbon, Amer. Med., May 1906, 74.
Maggots in sheep
Kleinheinz, Iowa Home., Sept. 14, 1911, 1643.
Magic Fly Killer Plant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 43, 1914.
Magnet Brand Poison Fly Paper
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 45, 1914.
Maize bill-bug, *see* **Sphenophorus maidis**
Malachius auritus
Jones & Davidson, U. S. B. 115, 161, '12.
Malacosoma americana
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 30, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 38, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 63, 1912.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 1.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 60, 1912.
Bedell, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 160.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 5, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 342, 1912.
Britton, Conn. B. 177, 1913.
Britton, Conn. Farm., May 31, 1913, 6.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 226, 1914.
Brown, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Jan. 1908, 5.
Brown, Mich. Farm., July 18, 1914, v. 143, p. 43.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 53, 1905.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 30, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 76, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909, 1910, 595, 1911.
Conradi, S. C. B. 158, 3, 1911.
Cunningham, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 18, 1911.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 41, 1913.
Dillon, Am. Agric., Apr. 20, 1912, 571.
Dillon, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 20, '12, 617.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 59, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 117, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 114, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 181, '13.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 550, '06.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 94, 1913.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 373, 1914.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 17, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 217, '07.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 46, 1908.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 57, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 36, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 116, '09.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, '11.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 11, 12, '12.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 14, '13.
Girault, Ent. News, 1912, 401.
Girault, Ent. News, 1913, 54.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 14, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 46, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio. B. 233, 109, 1911.
Hall, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1905, 296.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 239.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 813.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 41.
Hitchings, Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 196, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 26, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 10, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 452, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 361.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 239, '11.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., vol. IV, 1, 8, 1905.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 73, 1912.
Latham, O. Farm. July 8, 1911, 23.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 30, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, 1910.

Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 85, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 67, 1914.
Loveland, R. I. R. 1911, Ent. Dept., 14, 1911.
McFarland, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 897.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 13, 1910.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., vol. iv, 1, 15, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 266, 1914.
Ormsbee, Amer. Cult., June 29, '12, 10.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 162, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 214, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 264, 1907.
Price, Va. C. 7, 25, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 98, 1, 1908.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 21, 1912.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 10, 78, 1913.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 18.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 235, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 608, 1912.
Saunders, Amer. Cult., July 30, 1910, 11.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 112, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 469, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 104, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 167, 1906.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 67, 1910.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 79, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 9.
Stahl, The Ranch, Mar. 15, 1914, 8.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 278.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 60, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 44, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 147, 1910.
Strausson, The Ranch, June 15, '13, 8.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V. 12, 370, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 123, 1910.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 1, 6, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 15, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 83.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 136, 1905.
Taft, Mich. R. 53, 154, 1914.
Washburn, Farm. Guide, June 17, 1911, 5.
Weed, Am. Agric., May 22, 1913, 397.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905, 7, 41, 1907.
Williams, Nebr. Farm., July 22, 1908, 638.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 295, 1906.
Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 323, 1907.
Rur. N. Y., 1913, 1030.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Malacosoma californica

Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 118, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.

Malacosoma constricta

Ehrhorn, Cal., Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 118, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg., Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 116.

Malacosoma disstria

Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 31, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 40, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 65, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 5, '07.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 9, 1910.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 544, 1911.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 343, 1912.
Britton, Conn. B. 177, 13, 1913.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 2, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 41, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 118, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 182, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 106, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 101, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 99, 1913.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 373, 1914.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 483, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 21, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 15, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 17, 1914.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 14, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 46, 1908.

Malacosoma disstria (*Cont'd*)
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 109, 1911.
Hawes & Chandler, Vt. B. 176, 76, 1914.
Hitchings, Amer. Cult., Sept. 25, '09, 2.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 185, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 453, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 350.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 85, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 67, 1914.
Munson, Me. B. 128, 67, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 269, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 162, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 263, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 119, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 168, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 79, 1906.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 9.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 1, 8, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 115, 1908.
Washburn, Farm. Guide, June 17, '11, 5.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Malacosoma erosa
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 346, 1912.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 106, '13.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 21, '14.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 116.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 5, 1912.

Malacosoma fragilis
Ball & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f. 1909–1910, 47, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 8, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 16.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 118, 1914.
Van Dyke, Cal. Hort. B. III, 9, 351, '14.

Malacosoma pluvialis
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 116,
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Malacosoma sp.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 14, '14.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 36, 1914.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 18, 1906.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 241, 1909.

Malacosoma sylvatica
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 13, 1905.

Malaria mosquito, *see* **Anopheles maculipennis**

Mallodon in pecan
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 45, 1909.

Mallodon melanopus
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 308, 1905.

Mamara sp.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 101, 1912.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 2, 1908.
Cockle, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 13, 1911.

Mamestra legitima
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 28, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 171, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 11, 1912.

Mamestra picta
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 39, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 17, '09.
Davis, Prai. Farm., Aug. 1, 1908, 6.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 37, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 171, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 112, '06.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 153, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 13, '13.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 48, 1907.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 11, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 171, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 160, 179, 1906.
Rogers, Cal. B. 208, 114, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 185, 1905.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 713, '13.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Mamestra renigera
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 35, 1905.

Mamestra trifolii
Close & White, Md. B. 133, 195, 1909.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms. Ent. B. 3, 24, 1912.
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 13, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 185, 1905.

Mantis religiosa
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 78, 1905.

Manzanita serica, *see* **Serica anthracina**

Maple false scale, *see* **Phenacoccus acericola**

Maple insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 243, 1912.

Maple mites
Hodgkiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 420, 1913.

Maple scale cottony, *see* **Pulvinaria vitis**
Margaronia, *see* **Diaphania**
Margaropus annulatus
Baker, South. Plant., Feb. 1907, 136.
Beaver, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 22, 1905, 10.
Belcher, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 24, 1909, 2.
Bishopp, Ent. News, 1913, 366.
Burson, South. Cult., Jan. 1, 1912, 37.
Bush, South. Plant., Apr. 1906, 312.
Butler, Prog. Farm., July 2, 1910, 562, 579, 594, 631.
Butler, N. C. R. 29, 21, 1906.
Butler, South. Cult., Apr. 1, 1910, 35.
Butler, Prog. Farm., Aug. 13, 1, 1910, 645, 662, 680, 698, 716, 734, 754.
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 110, 1907.
Cotton, Tenn. B. 81, 53, 1908.
Cotton, Tenn. R. f. 1910, 112, 182.
Cotton, Tenn. B. 94, 119, 1911.
Cotton, Tenn. R. f. 1912, 65.
Curtice, South. Plant., May, '05, 376.
Curtice, South. Plant., Apr. 1907, 351.
Curtice, S. W. Stockm., Dec. 13, 1907, 1.
Curtice, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1910, 255.
Curtice, U. S. B. An. I. C. 187, 1912.
Dalrymple, La. B. 84, 5, 1905.
Dalrymple, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 14, 1906, 1.
Dalrymple, La. Plant., June 24, '11, 404.
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XLII, 550, 1913.
Dinwiddie, Ark. B. 101, 185, 1908.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 28, 1910.
Ferneyhough, South. Plant., Feb. 1906, 112.
Ferneyhough, South. Plant., Mar. 1908, 220.
Ferneyhough, South. Plant., Mar. 1911, 290.
Fischer, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 717, 1906.
Garman, U. S. B. 60, 17, 1906.
Graybill, U. S. B. An. I. B. 130, 1911.
Graybill, U. S. F. B. 378, 5, 1909.
Graybill, U. S. F. B. 498, 5, 1912.
Graybill, U. S. B. An. I. B. 167, 1913.
Graybill & Ellenberger, U. S. B. An. I. C. 183, 1911.
Graybill & Ellenberger, U. S. B. An. I. C. 207.
Graybill & Lewallen, U. S. B. An. I. B. 152.
Graybill & Lewallen, Ala. Poly. B. 171, 90, 1913.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 264, 1913.
Hering, South. Cult., Dec. 15, 1910, 34.
Hering, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXXVIII, 756, 1911.
Hibbard, Jr. Infect. Dis., IX, 324, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. C. 7, 635, 1912.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 24, 867, 1912.
Hobson, South Plant., Oct. 1906, 793.
Holman, Farm & Ranch, July 3, 1909, 1.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 111, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 24.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 30.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 29.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 34.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 33.
Hudson, South. Plant., June 1907, 556.
Hunt, Prog. Farm., Apr. 11, 1914, 482.
Hunter, U. S. C. 91, 1, 1907.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. I, 51, 1908.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 229.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 9, 1907.
Hunter & Mitchell, U. S. B. An. I. C. 148, 1909.
Jackson, Prog. Farm., Dec. 12, '14, 1255.
Kaupp, Anim. Par. 67, 1905.
Kerscner, Kans. Farm., Aug. 27, 1908, 900.
Kiernan, Prog. Farm., May 27, '09, 11.
Klein, U. S. B. An. I. C. 110, 1907.
Klein, S. C. B. 130, 3, 1907.
Kolb, Ala. Dept. Agr. R. f. 1913, 137.
Lenton, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 17, 1907, 4.
Lewis, Okla. B. 72, 6, 1906.
Lewis, Okla. B. 81, 6, 1908.
Lewis, Okla. C. Inform. 11, 1908.
Lewis, Prog. Farm., June 27, 1914, 733.
Logan, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 26, 1905, 6.
Luckey, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 40, 43, 1908.
Luckey, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 57, 1909.
Luckey, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 42, 55, 1910.
Luckey, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 43, 55, 1911.
Luckey, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 46, 58, 1914.
McAtee, Auk, XXVIII, 136, 1911.
Mathews, C. Gentl., Apr. 4, 1914, 686.
Mayer, Pr. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 103, 1905.

Margaropus annulatus (*Cont'd*)
Mayer, U. S. F. B. 261, 7, 1906.
McKellar, U. S. Bur. An. I. R., '11, 283.
McKellar & Hart, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1909, 283.
McKellar & Hart, U. S. B. An. I. C. 174, 1911.
McLain, U. S. F. B. 639, Dec. 19, 1914.
Melvin, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 8, 1912, 6.
Melvin, U. S. B. An. I. C. 196, 1912.
Melvin, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1914, 1.
Miller, C. Gentl., July 13, 1911, 5.
Mitchell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 31, 1909, 1.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. I. B. 78, 1905, 6.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 6, 1906.
Mohler, Or. Judd Farm., June 9, 1906, 779.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 4, 1914.
Morgan, La. B. 82 2d ser., 5, 1905.
Morgan, Tenn. B. v. XVIII, 1, 3, 1905.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 7, 15, 1906.
Newell & Dougherty, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 10, 5, 1906.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 13, 10, 1907.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 14, '07.
Newell & Mauldin, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 21, 1908.
Nicholson, Okla. R. 17, 70, 1908.
Nighbert, Rawl, Riggs, & Lever, S. C. C. 24, 3, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 375, 1914.
Parker, Veter. Record, XXX, 359, '06.
Parker, Tex. Stockm. Farm., June 12, 1907, 2.
Powers, S. C. C. 6, 5, 1912.
Price, South. Plant., July 1906, 558.
Quarles, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 22, 1911, 13.
Ransom, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 145.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. C. 98, 1, 1906.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 504.
Ransom & Graybill, U. S. B. An. I. B. 144, 1912.
Salmon, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXXVI, 679, 1910.
Schroeder, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1905, 49.
Schroeder, U. S. Bur. An. I. R. 22, 49, '07.
Scott, Cal. Cult., XXVII, 104, 1911.
Selleck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 157, 1907.
Selleck, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 28, '08, 9.
Sheldon, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 46, 51, 1914.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Mar. 23, 1912, 399.
Soule, South. Plant., Jan. 1906, 16.
Stever, Amer. Vet. Rev. XLI, 23, 158, 1912.
True, U. S. F. B. 244, 1906.
Vincenheller, Ark. B. 90, 131, 1906.
Waddell & Allen, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 17, 1912, 3.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 238.
Weihe, South. Plant., Nov. 1905, 837.
Williams, South. Plant., Oct. '05, 759.
Williamson, South. Cult., Nov. 1, 1905, 29.
Willoughby, South. Cult., Oct. 15, 1906, 26.
Wilson, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 246, 1907.
Wilson, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 8, 1908, 6.
——— C. Gentl., Nov. 9, 1912, 25.
——— Fla. Grow., Oct. 4, 1913, 12.
——— Fla. Grow., Jan. 3, 1914, 20.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXII, 121, '06.
——— Prog. Farm., Dec. 22, 1909, 12.
——— Prog. Farm., Jan. 13, 1912, 50.
——— Prog. Farm., Oct. 5, 1912, 1028.
——— Prog. Farm., May 25, 1914, 634.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 901.
——— South. Cult., Mar. 15, 1907, 41.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 22, 1912, 5.
——— Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 10, 1907, 2.
——— U. S. B. An. I. C. 97, 1905, 1.
——— U. S. B. An. I. B. 97, 1907.
——— U. S. B. An. I. R., 1910, 267.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.

Margaropus annulatus—*Legislation*
Cary, Ala. Vet. A. R. 6, 361, 1912.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 261, '07.

Margaropus annulatus on sheep
Hunter, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 24, 1907, 4.

Margaropus annulatus—*Quarantine*
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1907, 41.
Ferneyhough, South. Plant., Nov. 1909, 1041.

Keane, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 495, 1912.
Lewis, Okla. B. 81, 27, 1908.
Morgan, La. B. 82 2d ser., 6, 1905.
Morgan, Tenn. B. v. XVIII, 1, 4, 1905.
Vincenheller, Ark. B. 90, 131, 1906.
Williamson, South. Cult., Sept. 15, 1910, 29.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 107, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 253, 1910.
see Tick eradication

Margaropus annulatus australis
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 117, 1912.

Marguerite fly, *see* **Phytomyza chrysanthemi**

Marlatt scale, *see* **Phoenicococcus marlatti**

Marmara opuntiella
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 31, 1912.

Masicera myoidoea
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 168, 1910.

Masicera pachytili
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 260, '13.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 25, 1906.

Masicera sp.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 24, '14.

Masicera sp. on alfalfa caterpillar
Wildermuth, U. S. C. 133, 7, 1911.

Masicera sylvatica
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 303, 1911.

Mastopoda pteridis
Patch, Me. B. 182, 246, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.

May beetle, *see* **Lachnosterna fusca**

Mayetiola destructor
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 142, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 52, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 48.
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Jan. 5, 1905, 3.
Bruner, Iowa Home, Apr. 27, '05, p. 731.
Bruner, Wis. Farm., May 4, 1905, 4.
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Aug. 24, 1905, p. 796.
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 3, 1907.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 55, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 71, 1906.
Caesar, Farm & Dairy, Can., Aug. 22, 1912, 2.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 33, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 83, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 53, 1914.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 20, 1905.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 189, 1913.
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1907, 1157.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 236, 1911.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 248, 1912.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 97, 1913.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 30, 1909.
Dean & McColloch, Kans. C. 37, 1914.
Dean & McColloch, Kans. Farm., June 6, 1914, 5.
Derr, U. S. F. B. 443, 44, 1911.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 166, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 93, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 229, 1912.
Duggar & Gauthen, Ala. Poly. B. 179, 124, 1914.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 29, 1905, 15.
English, Okla. C. Inform. 9, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 244, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 31, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 13, '05.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., Sept. 1, 1909, 4.
Forbes, Prai. Farm., Sept. 15, 1910, 15.
Forbes, Or. Judd. Farm., Sept. 24, 1910, 312.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 117, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 283, 1906.
Gossard, O. Farm., Jan. 7, 1911, p. 3.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, Sept. 9, '11, 9.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 207, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 62, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 325, 1911.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio B. 177, 1, 1906.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 283, '12.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 42, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 55, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. C. 70, 21, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 51, 1914.
Hayhurst, J. Ec. Ent. II, 231, 1909.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., May 7, '08, 554.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., July 16, '08, 775.
Headlee, Kans. Farm. Oct. 29, '08, 1116.
Headlee, Kans. P. B. 163, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, XLVII, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 3, 12, '09.

Mayetiola destructor (*Cont'd*)
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Mar. 13, '09, 23.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., July 17, 1909, 1.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Aug. 21, 1909, 3.
Headlee, Kans. P. B. 179, 1909.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., June 15, '12, 2.
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. V, 98, 1912.
Headlee & Parker, Kans. Tech. B. 188, 87, 1913.
Hewitt, Farm. Advocate, Can.,'11, 1515.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 291.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 18.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 24.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 24.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 28.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 26.
Jones, Prai. Farm., Sept. 15, 1914, 26.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 86, 1914.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 473, '11.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 222, 74, 1912.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 39.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 71, 1905.
Nicholson, Okla. R. 17, 60, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 139, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Mar. 16, 1907, v. 51, p. 283.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 307, 1910.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Aug. 22, 1914, v. 143, p. 138.
Popenoe, Kans. B. 136, 151, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 69, 1909.
Ross, Kans. Farm., July 25, 1914, 4.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 123, 1912.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 24, 1906.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 727.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 170, 1906.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 102, 1907.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 33, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 186, 1910.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Summers, Iowa Home., June 4, '14, 1129.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 5, 159, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 401, '08.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 162, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A., Zoöl. I, 4, 187, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 212, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 362.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 63, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Jan. 14, '14, p. 44.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Feb. 4, 1914, 125.
Swenk, Nebr. Farm., Oct. 14, 1914, 978.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 165, 1905.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 175, 1913.
Troop, Farm. Guide, July 15, 1911, 7.
Troop, Farm. Guide, June 6, 1914, 15.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Aug. 8, 1914, 7.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Aug. 8, 1914, 11.
Troop, Ind. R. 27, 48, 1914.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Feb. 9, 1905, 147.
Waldron, Or. Judd Farm., July 21, 1906, 44.
Waldron, N. Dak. R. 23, 32, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 60, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 55, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Webster, Nebr. Farm., Jan. 26,'05, p. 92.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 474.
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 1, 1906.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 243.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 371.
Webster, Iowa Agric., July 1914, 561.
Wiancko & Fisher, Ind. B. 114, 308, '06.
Wood, Nebr. Farm. Aug. 3, 1905, p. 736.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 208, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Mayetiola destructor. *Parasites of*
Headlee & Parker, Kans. Tech. B. 188, 109, 1913.

McGowen injector
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 21, 1907.

Meadow worm, *see* **Tipula bicornis**

Meal sap-beetle, *see* **Carpophilus dimidiatus**

Meal snout-moth, *see* **Pyralis farinalis**

Meal worms, *see* **Tenebrio, Tribolium, Silvanus**

Mealy bugs
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 97, 1914.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f. Oct. 1907, 32.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 388, '08.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 42, 1914.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 921.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 385, '08.

Mealy plum aphis, *see* **Hyalopterus arundinis**

Mealy wing, *see* **Aleyrodes citri**

Mediterranean flour-moth, *see* **Ephestia kuehniella**

Megachile acuta
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 82, 1912.

Megachile lippae
Cockerell, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 424, 1913.
Megachile spp.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. R., 1908, 155.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 20, 1908.
Megalopyge opercularis
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 106, 1907.
Megaphasma denticrus
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.
Megarhinus rutila
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 104, 1906.
Megarhinus septentrionalis
Morgan & Cotton, Science, XXVII, 28, 1908.
Megaspilus striatipes
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 131, 1908.
Megastigmus laricis
Marcovitch, Can. Ent., 1914, 435.
Megastigmus spp.
Rohwer, Tech. B. 20, pt. 6, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1912.
Megilla fuscilabris
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 21, 1914.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 408, 1913.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 43, 2nd Ed., 5, '09.
Megilla maculata
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 322.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 179, 1905.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 581, 1914.
Gates, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 348, 1914.
Girault, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XV, 193, '07.
Johnson, Ent. News, 1907, 173.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 6, 1908.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 107, 1905.
Sanborn, Tex. B. 89, 50, 1907.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 11, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 4, 3, '08.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 196, 1905.
Tucker, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 16, '10, 11.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 7, 1914.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 5, 1907.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 129, 1912.
Megilla vittigera, *see* **Paranaemia**
Megorismus fletcheri
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 434, 1910.
Megorismus sp. on green bug
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 125, 1912.
Megoura solani
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 33, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 72, 1914.
Melalopha inclusa
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 710, 1911.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 310, 1912.
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 192, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 560, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 56, 1905.
Melanauster chinensis
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 444.
Melandrya striata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.
Melanolestes picipes
Herrick, Household Ins. 419, 1914.
Melanophila fulvoguttata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 390, 1906.
Melanoplus atlanis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1825.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 136, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 44, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 16, 1914.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 436, 1914.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 293.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 206, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 302, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 98, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1913–1914, 134.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.
Melanoplus biliturus
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 440, 1914.
Melanoplus bivittatus
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 273, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 87, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 136, 1905.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 332, 1908.
Jardine & Call, Kans. B. 197, 609, 1914.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 435, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 99, 1912.
Swenk, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 286, 1911.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 3, 1907.
Melanoplus devastator
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 5, 1905.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 99, 1912.

Melanoplus devastator conspicuus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 18, 1913.
Melanoplus differentialis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 71, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 17, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 136, 1905.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 332, 1908.
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 17, 1905.
Jardine & Call, Kans. B. 197, 609, 1914.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 435, 1914.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 40, 1914.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 35, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 10, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 19, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 99, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 342.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 98, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 248.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 2, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.
Melanoplus femur-rubrum
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 70, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 116, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 136, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 44, 1906.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 50, 1907.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 436, 1914.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 59, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 269, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 206, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 302, 1910.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 98, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 342.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1913–1914, 134.
Melanoplus infantilis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.
Melanoplus lakinus
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 61, 1905.
Melanoplus occidentalis
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.
Melanoplus packardii
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.
Melanoplus scudderi
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 142, 1905.
Melanoplus spretus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 70, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 136, 1905.
Headlee, Kans. B. 153, 332, 1908.
Matheson, S. D. Hort. Soc. 5th R. 215, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 93, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 3, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 377.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 517.
Melanoplus spp.
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 67, 1914.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 33, 1908.
Hughes, Iowa B. 137, 70, 1913.
Melanoplus uniformis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 19, 1913.
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 5, 1905.
Melanophila drummondi
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 404.
Melanophila fulvoguttata
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 405.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 373, 1914.
Melanophthalma distinguenda
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 182, 1905.
Melanophthalma pumila
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 182, 1905.
Melanostoma mellinum
Symons, Md. B. 101, 199, 1905.
Melanotus communis
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 364.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 79, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 161, 1905.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 383.
Melanotus cribulosus
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 268, 1907.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 244, 1906.
Melanotus fissilis
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 233, '11.
Melanoxantherium antennatum
Patch, Me. B. 213, 87, 1913.
Melanoxantherium bicolor
Patch, Me. B. 213, 85, 1913.
Melanoxantherium salicis
Patch, Me. B. 213, 88, 1913.
Melanoxantherium salicti
Patch, Me. B. 213, 86, 1913.

Melanoxantherium smithiae
Patch, Me. B. 213, 86, 1913.
Melasoma interrupta
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 707, 1911.
Melasoma lapponica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 564, 1906.
Forbes, Ill., Ent. R. 23, 186, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 59, 1905.
Harned, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 106.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. 1909, 120.
Melasoma scripta
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 707, 1911.
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f. 1907–1908, 9.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 317, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 87, 1913.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 55, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 347.
Smith, N. J. B. 427, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 119.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 109, 1908.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 436.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 7, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
Melasoma spp.
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Aug. 25, 1909, 755.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. R., 1909, 103.
Melasoma tremulae
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 240, 1911.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 100, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 565, 1906.
Meliana albilinea
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 60, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 83, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 67, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 214, 1914.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 525, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 363.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 210, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
Webster, Iowa B. 122, 325, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 179, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 335, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
Melitara dentata
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 28, 1912.
Melitara fernaldialis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 29, 1912.
Melitara junctolineella
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 25, 1912.
Melitara prodenialis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 28, 1912.
Melittia satyriniformis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 39, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Agr. v. 2, No. 5, 173, '13.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '13, 35.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 806, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 168, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 38, 2d Ed., 1, '08.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 27, 1907.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 13.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 37, 1911.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 268, 1909.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 12.
Morman, C. Gentl., June 14, 1913, 913.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 134, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 198, 1908.
Postiff, Mich. Farm., July 13, 1912, v. 139, p. 32.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 61.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 52, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 393, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 344, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 42, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 55, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 205, 23, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 29, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 304.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 441.
——— Prai. Farm., May 25, 1905, 5.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 832.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.
Melittobia acasta
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 209, 1911.
Meloe angusticollis
Patch, Me. B. 148, 278, 1907.
Melon aphis, *see* **Aphis gossypii**
Melon caterpillar, *see* **Diaphania hyalinata**

Melon insects
Bentley, Tenn. Agr., vol. 2, No. 5, 172, '13.
Melon worm, *see* **Diaphania hyalinata**
Melophagus ovinus
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 354, 1914.
Haimbach, Ent. News, 1907, 208.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 290, 1913.
Horne, Ind. Farm., Apr. 20, 1907, 7.
Jackson, Col. Rur. World, Mar. 29, 1905, 103.
Kaupp, Anim. Par. 25, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 376, 1914.
Ransom, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 144.
Shaw, Or. Judd Farm., May 25, '07, 688.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 16, '13.
Swingle, Wyo. B. 99, 4, 1913.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 487.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 471.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 159.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 427.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 19, 1905.
——— Iowa Home., Feb. 9, 1905, 245.
——— Prai. Farm., Jan. 19, 1905, 2.
——— Prai. Farm., Feb. 9, 1905, 10.
Melophagus ovinus, *parasite of*
——— Jr. Infect. Dis., 1909, 98.
Memythrus asilipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 464, '06.
Memythrus dollii
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 493, 1911.
Memythrus polistiformis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 114, 1912.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 110, 19, 1907.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 23.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 203, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 231, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 497, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 452, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
Memythrus simulans
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 438, 1906.
Memythrus tricinctus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 471, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 493, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 31, 1911.
Menopon biseriatum
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 7, 1907.
Ewing, Ore. Coll. B. 92, 10, 1913.
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 5, 1912.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 126, 1911.
Menopon pallidum
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 4, 1907.
Bell, U. S. F. B. 287, 47, 1907.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '13, 31.
Black, O. Farm., Oct. 12, 1912, 333.
Couch, O. Farm., June 11, 1910, 722.
Dean, Kans. Farm., Feb. 4, 1911, 26.
Elford, Farm & Dairy, Can., Aug. 19, 1909, 9.
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 8, 1913.
Koethen, Cal. Cult., XLI, 267, 1913.
Metcalf, Cal. Cult., XXXIII, 134, 1909.
Pearl, Me. R. 29, App. Poultry, 67, '14.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 126, 1911.
Pierce, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 15, 1909, 4.
Slingerland Rur. N. Y., 1906, 455.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 29, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 26, 1905.
Wood, O. Farm., June 1, 1907, 576.
Woods, Kans. Bd. Agr. Quar. R., vol. XXVII, 107, 213, 1908.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 694, 808.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 312.
Merchant grain-beetle, *see* **Silvanus mercator**
Mercuric chlorid
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 39, 1910.
Mermis albicans
Chittenden, U. S. C. 62, 3, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 62, Rev. Ed., 1, '08.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 289.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 174, 1906.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Merisus destructor
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 39, 1913.
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 12, 1906.
Merisus mordellistenae
Phillips, U. S. B. 95, 9, 1911.
Merodon equestris
Childs, Cal. Hort. B. III, 2, 73, 1914.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 28, '11.
Norman, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 22, '11.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 31, '14.
Meromyza americana
Criddle, Nor'-West Farm., Dec. 20, 1907, 1157.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 236, 1911.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 98, 1913.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 39, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 228, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 14, '05.

Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1824.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 10, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 89, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 131, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 313, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 132, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 363.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 65, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 107, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 45, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.

Meromyza pratorum
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Meropus sp. on codling moth
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 36, 1908.

Mesochorus agilis
Paddock, J. Ec. Ent. V, 442, 1912.

Mesochorus americanus
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 122, 1905.

Mesochorus electilis
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 13, 1906.

Mesochorus nigripes
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 38, 1912.

Mesochorus nigrisignis
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 336, 1912.

Mesochorus pallipes
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 263, 1911.

Mesocrina pegomyiae
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 132, 1908.

Mesogramma politum
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 162, 1905.

Mesoleius tenthredinis
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5, 25, 1912.

Mesoleuca truncata
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 43, 1914.

Mestobregma kiowa
Bruner, U. S. B. 54, 64, 1905.

Metachaeta helymus
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.

Metachroma luridum
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.

Metachroma marginalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 682, '06.

Metadexia basalis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 190.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 182, 1910.

Metadontis amoena
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 42, 1906.

Metapodius femoratus
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 47, 1906.

Metallus rubi
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 82, 1913.
Crosby, J. Ec. Ent. V, 403, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 310, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 317, 1914.

Meteorus archipsidis
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.

Meteorus hyphantriae
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 557, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 5, 3, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest. Bur. C. 6, 4, '08.

Meteorus japonicus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 190, '11.

Meteorus pulchricornis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 190, '11.

Meteorus sp. on beet caterpillar
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 17, 1913.

Meteorus versicolor
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 11, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 73, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 11.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 190, 262, 286, 1911.

Meteorus vulgaris
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 31, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 10, 1906.

Metzneria lapella
Gibson, Ott. Nat. XXVIII, 96, 1914.

Mexican bean weevil, *see* **Spermophagus pectoralis**

Mexican cotton boll weevil, *see* **Anthonomus grandis**

Mexican gadfly, *see* **Tabanus mexicanus**

Mexican Hair Tonic and Nit Killer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 5, p. 77, 1914.

Mexican katydid, *see* **Scudderia mexicana**

Mexican wax scale, *see* **Ceroplastes ceriferus**

Microbracon, *see* **Bracon**

Microcentrum laurifolium
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 21, 1913.

Microcentrum retinervis
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 984.
Microdontomerus anthonomi
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 119, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 28, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 32, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 49, 1912.
Microdus laticinctus
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 41, 1909.
Microdus inedius
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 17, 1913.
Microgaster auripes
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 335, 1912.
Micromus montanus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 697, '06.
Microparsus variabilis
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 30, 1910.
Microphe sp. on codling moth
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 36, 1908.
Microrophala vittata
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 844, 1909.
Microplitis alaskensis
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 115, 1912.
Microplitis catalpae
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 96, 5, 1907.
Microplitis melianae
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 335, 1912.
Microplitis nigripennis
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 121, 1905.
Microterys flavus
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 295, 1913.
Microterys sp.
Patch, Me. B. 121, 171, 1905.
Microtoma atrata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 198, 1905.
Microweisia misella
Britton, Conn. B. 165, 15, 1909.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 8, 1914.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 458.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 219, 17, 1914.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Cordley, Oreg. B. 88, 11, 1906.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 64, 1914.
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 6, 1907.
Hayhurst, Ark. B. 107, 377, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 57, 63, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 9, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 558, 584, 1905.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 77, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 529.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 197, 1905.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 28, '08.
Tower, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 431, 1914.
Migratory locust, *see* **Melanoplus spretus**
Military bug, *see* **Hadromena militaris**
Milkweed aphis, *see* **Aphis nerii**
Mill insects
Chittenden, Amer. Miller, Sept. 1, 1912, 707.
Millipedes
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 892.
Milyas cinctus
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 60, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 113, 11, 1909.
Mimms culicide
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 33, 1910.
Mimorista flavidisimilis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 20, 1912.
Mindarus abietinus
Patch, Me. B. 182, 243, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 20, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 160, 1913.
Mineola indigenella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 70, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 342, 1912.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 341, '12.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 45, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 64, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 119, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 19, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 17, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 42, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 110, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 238.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 52, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 20, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 297, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 68, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 54.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1908, 146.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 76.
Williams, Nebr. Farm., June 7, '06, 507.
Mineola vaccinii
Franklin, Mass. B. 115, 3, 1907.
Franklin, Mass. B. 126, 1, 1908.

Franklin, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 22nd Meet., 31, 1909.
Franklin, Mass. R. 25, I, 226, 1913.
Franklin & Morse, Mass. B. 150, 55, '14.
Hardenburg, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 20th Meet., 4, 1907.
Hardenburg, Wis. B. 159, 19, 1908.
Hardenburg, & Malde, Wis. R. 24, 311, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 326, 1914.
Peltier, Wis. Cranb. Grow. Assoc., 25th Meet., 10, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 466, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 576.
Whitson, Sandsten, Haskins & Ramsey, Wis. B. 119, 43, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Minnesota fly trap
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. V, 400, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. C. 24, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. C. 26, 1913.

Minnows against mosquitoes
Seal, N. J. R., 1906, 653.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 541.

Minute false chinch bug, *see* **Nysius minutus**

Minute oak bark-beetle, *see* **Pityophthorus minutissimus**

Minute spruce bark-beetle, *see* **Crypturgus atomus**

Mirax grapholithae
Foster & Jones, U. S. B. 80, 50, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 60, 1908.

Miris affinis
Titus, Utah B. 110, 50, 1910.

Miscible oil, *see* **oils**

Modoc Concentrated Lime Sulphur Solution
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 23, 1914.

Monarthropalpus buxi
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 342, 1910.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 86, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 26, I, 56a, 1914.

Monarthrum fasciatum
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 81, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 70, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 206, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 61, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 11, 1914.

Monarthrum mali
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 289, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 70, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 62, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 12, 1914.

Monedula carolina
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 20, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 13, 1907.

Moneilema crassum
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 13, 1912.

Moneilema ulkei
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 13, 1912.

Monellia californicus
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 34, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 81, '13.

Monellia caryae
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 19, 1914.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 367, 1910.

Monellia caryella
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 26, 1914.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.

Monellia maculella
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 368, 1910.

Monellia marginella
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 368, 1910.

Monocesta coryli
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 81, 1905.
Welden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 147, 1908.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 62, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.

Monocrepidius vespertinus
Conradi & Eagerton, S. C. B. 179, 3, '14.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 102, 1909.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 127, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 52, 1908.

Monodontomerus aereus
Fiske, Mass. For. R. 6, 91, 1910.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 7, 96, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 85, 1913.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 88, 1914.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 160, 213, 245, 262, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 455, 1912.

Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 243, '11.
Tothill, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 43, 58, 1913.

Monohammus confusor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 360, '06.

Monohammus marmoratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 366, '06.

Monohammus scutellatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 364, '06.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 41, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 362, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., July 29, 1911, 84.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.

Monohammus sp.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 59, 1912.

Monohammus titillator
Buttrick, J. Ec. Ent. V, 458, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 365, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 362, 1908.
Webb, U. S. B. 58, 41, 1909.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 346.
——— Amer. Lumberman, July 15, '11, 48.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Monomorium minimum, *see* **M. minutum**

Monomorium minutum
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 93, 1910.
Bishopp, U. S. C. 170, 9, 1912.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 171, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 31, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 36, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 157, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins. 176, 1914.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 57, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 34, 2nd Ed., 2, 1907.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 61, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 351, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 121, 1912.

Monomorium pharaonis
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 171, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 30, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 35, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 157, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins. 174, 1914.
Hood, Mass. C. 7, 1907.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 100, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 34, 2nd Ed., 1, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 351, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 71, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 10, 1907.
Smith, N. C. R. 32, 32, 1909.
Still, C. Gentl., Aug. 10, 1912, 12.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 86, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 16, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 121, 1912.

Monophadnoides rubi
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 846, 1909.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 116, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 74, 1908.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 29, '05.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 16, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 287, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 472, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 319, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 9, 1913.

Monophadnus caryae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 536, 1906.

Monophadnus rubi, *see* **Monophadnoides**

Monoptilota nubilella
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 136, 1914.
Welden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 148, 1908.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 60, 1908.

Monostegia ignota
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 121, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 525, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 451, 1912.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.

Monostegia rosae
Bruner, Nebr. Ent. R. f. 1907–1908, 10.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 41, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 20, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.

Monosulfide sulfur
Harris, Mich. Tech. B. 6, 375, 1911.

Monoxia consputa
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 123, 1907.

Monoxia puncticollis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 122, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 258, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 147, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 337, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.

Monterey pine aphis, *see* **Essigella californica**

Monterey pine scale, *see* **Physokermes insignicola**

Monterey pine twig-beetle, *see* **Pityophthorus puncticollis**

Moore's Hog Remedy
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 42, 1914.
Mordella borealis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 672, '06.
Mordella octopunctata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 433, 1906.
Mordellistena ustulata
Phillips, U. S. B. 95, 1, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Mormon cricket, *see* **Anabrus simplex.**
Mosquitocide, *see* **Culicide**
Mosquitoes
Aaron, C. Gentl., May 2, 1914, 898.
Ayers, Jr. Med. Soc. N. J., VII, 340, '11.
Bath, Ill. Med. Jr., VI, 638, 1905.
Booker, N. C. Bd. Health Sp. B. 11, 12, 1912.
Booker, N. Car. Health Bd. Bull. XXVII, 126, 141, 1912.
Britton, Amer. Cult., June 3, 1905, 2.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 318, 1908.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 800, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 362, 1910.
Britton, Conn. B. 173, 1912.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 89, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 259, 1913.
Britton, R. Mosq. Control Civic Fed., New Haven, Conn. No. 10, 1913, 26.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 242, 1914.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 253, '05.
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 5, 214, '06.
Buttrick, R. Mosq. Control Civic Fed., New Haven, Conn. No. 10, 1913, 10.
Byrd, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LXVII, 14, 1914.
Campbell, Mil. Surg., XXIV, 308, 1909.
Coffin, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. XVII 35, 1906.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 7, 1906, 6.
Craig, Mil. Surg. XXVI, 292, 1910.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 76, 1910.
Doty, Amer. Publ. Health Assoc. R. XXX, 50, 1905.
Doty, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLV, 585, 1905.
Doty, Med. Rec., LXVII, 90, 1905.
Doty, Amer. Jr. Med. Sci., CXXXI, 187, 1906.
Doty, Amer. Publ. Health Assoc., XXXII, 44, 1907.
Doty, The Mosquito, N. Y., Appleton Co., 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 164, 1908.
Dupree, New Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., v. 58, July 1905.
Dupuy, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, XII, 25, 1907.
Eaton, First R. Atlantic Co. Mosq. Exterm, Conn. 1913.
Eberle, N. Y. Med. Jr., LXXXI, 848, 1905.
Faget, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LIX, 253, 1906.
Felt, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–1905, 34, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 109, 1906.
Felt, Pr. 2nd Anti-Mosq. Conv. N. Y. City, 1906, p. 34.
Felt, Atti Soc. Studi Mal., XI, 75, 1910.
Felt, Trans. Am. Soc. Civil Eng., 1912, 771.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 106, 1913.
Frick, Jr. Mo. Med. Assoc., IV, 81, '07.
Gahan, Md. B. 109, 108, 1906.
Goldberger, Pub. Health R. XXIII, 1007, 1908.
Goodhue, St. Louis Med. Rev., LVII, 1, 1908.
Gorgas, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–1905, 31, 1906.
Gray, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health VIII, 452, 1912.
Headlee, N. J. R., 1912, 457.
Headlee, Hahnemann Monthly, 1913, 762.
Headlee, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 260, 1914.
Herrick, Household Ins. 84, 1914.
Howard, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 389, '07.
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 7, 1910.
Howard, Atti Soc. Studi Mal., XI, 67, 1910.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 444, 5, 1911.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 450, 9, 1911.
Howard, Bull. Ill. Bd. Health, VIII, 241, 1912.
Howard, Dyar & Knab, Mosquitoes N. Cent. Amer. & W. Ind., I, 1913.
Hughes, St. Louis Med. Rev., LII, 457. 1905.
Hurley, Pac. Med. Jr., XLVIII, 338, '05.

Mosquitoes (*Cont'd*)
Knab & Busck, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis. II, 333, 1914.
Kohnke, Sci. Amer. Suppl., LIX, 24, 328, 1905.
Kohnke, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–1905, 77, 1906.
Kohnke, Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, XX, 134, 1906.
Larkin, Ohio Med. Jr., II, 226, 1906.
Leverson, Med. Advance, XLIV, 67, '06.
Mason, O. Farm., Mar. 21, '14, p. 418.
McCaw, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., XLV, 1100, 1905.
McGibbon, Montreal Med. Jr., XXXV, 513, 1906.
Miller, Pr. Am. Soc. Civil Engin. XXXVIII, 1567, 1912.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life, N. Y., 1907.
Munroe, Tex. Med. News, XIV, 558, 1905.
Newell, La. Plant., May 22, 1909, 323.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 350, 1914.
Orenstein, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 106, 1913.
Pribble, South. Med. Surg. Jr., IV, 180, 1905.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 200, 1912.
Sexton, Ala. Med. Jr., XVIII, 365, '06.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 655.
Smith, Science, XXI, 266, 1905.
Smith, Pop. Sci. Monthly, LXVI, 281, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 613.
Smith, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–5, 65, 1906.
Smith, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 455.
Smith, N. J. B. 207, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 481.
Smith, Pop. Sci. Monthly, LXX, 325, 1907.
Smith, Science, XXV, 311, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 381.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 421.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 377.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 505.
Smith, 7th Intern. Zoöl. Congr., Boston, f. 1907, 662, 1912.
Stiles, Pub. Health R. XXIX, 2301, '14.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 388, '08.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 143, 1908.
Taylor, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., XLV, 90, 1905.
Taylor, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, Jan. 11, 1907, 460.
Theard, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LIX, 352, 1906.
Veazie, Science, XXIII, 407, 1906.
Vermeule, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–1905, 102, 1906.
Voorhees, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 35, 45, 1908.
Wainwright, Amer. Therapist., XIII, 229, 1905.
Walters, Jr. Med. Soc. N. J., VII, 393, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 41, 1905.
Doty, N. Y. State Jr. Med., VIII, 225, 1908.
Weeks, Amer. Med., Mar. 3, 1906, 320.
Weeks, Mosq. Millburn Township, N. J., 1906.
Weeks, Science, XXIII, 379, 1906.
Wellman, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LV, 217, 1910.
White, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., CLIII, 749, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio, B. 253, 112, 1912.
Woodworth & Foster, Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 367.
Wyckoff, Jr. Med. Soc. N. J., II, 109, 1905.
——— Bd. Health, Lawrence, L. I., '10.
——— First R. Hudson Co. Mosq. Exterm. Comm., 1913.
——— First Ann. R. Mosq. Exterm. Com. Union Co., N. J., 1912.
——— Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVIII, 865, 1906.
——— Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LX, 1245, 1913.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXII, 1, '06.
——— Rept. Essex Co. (N. J.) Mosq. Exterm. Com., 1913.
——— Second R. Mosq. Exterm. Com. Union Co., N. J., 1913.

Mosquitoes and Azolla
Smith, Ent. News, 1910, 437.

Mosquitoes and disease
Demaree, Ind. Farm., July 27, '07, 13.
Evans, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 120.
Howard, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 370, '07.
Howard, U. S. B. 78, 1909.

Knab, Science, XXXVII, 147.
Lewis, Prog. Farm., July 5, 1906, 5.
Ludlow, Bull. 4, Off. Surg. Gen., War Dept., 1914.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life, N. Y., 83, 1907.
Stevens, Prog. Farm., May 7, '10, 408.
Taylor, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. XLV, 90, 1905.
Wyman, Pub. Health R. XX, 1555, '05.

Mosquitoes and ducks
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 567.

Mosquitoes and electric fan
Arnold, Amer. Med. X, 264, 1905.

Mosquitoes, ***fish against***
McMillan, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, VIII, 707, 1912.

Mosquitoes and fish
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 26, 1906.
Seal, Sci. Amer. Suppl., LXV, 351, 1908.
See also minnows.

Mosquitoes and pellagra
Roberts, Trans. Nat'l Assoc. Study Pellagra, II, 291, 1912.
Roberts, Amer. Jr. Med. Sci., Aug. 1913, 233.

Mosquitoes and sewage
Knab & Busck, Amer. Jr. Trop. Dis., Nov. 1914, 333.

Mosquitoes and shrimps
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 307, '05.

Mosquitoes and surra
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Publ. Health Hyg. Lab., 20, 1914.

Mosquito breeding cage
Price, Jr. Infect. Dis., May, 1907, 123.

Mosquitoes, ***freezing of***
Smith, Can. Ent., 1907, 119.

Mosquitoes, ***larvae***
Dyar, U. S. C. 72, 1906.

Mosquitoes, ***legislation***
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 242, 1914.
Cravath, Amer. Mosq. Exterm. Soc. Y. B. f. 1904–1905, 22, 1906.
Headlee, N. J. R., 1912, 487.

Mosquitoes, ***net, Grayson's***
Grayson, Milit. Surg., XVIII, 191, 1906.

Mosquitoes, ***oiling apparatus***
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 395.

Mosquitoes, pyrofume for, *see* **Pyrofume**

Mosquitoes of Arkansas
Thibault, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XII, 13, 1910.

Mosquitoes of California
Quayle, Cal. B. 178, 1906.

Mosquitoes of Chicago
Gerhard, Ent. News, 1910, 293.

Mosquitoes of Connecticut
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 4, 253, '05.

Mosquitoes of Florida
Byrd, Med. News, LXXXVI, 1057, '05.

Mosquitoes of Louisiana
Dupres, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LVIII, 1, 1905.

Mosquitoes of Maine
Patch, Me. B. 134, 225, 1906.

Mosquitoes of Minnesota
Taylor, St. Paul Med. Jr., July '10, 329.

Mosquitoes of New Jersey
Brehme, N. J. R., 1912, 497.
Brehme, Ent. News, 1913, 242.
Smith, Ont. Soc. Ent. R. 36, 34, 1906.
Smith, Ann. R. N. J. Exp. Sta.,1905–'10.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 645, 661, 679.

Mosquitoes of New Orleans
Wellman & King, Amer. Journ. Trop. Dis., Oct. 1913, 267.

Mosquitoes of New York
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 442, 1905.

Mosquitoes of Ohio
Evans, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 117.

Mosquitoes of Saskatchewan
Knab, Smith's Misc. Coll., L. 540, 1908.

Mosquitoes of South Carolina
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 68, 1905.

Mosquitoes of United States
Ludlow, Med. Record, Jan. 26, '06, 95.

Mottled tortoise beetle, *see* **Coptocycla signifera**

Mountain pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus monticolae**

Mt. Hood Whale Oil Soap
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 6, p. 89, 1914.

Mourning-cloak butterfly, *see* **Euvanessa antiopa**

Muck beetle, *see* **Ligyrus gibbosus**

Murgantia histrionica
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 28, 1909.
Bennett, Colo. B. 143, 7, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien R., 1909–1910, 55.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 12.

Murgantia histrionica *(Cont'd)*
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 269, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 148, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 103, 1, 1908.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 39, 1909.
Close & White, Md. B. 133, 195, 1909.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 9, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXIX, 201, 1912.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 1905, 20.
Corbett, U. S. F. B. 433, 10, 1911.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 88, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 119, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 145, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 53, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 196, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 21, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 10, 1908.
Johnson, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 17, 1909, 11.
Lane, Ala. Dept. Agr. (sep.)
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 10.
McHatton, South Cult., Sept. 15, 1909, 24.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 55.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 8, '13, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Dec. 5, '13, 11.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 2, 1914, 8.
Newell, Pr. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 43, 1905.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 49.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 15, 1914, 11.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 97, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 191, 1914.
Price, Va. C. 7, 57, 1909.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 56.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 24, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 368, 1912.
Sherman, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 22, 1906.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, 1908, 17.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 32, 7, 17, 1911.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 19, '13, 523.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 360.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 171, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 82, 1906.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 18, 1908.
Smith, N. C. P. B. 19, 1908.
Smith, N. C. R. 31, 27, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 413.
Smith, J. Ec. Ent. II, 108, 1909.
Smith, N. C. P. B. 20, 1909.
Smith, N. C. R. 32, 32, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 413.
Smith, Prog. Farm., June 8, 1912, 671.
Stoner, Ent. News, 1914, 132.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 374, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 21, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 187, 1905.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 1909.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 449, 1914.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 296.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Murky ground beetle, *see* **Harpalus caliginosus**

Musca domestica
Aaron, C. Gentl., July 13, 1912, 12.
Ainslie, South. Cult., July 1, 1910, 4.
Ainslie, Prog. Farm., Apr. 22, 1911, 412.
Anderson, Amer. Publ. Health Assoc. R. f. 1908, XXXIV, 97, 1909.
Armstrong, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health, IV, 185, 1914.
Armstrong, N. Y. Bur. Public Health & Hygiene, Pub. 79, 1914.
Ball, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 22, 1914, 19.
Barlow, Joint B. R. I. Bd. Agr. & R. I. Agr. Coll. Exten. B. II, 3, 1912.
Beyer, N. Y. Med. Jr., Apr. 2, 1910, 677.
Bonney, Mich. Farm., July 20, 1912, 46.
Booker, N. C. Bd. Health, Sp. B. 11, 3, 1912.
Booker, Prog. Farm., June 2, 1913, 723.
Britton, Yale Med. Jr., XII, 750, 1906.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Sept. 16, '11, 10.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 338, 1912.
Britton, Housefly as dis. car., Public Conn. Bd. Health, 1912.
Britton, Pop. Sci. Monthly, 1912, 36.
Britton, Sixth San. Confer. Health Off. Conn., 1912.
Brues, Am. Agric., June 11, 1910, 793.
Brues, Or. Judd Farm., June 11, '10, 940.
Bruner, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 10, 1, 1908.

Musca domestica (*Cont'd*)
Campbell & Cooper, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LIII, 1160, 1909.
Chambliss, S. C. Clemson Agr. Coll. Ext. Work, II, 5, 15, 1906.
Chandler, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., 1913, 102.
Clark, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R., 170, '10.
Cobb, Nat. Geog. Mag., XXI, 271, '10.
Cobb, Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, XXVI, 18, 1911.
Conradi, S. C. C. 23, 5, 1913.
Cook, U. S. D. A. B. 118, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. Bd. Ent. Bien. R. 1, 32, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. Pub. Health Dept. Sp. B. 1, 4, 1914.
Dawson, Sci. Amer. Suppl., 1913, 102.
Dawson, Sci. Amer., CXI, 28, 1914.
Dickenson, Med. Record, Jan. 26, 1907, 134.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 156, 1912.
Dixon, Penna. Health B, 22, 1911.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 57, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 96, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 211, 1910.
Dutton, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., liii, 1248, 1909.
Eccles, Med. Times, XXXVIII, 162, '10.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 830.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 39, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 7, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 24, 1909.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 24, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. Med. Jr., Apr. 2, 1910, 685.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 12, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 6, 1912.
Ficklin, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LX, 353, 1907.
Freeman, South. Med. Jr., 1913, 360.
Gaddis, Bull. Bd. Health, Ky., 1911, 12.
Garrett, Tex. Med. Jr., XXV, 136, 1909.
Gerhard, Farm. Guide, Sept. 16, '11, 14.
Gillette, O. Farm., Dec. 18, 1909, p. 546.
Hamilton, Ill. Med. Jr., June 1906, 582.
Headlee, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 3, 32, 1909.
Herms, Bull. Berkeley Bd. Health, 1909.
Herms, Cal. Journ. Tech. XIV, No. 2, 1909.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 35, 131, '10.
Herms, Cal. B. 215, 513, 1911.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 292, 1913.
Herrick, Household Ins. 1, 1914.
Hewitt, Ott. Nat. XXIV, 30, 1910.
Hewitt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 281, 1914.
Hinds, Farm. Guide, May 18, 1912, 5.
Hine, Nor'-West Farm., May 20, 1910, 643.
Hodge, Nature & Culture, Cincinnati, 1912, Sep.
Hodge, Science, XXXVIII, 512, 1913.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, Rev. 1, 1906.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 23.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 28.
Howard, U. S. B. 78, 23, 1909.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 34.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 33.
Howard, Bull. Ill. Bd. Health, VII, 529, 1911.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 5, 1911.
Howard, Circ. 33, Off. Minn. Ent., 1914.
Howard, Minn. R. 15, 57, 1914.
Hutchinson, Prog. Farm., July 2, '08, 3.
Hutchison, U. S. D. A. 14, 1, 1914.
Jackson, Publ. Health Mich., IV, 109, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 38, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 6, 1911.
Jones, Maritime Med. News, XVIII, 285, 1906.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., Vol. IV, 1, 11, 1905.
Levy, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health, IV, 439, 1914.
Lipp, Ind. Farm., July 4, 1914, 16.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 92, 1914.
Mason, O. Farm., Mar. 14, 1914, p. 384.
Mays, N. Y. Med. Jr., Aug. 26, '05, 437.
Miller, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health, IV, 512, 1914.
Milliken, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 275, 1911.
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Publ. Health Hyg. Lab., 36, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 29, '13, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Nov. 21, '13, 10.
Mumma, Farm. Guide, Aug. 22, '14, 17.
Nystrom, The Ranch, Sept. 1, 1912, 8.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 349, 1914.
Orton, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., Feb. 8, 1912, 211.
Osmond, Lancet Clinic, LXII, 394, 1909.
Overton, L. I. Med. Jr., IV, 480, 1910.
Paine, Psyche, 1912, 156.

Musca domestica (*Cont'd*)
Palmer, Atlanta Jr. Rec. Med., XIV, 244, 1910.
Parker, Mont. Bd. Ent. Bien. R. 1, 35, 1914.
Parrott, Kans. P. B. 42.
Parrott, Deseret Farm., July 27, '05, 2.
Porter, Fla. Health Notes V, 98, 1910.
Purdue, Ind. Farm., June 20, 1914, 16.
Rankin, Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, XXVI, 31, 1911.
Rice, Ind. Farm., Oct. 24, 1908, 15.
Riley, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 621.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 224, 1913.
Ross, Reduct. Dom. Flies, Phila., 1913.
Ross, Sci. Amer. Suppl., LXXVII, 322, 1914.
Ross, West Can. Med. Jr., VIII, 293, '14.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 44, 1914.
Sackett, Farm. Guide, Mar. 4, '11, 13.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R., 171, 1910.
Skinner, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LXI, 950, 1909.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 27, 1907.
Smith, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health XVIII, 312, 1908.
Smith, N. C. P. B. 23, 78, 1911.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 62, 1911.
Spratt, Publ. Health Mich. I, 22, 1906.
Stevens, Prog. Farm., Apr. 30, 1910, 390.
Stiles & Lumsden, U. S. F. B. 463, 9, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 2, 60, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 4, 109, '05.
Lincecum, Tex. State Jr. Med., V, 186, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 60, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 22, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 258.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 125.
Symons, Md. B. 134, 210, 1909.
Terry, Amer. Jr. Publ. Health, II, 14, 1912.
Terry, South. Med. Jr., 1913, 355.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Aug. 15, 1908, 12.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Aug. 22, 1908, 12.
Titus, Utah Farm., July 12, 1913, 810.
Torrey, Jr. Infect. Dis., Mar. '12, 166.
Tucker, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 20, '12, 6.
Tuckerman, Nebr. Farm., Aug. 19, 1914, 796.
Walls, Milit. Surg., XXXII, 568, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 145, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 76, 135, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 62, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1912, 214.
Washburn, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. '12, 125.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 103, 1912.
Wilson, Western Med. Rev., XVII, 244, ——— 1912.
Zetek, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 70, '14.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 573.
——— Housefly at the Bar, Merchants' Assoc. N. Y., 1909.
——— Amer. Med. Assoc. XLVI, 1962, 1906.
——— Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 258.
——— N. C. Bd. Health, B., XXV, 4, 1910.
——— N. C. Bd. Health B., 28, 2, 37, 1913.
——— Nor'-West Farm., June 21, 1909, 712.
——— Tenn. Agric., Vol. 1, No. 3, 133, 1912.

Musca domestica and consumption
Cobb, Amer. Med., Mar. 25, 1905, 475.

Musca domestica and diarrhoea
Armstrong, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LXII, 200, 1914.

Musca domestica and disease
Stiles & Keister, Pub. Health R. XXVIII, 2530, 1913.
Summers, Iowa Agric., June. 1913, 582.

Musca domestica and food
Abel, U. S. F. B. 275, 15, 1909.

Musca domestica and leprosy
Howard & Clark, Jr. Exper. Med., Dec. 1912, 850.
Howard & Clark, Jr. Med. Research, May 1914, 127.

Musca domestica and plague
Wayson, Pub. Health R. XXIX, 3390, 1914.

Musca domestica and poliomyelitis
Flexner, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LVI, 1717, 1911.

Musca domestica and typhoid
Demaree, Ind. Farm., July 27, 1907, 13.
McCrae, Osler's Mod. Med., II, 87, '07.
Terry, Pub. Health R. XXVIII, 68, '13.

Musca domestica, *baits and poisons*
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 268, 1914.

Musca domestica, *flying power*
Hodge, Science, Oct. 10, 1913, 512.
Musca domestica, *Formalin poisoning for*
Smith, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 417, 1911.
Musca domestica, *hibernation*
Skinner, Ent. News, 1913, 303.
Musca domestica, *larvae penetrate sand*
Stiles, Pub. Health Repts. XXVI, 1277, 1911.
Musca domestica, *parasites*
Girault & Sanders, Psyche, 1910, 9, 108, 145.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. B. 163, 1913.
Musca domestica, *Minnesota trap for*
Washburn, Minn. C. 26, 1913.
Musca domestica trap for maggots
Levy & Tuck, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 657, 1913.
McKay, Fla. (Jacksonville) Bd. Health R., 1913, 47.
Muscina stabulans
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 67, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 46, 1914.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.
Walton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 329, 1908.
Mycetobia divergens
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 31, 1910.
Mycetophagus flexuosus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 495, 1906.
Mycetophagus punctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 495, 1906.
Myelophilus piniperda
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 236.
Myiasis
Banks, Tech. B. 22, U. S. Bur. Ent., '12.
Cairns, Post Graduate (N. Y.), XXI, 1004, 1906.
Campbell & Cooper, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., LIII, 1160, 1909.
Deaderich, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LXI, 247, 1908.
Fletcher, Amer. Jr. Clinc. Med., XVII, 1353, 1910.
Gilbert, Archiv. Intern. Med., II, 226, '08.
Hall & Muir, Archiv. Intern. Med., Feb. 1913, 193.
Hart, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., CLXVI, 170, 1912.
Ives, Weekly Bull. St. Louis Med. Soc., VII, 595, 1914.
McCulloch, Milit. Surg., XXXV, 251, 1914.
Mitchell, Denver Med. Times, XXIV, 648, 1905.
Nicholson, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc., LIV, 1687, 1910.
Schenck, Jr. Kans. Med. Soc., V, 11, '05.
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 637, 1907.
Strauch, Jr. Cutan. Dis., XXII, 522, '06.
Strine, U. S. Naval Med. Bull. V, 51, '11.
Swan, Pr. Path. Soc. Phila., XIII, 32, 1910.
Wohl, Pr. Path. Soc. Phila., XVI, 39, 1914.
Myiophasia aenea
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 140, 1910.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 329, 1909.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 190.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 182, 1910.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 30, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 40, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 48, 1912.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 149, 1912.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 68.
Myochrous denticollis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 103, 1905.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 88, 1905.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Nov. 2, '05, 1112.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 27.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
Myochrous squamosus
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 15, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. R. 19, 149, 1906.
Myonyssus decumani
Banks, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 83, 1910.
Myrmica levinodis
Wheeler, J. Ec. Ent. I, 337, 1908.
Myrmica lobicornis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 158, 1905.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 246.
Myrmica scabrinodis
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 106, 1910.
Mytilaspis citricola, *see* **Lepidosaphes beckii**
Mytilaspis pomorum, *see* **Lepidosaphes ulmi**
Myzine sexcincta
Flint & Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. V, 490, '12.

Myzocallis arundicolens
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 83, 1913.
Myzocallis bella
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 368, 1910.
Myzocallis caryaefoliae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 369, 1910.
Myzocallis punctata
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 97, 1910.
Myzocallis quercus
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 376, 1910.
Myzocallis trifolii
Davis, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. I, 256, 1908.
Davis, Tech. B. 25, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1914.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 175, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 103, 1909.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 369, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.
Myzocallis ulmifolii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 176, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 79, 1910.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 369, 1910.
Henderson, Idaho, R. f. 1905, 21.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 347, 1906.
Myzocallis walshii
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. III, 368, 1910.
Myzus achyrantes
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 209, 1905.
Myzus cerasi
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 22, '07.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 78, 1913.
Cockle, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 13, 1911.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 90, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 86, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 76, 1913.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 306, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 77, 1910.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 58, 1905.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 362, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 42, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 14, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. '09, 19.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 14.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 66, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 131, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 261.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 318, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 666, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 310, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 13.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 320.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 84.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 24, '14.
Wells, Mich. Farm., Dec. 28, 1912, 599.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 92.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 200.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 606.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 775.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 638.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 430.
Myzus mahaleb
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins., 257, 1914.
Myzus persicae
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 42, 1909.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 30, 1909.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 146, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 117, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 79, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 103, 1908.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 598, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 128, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 77, 1913.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 359, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 32, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 12, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 18.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 13.
Gillette & Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 13, '10.
Headlee, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1908, 50.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 23, 1914.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 230, 1912.
Murtfeldt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 219, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 198, 320, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 174, 1913.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 16, 50, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 375, 658, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 291, 1914.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 321.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 35, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 84.

Taylor, J. Ec. Ent. I, 83, 1908.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 72.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 93.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Myzus pruni
Smyth, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1910, 66.

Myzus ribis
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 78, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B., 222, 35, 1914.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 107, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 12, 1910.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 30, '05.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 73, '10.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 29, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 319, 1914.
Ruggles & Stakman, Minn. B. 121, 22, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 484, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 350, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 11, 1913.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1911–1912, 94.

Myzus rosarum
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 117, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 79, 1913.

Myzus spp.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 381, 1911.

Myzus vincae
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 117, 1912.

Nabis ferus
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 17, 1907.

Nabis rufusculus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 688, 1906.

Nadata gibbosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 521, 1906.

Naphthalene and fleas
Girault, Ent. News, 1914, 130.

Naphthol-sulphur
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 614.

Napomyza chrysanthemi, *see* **Phytomyza**

Narcissus bulb-fly, *see* **Merodon equestris**

Narnia pallidicornis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 32, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Native currant stem-borer, *see* **Psenocerus supernotatus**

Native currant worm, *see* **Pristiphora grossulariae**

Native peach bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeophthorus liminaris**

Necrobia rufipes
Herrick, Household Ins. 277, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Nectarophora avenae, *see* **Macrosiphum granaria**

Nectarophora chrysanthemicolens, *see* **Macrosiphum sanborni**

Nectarophora cucurbitae, *see* **Macrosiphum**

Nectarophora destructor, *see* **Macrosiphum pisi**

Nectarophora granaria, *see* **Macrosiphum**

Nectarophora rosae, *see* **Macrosiphum**

Nectarophora rudbeckiae, *see* **Macrosiphum**

Nectarophora solanifolii, *see* **Macrosiphum**

Negro bug, *see* **Corimelaena pulicaria**

Nematus erichsonii
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 44, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 135, '09.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 418, 1906.
Fyles, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 105, 1907.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 13, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, 1911.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 20, 1910.
Hewitt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 319, 1910.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5,9,'12.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 60, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 153.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 158.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 303, 1905.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 55, 1907.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 41, 1910.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 242,'11.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 272, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 364, 1908.
Ruggles, Can. Ent., 1910, 93.
Ruggles, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 171, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 87, 1913.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 57, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 109, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. B. 14, 62, 1912.
Zavitz, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 124, 1906.
——— Amer. Lumberman, Sept. 9, 1911, 40.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.
Nematus ribesi, *see* **Pteronus**
Nematus unicolor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 571, 1906.
Nematus ventricosus, *see* **Pteronus ribesi**
Nemobius fasciatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 214, 1905.
Nemorea leucaniae
Dew, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 365, 1913.
Neocatolaccus tylodermae
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 329, 1909.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 68.
Neocerata rhodophaga
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 183, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 106, 1912.
Neoclytus capraea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 279, 1905.
Huddleston, S. D. Hort. Soc. 3rd. R. 192, 1906.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 9th. R. 119, '12.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 353.
Neoclytus erythrocephalus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 70, 71, '05.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 88, 1912.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 354.
Neolecanium cornuparvum
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 65, 1913.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 448, 1909.
Neomysia pullata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 605, 1906.
Neophasia menapia
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 159.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.
Neoprociphilus attenuatus
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 214.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 174, 1913.
Nephelodes minians
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 29, 1905.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 285, '06.
Nephoteryx rubrizonella
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Nepticula pomivorella
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 74, 1914.
Nepticula slingerlandella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 100, 1912.
Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 308, 1911.
Crosby, Can. Ent., 1912, 25.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 122.
Neurocolpus nubilus
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 38, 27, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 103, 1913.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Neuroterus batatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 624, 1906.
Neuroterus saltatorius
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 105, 1913.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 81, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 131, 1910.
Neuroterus umbilicatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 627, 1906.
Neurotoma inconspicua
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 254, 1914.
New York weevil, *see* **Ithycerus noveboracensis**
Nezara hilaris
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 53, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 125, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 64.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1913, 48.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 108.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 78, 1910.
Sample, Fla. Fr. Prod. News, Sept. 30, 1910, 2.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 42, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 21, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 47, 1906.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Thorne, Ohio B. 249, xxii, 1912.
Thorne, Ohio B. 263, xxi, 1913.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 38, 1912.
Whitmarsh, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 336, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Nezara pennsylvanica
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 141, 1911.
Nezara viridula
Morrill, U. S. B. 82, 1910.
Niagara Spray
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 93, '13.
Nicine
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, I, 89, 1913.
Nico-Fume
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 373.
Nico-Fume Liquid
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 33, 1913.

——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 20, 1914.
"Nico-Sul"
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 366.
Nicotine
Crosby & Leonard, N. Y. C. B. 346, 492, 1914.
Nicotine extracts
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1914, 152.
Nigetia sorghiella, *see* **Celama**
Nikoteen Aphis Punk
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 47, 1914.
Nine-spotted ladybird, *see* **Coccinella novemnotata**
Niptus hololeucus
Schwarz, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 24, 1905.
Nitrate of soda
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 172, 1913.
Noctua clandestina
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 21, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 31, 1905.
Gregson, U. S. B. 67, 125, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
Noctua c-nigrum
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 210, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 25, 1905.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 21, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 14, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 161, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
Noctua fennica
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 32, 1912.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms, Ent. B. 3, 28, 1912.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 15, 1907.
Noctua sp.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 12, 367, '06.
Nodonota puncticollis
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 845, 1909.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 90, 1907.
Skinner, J. Ec. Ent. II, 257, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
Nodonota tristis
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 255, 1914.
Nomius pygmaeus
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 83, 1905.
Nomotettix compressus
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 292.
Northern brenthis, *see* **Eupsalis minuta**
Northern grass worm, *see* **Drasteria erechtea**
Northern horn worm, *see* **Phlegethontius quinquemaculata**
Northern mole cricket, *see* **Gryllotalpa borealis**
Northern leaf-footed plant-bug, *see* **Leptoglossus oppositus**
Northern tobacco worm, *see* **Phlegethontius quinquemaculata**
Northwestern tent caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma pluvialis**
No-see-ums, *see* **Ceratopogon**
Notanisomorpha ainsliei
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.
Notolophus, *see* **Hemerocampa**
Notophallus dorsalis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
Notoxus anchora
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 686, 1906.
Notoxus bifasciatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 696, 1906.
Notoxus monodon
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Novius bellus
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 10, 1906.
Novius cardinalis
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., '11, 461.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 197, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 221, 1913.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 24, 1911.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 9, 1906.
Pease, Cal. Cult, XXX, 571, 1908.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 472, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.
Tucker, La. B. 145, 7, 1914.
Novius koebelei
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 222, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 9, 1906.
Novius sp.
Isaac, Bug. *vs.* Bug, 10, 1906.
Nursery insects
Weiss, Ent. News, 1914, 392.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 1912.
Nursery tree experiment
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 413.

Nuttall's blister beetle, *see* **Cantharis nuttalli**

Nyal's Roach Powder
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 6, p. 85, 1914.

Nyctobates pennsylvanica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.

Nysius angustatus
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 12, 1910.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 150, 1915.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 17, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 271, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 124, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 88, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 149, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 685, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 117, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 92, 1910.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 56, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 29, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 290.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 368.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 72, 1913.
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 31, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 463, 1910.

Nysius minutus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 150, 1913.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 30, 1914.

Nysius sp.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.

Nysius strigosus
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 6.

Oak ambrosia beetle, *see* **Xyleborus affinis**

Oak carpenter worm, *see* **Prionoxystus robiniae**

Oak eriococcus, *see* **Eriococcus quercus**

Oak insects
Fyles, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 90, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 244, 1912.

Oak lecanium, *see* **Eulecanium quercifex**

Oak pruner, *see* **Elaphidion villosum**

Oak scale, *see* **Chionaspis quercus**

Oak tussock caterpillar, *see* **Halisidota maculata**

Oak twig-girdler, *see* **Agrilus politus**

Oak webworm, *see* **Archips fervidana**

Oat aphis, *see* **Siphocoryne avenae**

Oat insects
Warburton, U. S. F. B. 424, 42, 1910.

Oberea bimaculata
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 27, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 133, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 82, 1913.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 111, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 37, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 146, 1911.
Grant, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 18, 1911.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1137.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 4, 1910.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXXI, 74, 1908.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 463, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 78, 1914.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 15, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 245, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 359, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 462, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 343, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 326, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 475, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 15.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 9, 1913.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 96, 1911.
Wells, Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 520, '06.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1905–1906, 47, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 443, 1910.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 339, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Oberea ocellata
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 209, 1914.

Oberea oculata
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 9.

Oberea schaumii
Young, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '06, 68.

Oberea sp.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.

Oberea tripunctata
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 184, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 506, 1911.

Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 44, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 72, 1912.
Oberea ulmicola
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 118, 1908.
Oblique-banded leaf-roller, *see* **Archips rosaceana**
Obrium rubrum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 463, '06.
Ochlerotatus, *see* **Culex**
Ocneria dispar, *see* **Porthetria**
Octagon soap
Berger, Fla. R., 1909, xliv.
Odell's Roach Powder
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 89, 1914.
Odontota, *see* **Chalepus**
Oebalus pugnax
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 194, 1905.
Oecanthus angustipennis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 220, 1905.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 393, 652, 1914.
Parrott & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 388, 447, 1914.
Oecanthus nigricornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 699, '06.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 221, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 146, 1911.
Houghton, Can. Ent., 1909, 113.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 393, 652, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 36, 1914.
Parrott & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 388, 453, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 325, 1914.
Oecanthus niveus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 84, 1912.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 59, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 30, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 116, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 106, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 106, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 25, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 602, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 53, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 40, 1907.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 393, 651, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 36, 1914.
Melander, The Ranch, Apr. 15, 1908, 6.
Moore, Minn. C. 29, 1914.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent., II, 79, 124, 1909.
Parrott & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 388, 430, 1914.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 17, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 37, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 464, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 210, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 164, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 10, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 23, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 92.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, '11.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Dec. 9, 1905, 4.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Feb. 17, 1912, 14.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Feb. 17, 1912, 18.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 136, 1912.
Oecanthus pini
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 698, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 222, 1905.
Oecanthus quadripunctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 699, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 220, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 146, 1911.
Jensen, Ent. News, 1909, 25.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.
Oecanthus sp.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 93, 1910.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 182.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 22, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 22.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 24, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 109, 118, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 252, 1914.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 216, 1911.
Parrott & Fulton, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 177, 1913.
Oecanthus sp. on tobacco
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 64, '09.
Oecodoma fervens
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 16, 1905.
Oedaleonotus enigma
Hunter, Cal. B. 170, 7, 1905.
Oedemasia concinna, *see* **Schizura**
Oedemasia eximia
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 114, 1910.
Oestrus ovis
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 389.
Felt, N. Y. Farm., 7 Dec. 1905, 4.
Hall, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1910, 453.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 290, 1913.

Oestrus ovis (*Cont'd*)
Kleinheinz, Farm. Guide, July 11, 1914, 18.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 89, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 372, 1914.
Peters, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1905, 375.
Powers, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 5, 123, '09.
Ransom, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 141.
Scott, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 4, 1911, 8.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 15, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 339.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 502.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 8, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 130, 1905.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 820.

Oestrus sp.
Ransom, South. Plant., Sept. 1910, 920.

Ogdoconta cinereola
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 113, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 358, 1908.

Oil of citronella
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 254, '14.

Oil and water, *Nozzle for mixing*
Sanderson, U. S. B. 67, 112, 1907.

Oil-emulsion
Parrott, N. Y. St. C. 9, 8, 1908.
Penny, Del. C. 1, 1907.
Melander, Wash. Pop. B. 64, 1914.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. C. 4, 1908.

Oil on citrus
Yothers, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 161, 1913.

Oil vs. lime-sulphur
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 172, 1908.

Oil sprays
Brown, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 9th R., 37, '13.
Jones, Better Fr., Jan. 1914, 33.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1912, 90.

Oils, *miscible*
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 837, '09.
Houghton, Del. B. 79, 1907.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 250, '14.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '08, 148.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B 281, 1906.
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 3, 1908.
Rees, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, I, 87.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 455.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 21, 1908.

Oils, *see also* **Soluble oils**

Oils on dormant trees
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 83, 1913.

Oleander aphis, *see* **Aphis nerii**

Oleander scale, *see* **Aspidiotus hederae**

Olene achatina
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 524, 1906.

Olethreutes albeolana
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 454, 1912.

Olethreutes bipartitana
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 178, 1906.

Olethreutes cyanana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 577, 1906.

Olethreutes hemidesma
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 119, 1906.

Olethreutes nimbatana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 576, 1906.

Olethreutes sp. on apple
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 21, '14.

Oliarus quinquelineatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 686, 1906.

Oligota oviformis
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 59, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 509, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 86, 1913.

Oligotrophus betulae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.

Olla abdominalis
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 38, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 208, 1913.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 64, 1914.
Palmer, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 232, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 519, 1912.

Olla oculata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 209, 1913.

Olla plagiata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 210, 1913.

Omileus epicaeroides
Sanderson, Ent. News, 1906, 210.

Omnivorous looper, *see* **Sabulodes caberata**

Omophron labiatum
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 178, 1905.

Omorgus frumentarius
Chittenden, U. S. B. 104, 30, 1911.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.
Popenoe, U. S. C. 142, 3, 1911.

Omorgus nolae
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.

Omorgus sp. on Meliana
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 336, 1912.

Omphalocera dentosa
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 292, 1912.

Britton, Conn. R. 13, 253, 1914.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 521, 1911.
Omphisa anastomosalis
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 249, 1912.
Oncideres cingulatus
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 8, 1907.
Bethune, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 182, '11.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Dec. 1906, 5.
Conradi, Farm & Ranch, Mar. 18, 1905, 10.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Mar. 1, 1905, 2.
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 66, 1905.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 63, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 271, 1905.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 467, 1912.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 305, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio Farm., Nov. 11, '05, 385.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 250, 1914.
Sanborn, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 18, '08, 11.
Sanborn, Okla. P. B. 163, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 91, 5, 1911.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 39, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins., 202, 1914.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 503, '07.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 148, 1905.
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 356.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Oncideres spp.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. '06, 137.
Oncideres texana
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 44, 1909.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 305, 1905.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 91, 5, 1911.
Stuckey, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 7.
Stuckey, South. Cult., July 15, '12, 25.
Stuckey, South. Cult., Nov. 1, '14, 26.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 47, 563, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 120, '10.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 120.
Oncognathus binotatus
Roudebush, Natl. Stockm. & Farm., Sept. 28, 1905, 7.
Oncometopia lateralis
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 111, 1907.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 19, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 54, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 250, 1912.
Oncometopia undata
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 204, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 19, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 56, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 250, 1912.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 1906.
Oncopeltus fasciatus
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 93, 1910.
Onion insects
Beattie, U. S. F. B. 354, 35, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 319.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 45, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 198, '12.
Onion maggot, *see* **Phorbia cepetorum**
Onion Thrips, *see* **Thrips tabaci**
Onthophagus hecate
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 183, 1905.
Ooctonus homalodiscae
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 51, 1906.
Ooencyrtus anasae
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd Ed., 4, '08.
Ooencyrtus johnsoni
Quaintance, U. S. C. 103, 6, 1908.
Ooencyrtus sp.
Russell, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 93, 1913.
Opatrinus notus
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 110, 1907.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 138, '12.
Ophion bifoveolatum
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 161, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 473, 1907.
Ophion bilineatum
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 12, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 44, 1906.
Opius agromyzae
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Opius anthomyiae
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 450.
Opius aridus
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Opius brunneipes
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Opius diastatae
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 29, 1914.
Opius sp.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 243, '11.
Opius succineus
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 29, 1914.
Opius suturalis
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Opius utahensis
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 29, 1914.

Opostega nonstrigella
Grossenbacher, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 15, 50, 1910.
Oppia pilosa
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 136, 1907.
Opsicoetus personatus, *see* **Reduvius**
Orange aphis, *see* **Aphis gossypii**
Orange-banded clerid, *see* **Clerus ichneumoneus**
Orange chionaspis, *see* **Chionaspis citri**
Orange dog, *see* **Papilio thoas**
Orange fruit mite, *see* **Tenuipalpus californicus**
Orange insects
Beemis, Cal. Cult., XXXII, 211, 1909.
Orange leaf-roller, *see* **Platynota rostrana**
Orange maggot, *see* **Anastrepha ludens**
Orange mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus citri**
Orange-peel miner, *see* **Marmara sp.**
Orange sawyer, *see* **Elaphidion inerme**
Orange-striped oak worm, *see* **Anisota senatoria**
Orange sulphur, *see* **Eurymus eurytheme**
Orange thrips, *see* **Euthrips citri**
Orange tortrix, *see* **Tortrix citrana**
Orange white spot, *see* **Tetranychus californica**
Orchard Brand Arsenite Zinc
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 125, 1914.
Orchard Brand Atomic Sulphur Combined with Arsenate of Lead
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 104, 1914.
Orchard Brand Atomic Sulphur Fungicide
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 102, 1914.
Orchard insects
Baldwin, Ind. Farm., Mar. 2, 1912, 1.
Ball, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 184, 1911.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Mar. 4, 1905, 9.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Dec. 4, 1909, 5.
Britton, Conn. Farm., June 11, 1910, 1.
Chenoweth, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, I, 79.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B., 143, 3, '09.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 337, '12.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc. R. 12–16, 84, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 42, 102, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. Farm., July 10, 1913, 5.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 15.
Green, Ind. Hort Soc. f. 1905, 164, '06.
Lawrence, Oreg. Hort. Soc., 27th Meet., 37.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 59 Meet., 110, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 267.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 391.
Smith, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 119.
Stene, Pr. Farmers' Inst. R. I., '11, 102.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 2, 36, 1908.
Volck, Better Fr., Jan. 1913, 18.
Volck, Cal. Cult., XLI, 598, 1913.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 19, 1913, 10.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 32.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 549.
Orchard insects, *see also* **Fruit insects**
Orchelimum spp. in corn
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 144, 1905.
Orchelimum vulgare
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 341.
Orchestes canus
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 106.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 83, 1911.
Orchestes pallicornis
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 53, 1913.
Forbes, Or. Judd Farm., Jan. 11, '13, 38.
Glenn, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 66.
Orchestes rufipes
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.
Orcus australasiae
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 11, 1906.
Orcus chalybeus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 211, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 11, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 459, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 141, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 193, 1911.
Yates, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 11.
Oregon wash
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 20, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 20.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 385.
Orgyia, *see* **Hemerocampa**
Oriental cockroach, *see* **Blatta orientalis**
Oriental moth, *see* **Cnidocampa flavescens**
Oripoda elongata
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 136, 1907.
Ormenis pruinosa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 598, 1906.

Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 203, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 209, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 145, 1911.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 32, 1908.

Ornithodoros megnini
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 145, 1907.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 222.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 45, 1907.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 61, 1912.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 65, 1908.
Mohler, U. S. B. An. I. B. 78, 1905, 15.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 16, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 10, 1914.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R. 1908, 505.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 580.

Onithodoros talaje
Jennings, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 77, 1912.

Ornithodoros turicata
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 46, 1907.

Ornix geminatella
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 404, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 14, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 115, 1911.
Haseman, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 313, 1913.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 73, 1914.

Ornix prunivorella
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 244.

Orsodacna atra
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.

Orthezia insignis
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 4, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 235, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 167, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 151, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 92, 1913.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 430, 1909.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 320.

Ortho-arsenate. *Ammonia test for*
Blake, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1912, 123.

Ortho-arsenite of zinc
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 346, 1912.
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. V, 142, 1912.

Ortho 40 Ortho Zinc Arsenite
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 5, p. 69, 1914.

Orthoperus scutellaris
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 180, 1905.

Orthoris crotchii
Pierce, U. S. B. 63, 44, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.

Orthosoma brunneum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 487, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 39, 1906.

Oscinis carbonaria
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 26, 1907.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 236, 1910.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 98, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 90, 1914.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 15, '05.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 28.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Oscinis soror
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 249, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 106, 1905.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 56, 1905.

Oscinis variabilis
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 135, 1912.

Osmoderma eremicola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.

Osmoderma scabra
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 361, 1908.

Ostoma pusilla
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.

Otiocerus coquebertii
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 68, 1911.

Otiorhynchus ovatus
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 371, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 192, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 13, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 149, 1911.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 90, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 230, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 205, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 217, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 292, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 386, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 41, '12.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 109, '13.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 9, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 26, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 122.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 517.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Otiorhynchus sulcatus
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 846, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 230, 1914.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 32, 1912.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 8, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 387, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 99, 1911.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 41, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 27, '14.
Venables, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 9, '11.

Ox bot, *see* **Hypoderma lineata**

Ox warble, *see* **Hypoderma lineata**

Oxyptilus periscelidactylus
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 198, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 301, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 422, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 321.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 35, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Oyster-shell bark-louse, *see* **Lepidosaphes ulmi**

Ozamia lucidalis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.

Pachnaeus opalus
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, lxv.

Pachymerus, *see* **Bruchus**

Pachynematus extensicornis
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 69, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 143, 1912.

Pachyneuron micans
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 2, 58, 1907.

Pachyneuron sp. on green bug
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 127, 1912.

Pachypsylla celtidis-mamma
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.

Pachyzancla bipunctalis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 17, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 185, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Pacoetia obsoletana
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 227, 1912.

Painted hickory borer, *see* **Cyllene picta**

Paleacrita vernata
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 28, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 37, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 60, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 9, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 782, 1909.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Apr. 9, 1910, 1.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 2, 1911.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 53, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 657, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 17, 1907.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909 to 1910, 594, 1911.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 1905, 12.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 40, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 61, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 109, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 116, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 185, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 547, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 45, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 608.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 54, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 485, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 23, 1911.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 13, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 40, 1908.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 32, 1908.
Gossard, Am. Agric., July 13, 1907, 24.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 14, 1905.
Gossard, Or. Judd Farm., May 18, 1907, 660.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 39, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 241, 1912.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio C. 65, 1907.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 237.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1831, 1914.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 339.

Paleacrita vernata (*Cont'd*)
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 72, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 59, 1914.
Merrill, Kans. Farm., Apr. 4, 1914, 11.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 16, 1910.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVIII, 261, 1909.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 76, 24, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 279, 1914.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 129, 1907.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 17, 1907.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 18, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 570, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 77, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 71, 1910.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 64, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 48, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 148, 1910.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 14, 355, 1908.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Apr. 20, 1905, 414.
Underwood, Am. Agric., Mar. 31, 1906, 429.
Underwood, Or. Judd Farm., Mar. 31, 1906, 479.
Underwood, Mich. Farm., Mar. 30, 1907, v. 51, p. 358.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 479, 1911.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 47, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 575.

Pales pavida
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 235, 300, 1911.

Pale-striped flea-beetle, *see* **Systena blanda**

Pale tussock caterpillar, *see* **Halisidota tessellaris**

Pale-winged grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus uniformis**

Pales weevil, *see* **Hylobius pales**

Palmer-worm, *see* **Ypsolophus pometellus**

Palm scale, *see* **Eucalymnatus tessellatus**

Palorus ratzeburgi
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 56, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 212, 1913.

Pamera vincta
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 379, 1914.

Pamphilius dentatus
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 199, 1913.
Walden, Conn. R. 12, 236, 1913.

Pamphilius fletcheri
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 321, 1914.

Pamphilius persicum
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 285, '08.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Feb. 22, 1908, 1.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 314, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 435, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 664, 1911.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909, 1910, 609, 1911.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Henry, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '08, 175.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 259, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 287, 1914.
Walden, U. S. B. 67, 85, 1907.
Walden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 160, 1908.
Walden, Conn. R. 11, 314, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Pan-American Platypus, *see* **Platypus compositus**

Pandorus sphinx, *see* **Pholus pandorus**

Pangaeus bilineatus
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 87, 1913.

Panchlora hyalina
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 33, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 22, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 38, 1912.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 247, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 84, 1912.

Pandeletejus hilaris
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 436, 1906.

Paniscus geminatus
Cushman, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 155, 1913.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.

Panthea furcilla
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 679, 1906.

Pantomorus fulleri, *see* **Aramigus**

Paonias excaecatus
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio. B. 233, 97, 1911.

Papaipema cataphracta
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 118, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 17, 1914.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 25, 1908.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 12, 1909.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 15, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 154, 198, 1908.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 166, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 89, 1910.

Papaipema furcata
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 94, 155, 200, 1908.

Papaipema nebris, *see* **Papaipema nitela**

Papaipema nitela
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Dec. 27, '13, 13.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 45, 1914.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 30, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 23, '09.
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 33, 1907.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 199, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 147, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 406, 1905.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Felt, Gard. Mag., Aug. 1905, 39.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 94, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 82, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 44, 1905.
Franklin, Minn. Ent. R. 12, 197, 1908.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 4, 1908, 3.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 62, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 22.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 49, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 264, 1909.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 14, 1906.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 14, 1913.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 293.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 12, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 132, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 214, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 213, 1906.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 106, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 17, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 39, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 287, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 51, '08.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., May 7, 1908, 3.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., July 18, '14, 803.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 584.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 8, 3, '08.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 289, 1906.
Surface, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 5, 1906, 17.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 4, 115, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 198, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 82, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 164, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 11, 62, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 28, 8, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 152, 1908.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. III, 165, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 88, 1910.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 210, 1909.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 440.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 61, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Papaipema purpurifascia
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 81, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 118, 1906.
Nash, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 12, 1909.

Papaipema sp.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 85, 1910.

Papaipema spp.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 151, 1908.

Papilio asterias, *see* **P. polyxenes**

Papilio glaucus
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.

Papilio polyxenes
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 29, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 17, 20, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 179, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 20. 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 197, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 21, 1911.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 13, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 170, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 179, 190, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 59, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 411, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 30, 1908.

Papilio thoas
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 554, 1906.
Quarles, Tex. Stockm. Farm., July 12, 1911, 13.

Papilio zolicaon
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 198, 1913.

Parabolocratus viridis
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 68, 1912.
Paracalacoris colon
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 38, 27, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 103, 1913.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 64, 1913.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 383, 1913.
Paracalacoris scrupeus
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 24.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 368, 384, 1913.
Paraclemensia acerifoliella, *see* **Incurvaria**
Paradejeania rutilioides
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 261, 1913.
Paraffine oil
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 188, 1908.
Yothers, U. S. C. 168, 5, 1913.
Paraffine oil and rosin oil
Penny, Pa. B. 86, 12, 1908.
Paragrotis, *see* **Euxoa**
Parajulus diversifrons
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 223, 1905.
Parajulus impressus
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 301, 1912.
Parajulus venustus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 223, 1905.
Paralechia pinifoliella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 681, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
Paraleyrodes perseae
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 92, 10, 1911.
Watson, Fla. B. 123, 3, 1914.
Paranaemia vittigera
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 201, 1913.
Parandra brunnea
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 299, 1911.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 68, 1911.
Snyder, U. S. B. 94, 1, 1910.
Snyder, U. S. C. 134, 3, 1911.
Paraptochus sellatus
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1913–1914, 197.
Parasa chloris
Murtfeldt, Col. Rur. World, Aug. 30, 1911, 274.
Parasetigena segregata
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 159, 229, 1911.
Parasetigena sp.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 7, 95, 1911.
Parasites, *use of*
Ball, Deseret Farm., Feb. 1, 1908, 6.
Howard, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, I, 11.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 861.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 35, 177, 1908.
Smith, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 626, 1914.
Parasitus coleoptratorum
Graf, U. S. B. 123, 19, 1914.
Paratenetus punctatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 606, '06.
Paratenodera, *see* **Tenodera**
Paratettix cucullatus
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 292.
Parexorista cheloniae
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 11, 1908.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 10.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 204, 297, 1911.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 62, '09.
Parharmonia pini
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 341, 1906.
Paria aterrima
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 16, 1907.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 193.
Oskamp, Ind. B. 164, 763, 1913.
Paris green
Britton, Conn. Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 1.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 9, 1910.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 3, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 224, 1909.
Jordan, Stewart & Eustace, N. Y. St. B. 267, 266, 1905.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 133, '05.
Luther, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 245, 1908.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 17,'09.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 226, '14.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 379.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 42, 1910.
Sherman & Woglum, N. C. Ent. C. 17, 4, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 346, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 476, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 583.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 8, 1908.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 7, 1908.

Paris green (*Cont'd*)
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.
Warren, N. J. B. 194, 44, 1906.
Woods & Hanson, Me. B. 154, 100, '08.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 3, '12.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 40. 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 13, 20, 21, 1913.
Paris green, *analyses*
Cathcart, N. J. B. 214, 1908.
Cathcart, N. J. B. 222, 1909.
Fuller, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 166, 3, 1908.
Fuller, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 176, 9, 1908.
Kellogg, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 192, 10, 1910.
Kellogg, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 204, 9, 1910.
Street, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 326, 1907.
Street, Conn. B. 157, 8, 1907.
Street, Conn. R. 7, 326, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 2, 58, 1908.
Woodworth, Cal. B. 182, 177, 1906.
Paris green and lime
Mich. Sp. B. 51, 434, 1910.
Paris green, plaster of Paris, sand and calcium carbonate
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 2, 1914.
Parlatoria blanchardi
Cockerell, Ariz. B. 56, 186, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 10, 440, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 139, 1913.
Forbes, Ariz. B. 56, 193, 1907.
Forbes, Ariz. B. 60, 435, 1909.
Forbes, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 415, 1913.
Forbes, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 20, '14, 11.
Wilsie, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 538, 1913.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 6, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.
Parlatoria pergandii
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 16, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 245, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 221, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 129, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 33, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 141, 1913.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 9, 1907.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 77, 1914.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 64, 1913.
Parlatoria proteus
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 129, 1912.
Parlatoria proteus palmae
Cockerell, Ariz. B. 56, 186, 1907.
Parlatoria sp.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 17, 1914.
Parlatoria victrix
Cockerell, Ariz. B. 56, 185, 1907.
Parlatoria zizyphus
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, xxxviii.
Cockerell, Ariz. B. 56, 185, 1907.
Parsley caterpillar, *see* **Papilio polyxenes**
Parsnip leaf-miner, *see* **Acidia fratria**
Parsnip webworm, *see* **Depressaria heracliana**
Passalus cornutus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.
Paururus cyaneus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 669, 1906.
Pea aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum pisi**
P E A Co. Brand Insect Powder
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 78, 1913.
Pea moth, *see* **Cydia nigricans**
Pea weevil, *see* **Bruchus pisorum**
Peach bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeotribus liminaris**
Peach borer, *see* **Sanninoidea exitiosa**
Peach bud mite, *see* **Tarsonemus waitei**
Peach insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 1905, 271.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 41, 1912.
Krider, Farm. Guide, Mar. 30, 1912, 5.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10th Meet., 208, 1912.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 325.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 11.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 1911.
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1911, 83.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 48, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 247, 1912.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 24, 1908.
Warren, N. J. B. 197, 34, 1906.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Dec. 26, 1914, 11.
Weldon, Better Fr., June 1911, 27.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 104, '09.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.
Peach lecanium, *see* **Eulecanium nigrofasciatum**

Peach scale, West Indian, *see* **Aulacaspis pentagona**
Peach slug, *see* **Caliroa amygdalina**
Peach soft scale, *see* **Eulecanium persicae**
Peach-tree bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeotribus liminaris**
Peach tree borer, *see* **Sanninoidea exitiosa**
Peach twig-borer, *see* **Anarsia lineatella**
Peach-twig moth, *see* **Anarsia lineatella**
Peanut insects
Beattie, U. S. F. B. 356, 38, 1909.
Pear-blight beetle, *see* **Xyleborus pyri**
Pear insects
Brackett, U. S. F. B. 482, 20, 1912.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R. 271, 1905.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 25, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 48, 1911.
Pear-leaf blister-mite, *see* **Eriophyes pyri**
Pear-leaf rust-mite, *see* **Epitrimerus pyri**
Pear midge, *see* **Contarinia pyrivora**
Pear psylla, *see* **Psylla pyricola**
Pear scale, Italian, *see* **Epidiaspis piricola**
Pear slug, *see* **Caliroa cerasi**
Pear thrips, *see* **Euthrips pyri**
Pecan insects
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Jan. 1906, 106.
Dew, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 11, 33, 1914.
Edwards, Farm & Ranch, June 10, 1911, 10.
Edwards, Farm & Ranch, June 24, 1911, 10.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 1905.
Halbert, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Dec. 4, 1912, 2.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 46, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 118, 1910.
Pecan weevil, *see* **Balaninus caryae**
Pediculoides dianthophilus
Burnett, Nebr. R. 21, xix, 1908.
Wolcott, Nebr. B. 103, 30, 1908.
Pediculoides sp.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, 1912.
Wolcott, Nebr. B. 103, 25, 1908.
Pediculoides ventricosus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 73, 1911.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 104, 31, 1911.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 186, 1912.
Goldberger, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 973, 1909.
Goldberger, Pub. Health R. XXV, 779, 1910.
Herrick, Household Ins. 347, 1914.
Houser, Ohio B. 226, 197, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 26.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 24.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 267, 1911.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 146, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, '12.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 164, 1905.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 137, 1907.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 10, 40, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 44, 1912.
Schamberg, J. Cutan. Dis., Feb. 1910, 67.
Schamberg, Pr. Path. Soc. Phila., XIII, 63, 1910.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 102, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 66, Rev. Ed., 4, 1908.
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 10, 1909.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. III, 15, '10.
Webster, U. S. Bur. Ent. C. 118, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 118, 1, 1910.
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 32, 1912.
Wolcott, Nebr. B. 103, 26, 1908.
Pediculopsis graminum
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 139, 1912.
Hodgkiss, J. Ec. Ent. I, 375, 1908.
Stewart & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 7, 105, 1908.
Pediculus capitis
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 188, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 307, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 25, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 28, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 130, 1912.
Pediculus capitis and leprosy
Howard & Clark, J. Exper. Med., Dec. 1912, 850.
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXVII, 1464, '12.
Pediculus capitis and typhus
Goldberger, Pub. Health R. XXVII, 297, 1912.
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1912, 103.
Ricketts, J. Amer. Med. Assoc., liv, 1304, 1910.
Pediculus corporis, *see* **Pediculus vestimenti**
Pediculus humanus, *see* **Pediculus capitis**
Pediculus sp.
Allen, Post Graduate (N. Y.) XX, 46, 1905.
Emerson, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. XVII, 238, 1906.
McIntyre, Ill. Med. Bull. VI, 370, 1905.

Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 268, 1913.
Sobel, N. Y. City Dept. Health R. s, no. 12, 1913.

Pediculus vestimenti

Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 188, 1912.
Girault, Ent. News, 1912, 339.
Herrick, Household Ins. 311, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 26, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 27, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 131, 1912.

Pediculus vestimenti and typhus

Ricketts, J. Amer. Med. Assoc., LIV, 1304, 1910.

Pegomyia bicolor

Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, 1905.

Pegomyia brassicae

Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 28, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 19, '09.
Britton, Conn. Farm., May 24, 1913, 3.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 232, '14.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 32, 1912.
Cardiff, Wash. B. 118, 14, 1914.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 3, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 2nd Ed., 3, '06.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 131, 1907.
Close & White, Md. B. 133, 195, 1909.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 11, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 60, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 108, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 256, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. C. 5, 1907.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 35, '05.
Fletcher, Can. Hort. XXXI, 83, 120, '08.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 21, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 145, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 10, 1912.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 186, 1908.
Herrick, N. Y. Veg. Grow. Assoc., 1913–1914, 180.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 49, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 247, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Farm., June 11, 1910, 7.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 393, 650, 1914.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 260, 1911.
Lane, Can. Hort. XXXI, 120, 1908.
Legate, Mass. Crop R. f. May 1911, 39.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 29, '05.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 10, 27, 1906.
Lovett, Northw. Hort., June 1913, 154.
Lovett, The Ranch, June 15, 1913, 12.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 17, 1913.
Manns, Ohio B. 228, 281, 1911.
Moore, Minn. R. 15, 67, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 118, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1829, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 166, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 58, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 20, 1912.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 264, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 347, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 301, 165, 1908.
Schoene, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 210, 1911.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 382, 231, 1914.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 32, 7, 33, 1911.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 339, 552.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1906, 520.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 259.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 345, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 470, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 550.
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 5, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 349.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 28, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 384, 390.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 358.
Stillman, The Ranch, June 1, 1911, 2.
Stookey, The Ranch, July 1, 1913, 6.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 4, 116, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 11, 385, '07.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 374, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 22, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 4, 180, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 183, 1905.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 35, 1905.
Tong, C. Gentl., 1909, 430.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 28, '14.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 122, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 25, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. II, 1, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 88, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 13, 1907.
Washburn, Kans. Farm., July 30, 1908, 820.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 122, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 43, 1910.

White, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 1072.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 138.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., '11, 1022.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 412.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Pegomyia ceparum, *see* **Phorbia**

Pegomyia cepetorum, *see* **Phorbia**

Pegomyia cerealis
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.

Pegomyia fusciceps
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 40, '09.
Berger, Fla. R. 1908, lx.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 1, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 2nd Ed., 1, '06.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 106, 135, '07.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 96, 1909.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 34, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 327.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 32, 1907.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 660.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 34, '05.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 70, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 34, 1908.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 56, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 5, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 238, '11.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 261, 1911.
Kohler, Iowa Agric., Nov. 1905, 83.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 131, '06.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 121, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 287, 1908.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 274, 1910.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 705.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 151, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 34, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 320, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 301, 165, 1908.
Sellards, Fla. R. 1905, 19.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 390.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 358.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 242, '06.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R., 1909, 242.
Troop, Ind. Farm., June 11, 1910, 9.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 502, 1910.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 449.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Pegomyia lupini
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 35, 1908.

Pegomyia planipalpis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 96, 1909.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 105, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.

Pegomyia ruficeps
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 90, 1907.

Pegomyia sp.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 26, 1913, 59.

Pegomyia sp. on turnip
Gilbert, Amer. Cult., June 17, 1911, 4.

Pegomyia spp.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 334, 16, 1911.

Pegomyia vicina
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 14, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 128, 1907.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 5, 1907.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 61, 1905.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 238, '11.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 8, 1906.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 24, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 189, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 161, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 345, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 16, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 387.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 444.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 638.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 622.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Pelecinus polyturator
Woods, Me. B. 137, 286, 1906.

Peleteria robusta
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 260, 1913.

Peleteria tessellata
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 146, 1908.

Pelidnota punctata
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 28, '07.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 263, 1914.

Pellagra, *see* **Simulium**

Pellucid grasshopper, *see* **Camnula pellucida**

Pempelia hammondi, *see* **Canarsia**

Pemphigus acerifolii
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 689, 932.

Pemphigus acerifolii (*Cont'd*)
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 195, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 98, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 600, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '07, 209.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 236, '11.
Patch, Me. B. 109, 179, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 216, 1906.
Patch, J. Ec. Ent. II, 35, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 195, 244, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 203, 235, 1913.
Pergande, Tech. B. 24, U. S. Bur. Ent., '12.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 101, 1908.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 603.

Pemphigus aceris
Jackson, Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 213.

Pemphigus attenuatus, *see* **Neoprociphilus**

Pemphigus betae
Adams, Cal. Cult., XLI, 258, 1913.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 129, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 53, 1913.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 90, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Gillette, Colo. R. 21, 133, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 28, 1911.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 217.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 113, 1914.
Parker, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 136, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 330, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Pemphigus bursarius
Patch, Me. B. 213, 78, 1913.

Pemphigus californicus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 53, 1913.

Pemphigus corrugatans
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 216.

Pemphigus formicarius
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 197.

Pemphigus formicetorum
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 198.

Pemphigus fraxinifolii
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 211.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 203, 1912.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.

Pemphigus gravicornis
Patch, Me. B. 213, 75, 1913.

Pemphigus imbricator
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 65, 1911.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 188.

Pemphigus popularius
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 190.

Pemphigus populicaulis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 53, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 636, 1906.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 191.
Patch, Me. B. 213, 77, 1913.

Pemphigus populoconduplifolius
Davidson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 374, 1910.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 217.
Patch, Me. B. 213, 76, 1913.

Pemphigus populiglobuli
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 196.

Pemphigus populimonilis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 55, 1913.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 204.
Patch, Me. B. 213, 73, 1913.

Pemphigus populiramulorum
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 208.

Pemphigus populitransversus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 635, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 83, 1910.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 206.

Pemphigus populivenae
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 194.

Pemphigus pseudobyrsa
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 199.

Pemphigus rhois
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 202.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 236, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 22, 1911.

Pemphigus rubi
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 212.

Pemphigus tessellata, *see* **Pemphigus acerifolii**
Pemphigus ulmifusus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 100, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 633, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 83, 1910.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 13, 1910.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 204.
Patch, Me. B. 181, 220, 1910.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Pemphigus vagabundus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 635, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 83, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 56, 1905.
Jackson, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 200.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 208, 1912.
Pemphigus venafuscus
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 30, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 448, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 236, 1911.
Patch, Ent. News, 1909, 319.
Penciled snout-beetle, *see* **Centrinus penicillus**
Pentalonia nigronervosa
Wilson, Jr. Ec. Ent. II, 346, 1909.
Pentarthron minutum
Chittenden, U. S. C. 145, 8, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 526, 1911.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 184, 1911.
Webster, Iowa B. 130, 187, 1912.
Pentarthron retorridus
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 335, 1912.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.
Pentatoma juniperina
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 112, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 214, 1906.
Pentatoma ligata
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 147, 1911.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 280.
Morrill, U. S. B. 54, 18, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 64, 1, 1907.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 23, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
Pentatoma sayi
Morrill, U. S. B. 54, 33, 1905.
Morrill, U. S. B. 64, 2, 1907.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 73, 1910.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Sept. 12, '13, 10.
Pentatoma uhleri
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 116, 1905.
Matheson, S. D. Hort. Soc. 5th R. 214, 1908.
Penthe obliquata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, '06.
Penthe pimelia
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, '06.
Pentilia misella, *see* **Microweisia**
Peranabrus scabricollis
Snodgrass, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XIII, 74, 1905.
Yothers, The Ranch, July 1, 1914, 7.
Peregrinus maidis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 120, 1905.
Thomas, S. C. B. 174, 5, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Peregrinus sp.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 204, 1905.
Perfection Carman's Antipest
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 3, p. 41, 1914.
Peridroma margaritosa
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 459.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 60, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 332.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 267, 1906.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 107, 129, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 84, 1912.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 41, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 543, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568, 573.
Peridroma saucia
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 54, 1908.
Bethune, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 38, 99, 1908.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 53, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 271, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 182, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 36, 1911.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 77, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 165, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 23, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 20, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 119, 1909.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 17, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 336, 1908.

Peridroma saucia (*Cont'd*)
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop. Pest. R. f. 1913–1914, 141.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 192, 1913.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 52.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 414, 1908.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 65, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 10, 1906.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 17, 1914.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 275, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 35, 1913.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 30, '14.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.

Perilampus cuprinus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 209, 1911.

Perilampus hyalinus
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 122,'05.

Perilampus platygaster
Jones, U. S. B. 68, 87, 1909.

Perilampus sp.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5, 33, 1912.

Perilampus sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 50, 1912.

Perilampus spp.
Smith, Tech. B. 19, pt. 4, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1912.

Perilitus americanus
Cushman, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 153, 1913.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 146, 1909.

Perillus bioculatus
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 37, 29, '12.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 85, 1911.
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 17, 1913.

Perillus circumcinctus
Lochhead, Agr. Gaz. Can., Oct. 1914, 803.

Perillus claudus
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 37, 29, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 33, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 19, 1912.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 285, 1908.
Yothers, Can. Ent., 1911, 418.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Aug. 15, 1914, 117.

Periodical cicada, *see* **Tibicen septendecim**

Periplaneta americana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 32, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 37, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 135, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51, Rev., 1, 1908.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., July 3, 1914, 10.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 100, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 4, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 124, 1912.

Periplaneta americana, *disease of*
Northrup, Mich. Tech. B. 18, 511, 1914.

Periplaneta australasiae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 33, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 38, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 137, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 51, Rev., 8, 1908.
Skinner, Ent. News, 1905, 183.

Periplaneta orientalis, *see* **Blatta**

Perissopterus pulchellus
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 10, 1908.

Perkinsiella saccharicida
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 4, 1912.

Pernicious scale, *see* **Aspidiotus perniciosus**

Peronea ferrugana
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 453, 1912.

Peronea minuta, *see* **Acleris**

Persian Insect Powder
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 155, 1914.

Peterman's Ant Food
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 49, 1913.

Peterman's Roach Food
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 46, 47, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 64, 1913.

Petroleum on dormant trees
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 83, 1913.

Petroleum emulsion
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 49, 5, 1907.
Penny, Del. B. 75, 1906.
Price, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 69, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 644, 1905.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.

Petroleum, *see also* **oils**

Petroleum, *injuries by*
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 160, 1913.

Petroleum, *Soluble*
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 74.

Phaedon aeruginosa
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 147, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 16, 1907.

Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 96, 1909.
Phaenicococcus marlatti
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 548.
Phalacrus politus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 180, 1905.
Phalonia rutilana
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 295, 1913.
Phanerotoma recurvariae
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, 1914.
Phanerotoma sp.
Foster & Jones, U. S. B. 80, 50, 1909.
Phanerotoma tibialis
Franklin & Morse, Mass. B. 150, 55, '14.
Phanurus tabanivorus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 27, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 11, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 11, 1905.
Pharaxonotha kirschi
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 8, 1911.
Phasgonophora sulcata
Slingerland, N. Y. C. B. 243, 1906, 76.
Pheasants and insects
Olin, Iowa Home., May 19, 1910, 1069.
Pheidole crassicornis
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 72, 1912.
Pheidole dentata comutata
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 102, 1910.
Pheidole sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 71, 1912.
Pheidole vinelandica
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 102, 105, 116, '10.
Phellopsis obcordata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 406, '06.
Phenacoccus acericola
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 5, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 226, 236, 1906.
Britton, Conn. J. Ec. Ent. III, 436, '10.
Britton, U. S. B. 60, 161, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 345, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 154, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 11.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 183, '05.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 97, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 57, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 41, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 100, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 55, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 88, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, '11.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 442, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 559, 1905.
Smith, N. J. B., 181, 26, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., '06, 565, 567, 569.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 371.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 346.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 423.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 32, 1908.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 428.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
Phenacoccus artemisiae
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 173, 1907.
Phenacoccus dearnessi
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 443, 1912.
Phenacoccus marlatti, *see* **Phoenicococcus**
Phenacoccus sp.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 10, 1911.
Phenacoccus stachyos
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 173, 1907.
Phengodes plumosa
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 95, 1910.
Phenol
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 23, 1907.
Phenol-camphor
Goldberger, Pub. Health R. XXIII, 1012, 1908.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 193, 1913.
Pheno-Chloro
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 66, 1913.
Phenol Sodique
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 67, 1913.
Phenolia grossa
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 496, 1906.
Phidippus coloradensis
Marsh, U. S. B. 127, 18, 1913.
Phigalia titea
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 96, 1914.
Philaenus lineatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 94, 1906.

Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.

Philaenus spumarius
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 184, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 94, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.

Philampelus achemon, *see* **Pholus**

Philonthus apicalis
Chittenden, U. S. C. 87, 11, 1907.

Philonthus brunneus
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 22.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 100, 240, 1906.

Philosamia cynthia
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 45, 1910.

Phinotas oil
Grossbeck, N. J. R., 1907, 554.

Phlegethontius celeus, *see* **P. quinquemaculata**

Phlegethontius quinquemaculata
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 50, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 35, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 269, 1907.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 434, 1910.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 267, 1912.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 229, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 43, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 157, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 40, '05.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 27, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 83, 1911.
Green, Tex. B. 94, 17, 1907.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 108, 1907.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 170.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 24, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 284.
Morgan, U. S. C. 123, 6, 1910.
Morgan, Tenn. B. 93, 106, 1911.
Morgan & Parman, Fla. Grow., July, 26, 1913, 8.
Morgan & Parman, U. S. F. B. 595, 1, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 26, '14, 10.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 168, 1914.
Price, Va. C. 7, 67, 74, 1909.
Sanders, Col. Rur. World, Aug. 24, 1910, 266.
Sanders, Am. Agric., Sept. 3, 1910, 202.
Sanders, Or. Judd Farm., Sept. 3, 1910, 232.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 228, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 59, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 171, 1905.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 30, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 68.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568, 572.

Phlegethontius sexta
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 134, 1912.
Barnes, Amer. Cult., June 28, 1913, 4.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 269, 1907.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 434, 1910.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 232, '07.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 41, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 40, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort Comm. Bien. R. 2, 227, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 156, 1913.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 27, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 83, 1911.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 108, 1907.
Jenkins, Conn. B. 180, 41, 1914.
Johnson, Wis. B. 237, 29, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 170.
Mason, South. Plant., May 1911, 569.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 24, '09.
Morgan, U. S. C. 123, 6, 1910.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 284.
Morgan, Tenn. B. 93, 106, 1911.
Morgan, U. S. C. 173, 1, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 168, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 214, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 54, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 328.
Stuckey, South. Cult., July 15, 1912, 25.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 171, 1905.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 69.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568, 572.

Phlegethontius spp.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. f. 1912, 11.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm., & Farm., Apr. 12, 1913, 14.

Phleothrips niger
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 286, 1910.

Phlepsius irroratus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 205, 1905.
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 94, 1912.

Phloeopthorus, *see* **Phloeotribus**

Phloeosinus dentatus
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 708, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 391, 1906.

Phloeotribus liminaris
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 35, 1913.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 76, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 452, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 62, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 301, 1908.
Gossard, Farm. Guide, Apr. 24, '09, 3.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1909, 81.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 125, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 31, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 8, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 242, 1914.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 122, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 653, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 282, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 58, 1910.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Twigg, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 320.
Wilson, Ohio C. 89, 4, 1909.
Wilson, U. S. B. 68, 91, 1909.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1909, 77, 1909.

Phloeotrya liturata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.

Phlyctaenia ferrugalis
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 22, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 369, 1910.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 180, 1907.
Chittenden, Florists' Rev., Mar. 19, 1908, 10.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 182, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 98, 1912.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 39, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 186, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 178, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 371, 1910.
Rogers, Cal. B. 208, 114, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.

Phlyctaenia rubigalis
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 49, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 121, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 209, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 409, 1912.

Phobetes albinopennis
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.

Phobetron pithecium
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 528, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 46, 1908.
Herrick, Household Ins. 431, 1914.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, 1911.

Phoenicococcus marlatti
Cockerell, Ariz. B. 56, 191, 1907.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 10, 440, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 94, 1913.
Forbes, Ariz. B. 56, 193, 1907.
Forbes, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 415, 1913.
Forbes, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 20, '14, 11.
Wilsie, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 538, 1913.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 6, 1913.

Pholus achemon
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 118, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 195, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 158, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 22, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 21.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 138, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 273, 1914.

Pholus pandorus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 138, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, 1911.

Pholus sp.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 45, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 527, 1912.

Phora incisuralis
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 126, 1905.

Phora sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 339.

Phorbia brassicae, *see* **Pegomyia**

Phorbia ceparum, *see* **P. cepetorum**

Phorbia cepetorum
Ames, N. Eng. Farm., July 17, 1909, 9.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 146, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B., 141, 40, 1909.
Beattie, U. S. F. B., 354, 35, 1909.
Beattie, U. S. F. B., 434, 23, 1911.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 27, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 214, 1905.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 326, 1905.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 32, 1912.
Caffrey, Amer. Cult., Apr. 20, 1912, 1.
Caffrey, Conn. R. 11, 286, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 6, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 63, 2nd Ed., 6, '06.

Phorbia cepetorum (*Cont'd*)
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 245, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 94, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 327.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 32, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 53, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 133, 1911.
Fernald, Mass. C. 5, 1907.
Fernald & Bourne, Mass. R. 25, I, 171, 1913.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms. B. 52, 34, 1905.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., '11, 676.
Gossard, O. Farm., July 22, 1911, 59.
Gossard, O. Farm., Apr. 12, 1913, 531.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 49, 1907.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 12.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 19, 1906.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 27, 1913.
McMeans, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 199, 22, 1912.
Morse, Mich. Farm. Oct. 13, 1906, 284.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, Dec. 5, 1914, 9.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 120, 1914.
Osborn & Parrott, Am. Agric., Mar. 27, 1909, 417.
Pelton, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 430.
Pettit, Mich. Farm., Mar. 4, 1905, 204.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 186, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 62, 1909.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 44, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 39, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 420, 1912.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 312.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 579.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 549.
Smith, N. J. B. 200, 10, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 355.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 47, 1908.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 30, '14.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 20, 1906.
Watts, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 12, 1913, 10.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 642.
——— Farm. Advocate, Can., '11, 1022.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 620.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Phorbia cinerella
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 6, 1911.

Phorbia fusciceps, *see* **Pegomyia**

Phorbia rubivora
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 245, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 469, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 329, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 136.

Phorbia spp.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 48, '07.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 93, 1914.

Phormia regina
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 75, 1913.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 6, 1911.

Phormia terraenovae
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 6, 1911.

Phorocera claripennis, *see* **Euphorocera**

Phorocera comstocki
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 27, 1912.

Phorocera erecta
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 21, 1911.

Phorocera leucaniae
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 436, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 145, 1911.
Tothill, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 58, 1913.

Phorocera saundersii
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 145, 1911.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 117, 1912.

Phorocera tortricis
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 291, 1912.

Phorodon humuli
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 24, 1910.
Clarke, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien, R. 285, 1905.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 1905, 11.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 84, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 77, 1910.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 40, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 14, '08.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr., 1909, 19.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 122, 1911.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. 19, 355, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 203, 321, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 9, 1913.

Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 184, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 275, 664, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 256, 1914.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 151, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 89.

Photuris pennsylvanica
Brooks, W. Va. B. 107, 28, 1907.

Phoxopteris comptana, *see* **Ancylis**

Phoxopteris fragariae
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 148, 1911.

Phoxopteris nubeculana, *see* **Ancylis**

Phryganidia californica
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 346, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 227, 1907.
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 590, 1913.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 18, 1906.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 371, 1912.

Phthirius inguinalis
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 188, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 314, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 26, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 28, '13.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 131, 1912.

Phthorimaea operculella
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 224, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 162, 1, 1912.
Chittenden, U. S. F. B. 557, 1913.
Chittenden, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 9, 1914, 10.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXIX, 195, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 203, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 665, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 166, 1913.
Hooker, U. S. B. 67, 110, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent. 1913, 9.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 13, 1913.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 53, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 289.
Morgan & Crumb, U. S. D. A. B. 59, 1 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 117, 189, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 237, 289, 1912.
Volck, Cal. Hort. B. III, 10, 409, 1914.
Yothers, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVI, 296, 1913.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 3, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569, 572.

Phthorimaea operculella—*Quarantine*
Cook, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 3, 1914, 10.

Phycis indiginella, *see* **Mineola**

Phygadeuon brevis
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Phygadeuon neodiprioni
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 29, 1911.

Phygadeuon n. sp. on Diprion
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 29, 1911.

Phygadeuon patulus
Swenk, Nebr. R. 24, 29, 1911.

Phygadeuon sp. on alfalfa weevil
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 38, 1912.

Phylethus bifasciatus
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 104, 1913.

Phyllaphis fagi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 601, 1906.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. II, 307, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 80, 1910.

Phyllobaenus dislocatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 503, 1906.

Phyllocnistis citrella
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.

Phyllocnistis vitigenella
Stewart, N. Y. St. B. 328, 351, 1910.

Phyllocoptes aceris-crumena
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. I, 312, 1908.

Phyllocoptes schlechtendali
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 18, 1914.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 314, 1906.

Phyllocoptes sp.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 24, 1910.

Phyllonorhyter crataegella *see* **Lithocolletis**

Phylloscelis atra
Jordan, N. Y., St. B. 393, 650, 1914.
Sirrine & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 377, 91, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 472, 1914.

Phyllotreta armoraciae
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 10, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 13, 1913.
Winn, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 59, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Phyllotreta pusilla
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 147, 1907.

Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 260, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 109, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 159, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 375, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.

Phyllotreta sinuata
Duporte, Can. Ent., 1914, 433.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 375, 1912.

Phyllotreta vittata
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 36, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 146, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 113, 1911.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 42, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 86, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 116, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 9, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 13, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 76, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 31, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 158, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 217, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 172, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 56, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 375, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 334, 15, 1911.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 32, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Phylloxera caryaecaulis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 331, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 99, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 82, 1910.
Herrick & Harned, J. Ec. Ent. II, 295, 1909.
Tucker, La. Crop Pest Notice 2, 1914.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 428.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908. 579.

Phylloxera foveola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 629, '06.

Phylloxera notabilis
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Sept. 1905, 19.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., May 1909, 4.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Phylloxera perniciosa
Chittenden, Nut Grow., May '09, 4.
Tucker, La. Crop Pest Notice 2, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Phylloxera vastatrix
Aldrich, Idaho B. 46, 3, 1905.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 36, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 32, '07.
Bioletti, Cal. Cult., XXV, 508, 1905.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 338, 1905.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 27.
Cook, N. J. C. 34, 8.
Cook, N. J. C. 35, 7.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 88, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 200, 1910.
Dwinelle, Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 308, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 110, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 47, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 133, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 24.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 46, 1914.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 190, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 227, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 493, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 455, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 35, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 152, 1905.
Tucker, La. Crop Pest Notice 2, 1914.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 141, 1908.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 259, 1905.

Phylloxera vastatrix—*Quarantine*
Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 952, 1912.

Phylloxera vitifoliae, *see* **P. vastatrix**

Phymatodes dimidiatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 669, '06.

Phymatodes variabilis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 433, '06.

Physcus sp. on grape scale
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Physcus varicornis
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 60, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 10, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 2, 58, 1907.
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 119, 1912.

Physocnemum brevilineum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 462, 1906.

Physokermes insignicola
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 195, 1907.

Physostegania pustularia
Hardenberg, Wis. B. 159, 18, 1908.
Phytocoris eximius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 685, 1906.
Phytodecta pallida
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 558, 1906.
Phytodietus vulgaris
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.
Phytomyza chrysanthemi
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 342, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 23, I, 78, 1911.
Fernald, Mass. R. 26, I, 55a, 1914.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. V, 472, 1912.
Smulyan, Mass. B. 157, 21, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 30, '14.
Phytomyza lateralis
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 60, 1912.
Phytonomus meles
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 98, 1912.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 283, 1913.
Smith, N. J. R. 426, 1911.
Titus, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 435, '11.
Titus, Psyche, 1911, 74.
Phytonomus murinus, *see* **P. posticus**
Phytonomus nigrirostris
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 29, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 84, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 12, 1911.
Houghton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 297, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 166, 1914.
Titus, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 442, '11.
Webster, U. S. B. 85, 1, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.
Phytonomus posticus
Ball, Deseret Farm., May 21, 1910, 3.
Ball, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 12, 1910, 1.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Mar. 25, 1911, 7.
Cook, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 576, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 1, 19, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXIX, 224, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XLII, 633, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 88, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 61, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. C. 35, 191, 1914.
Dean, Kans. Farm., Mar. 22, 1913, 6.
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 45, 1910.
Doten, Nev. R. f. 1911, 36.
Doten, Nev. R. f. 1912, 37.
Gillette, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 26, '10, 1.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 27.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 25.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 11, 27.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 9.
Kalmbach, U. S. D. A. B. 107, 1, 1914.
Jardine & Call. Kans. B. 197, 608, 1914.
Merrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 765, 1912.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 17, '11, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 6, '13, 10.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 162, 1914.
Parks, Idaho Exten. B. 7, 3, 1913.
Parks, J. Ec. Ent., VII, 417, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 205, 1912.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Sept. 26, 1908, 3.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Oct. 3, 1908, 11.
Titus, Deseret Farm., July 10, 1909, 10.
Titus, J. Ec. Ent. II, 149, 1909.
Titus, J. Ec. Ent. III, 459, 1910.
Titus, Utah B. 110, 19, 1910.
Titus, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 452, 1911.
Titus, Deseret Farm., May 18, 1912, 762.
Titus, Utah Farm., Sept. 21, 1912, 136.
Titus, Utah C. 10, 1913.
Titus, Utah Farm., Apr. 26, 1913, 631.
Titus, Utah Farm., Feb. 14, 1914, 466.
Webb, Utah Farm., Aug. 3, 1912, 938.
Webb, Utah Farm., Aug. 23, 1913, 61.
Webster, Cal. Cult., XXXVII, 75, 1911.
Webster, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 28, '11, 1.
Webster, C. Gentl., Dec. 28, 1912, 7.
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 9, 1912.
Westgate, McKee & Evans, U. S. F. B. 495, 31, 1912.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 6, 12, 1914.
——— Deseret Farm., Apr. 13, '12, 687.
——— S. W. Stockm., May 28, 1909, 11.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 1, 1912, 10.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.
Phytonomus posticus—*Quarantine*
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 796, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 5, 13, 1912.
Morrill, Cal. Hort. B. I, 13, 952, 1912.
Parks, Idaho Ext. B. 7, 20, 1913.
——— Cal. Hort. B. I, 12, 924, 1912.
Phytonomus punctatus
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 255, 1914.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 28, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 84, 1906.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 155, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 83, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 48, 1906.

Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 38, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 78, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. P. B. 38, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 81, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 164, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 282, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 203, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 351.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 186, 1912.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 25, 1911.
Titus, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 396, '11.
Troop, Farm. Guide, May 27, 1911, 13.
Troop, Farm. Guide, May 16, 1914, 20.
Troop, Ind. R. 27, 49, 1914.
Webster, U. S. C. 69, 1, 1906.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 250.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 502, 1910.
Westgate & Hillman, U. S. F. B. 455, 39, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Phytophaga destructor, *see* **Mayetiola**

Phytopti
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 22, 1905.

Phytoptus, *see* **Eriophyes**

Pickle worm, *see* **Diaphania nitidalis**

Picric acid
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 367.

Pigeon tremex, *see* **Tremex columba**

Pieris, *see* **Pontia**

Pigmeophorus americanus
Hadwen, Can. Ent., 1911, 141.

Pimpla annulipes
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 45, 1907.
Jenne, U. S. B. 80, 30, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 16, '08.

Pimpla behrensii
Doane, J. Ec. Ent. V, 346, 1912.

Pimpla brassicariae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 238, 1911.

Pimpla conquisitor
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 88, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 228, 1914.
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 295, 1905.
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 283, 1910, 62.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 12, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, 144, 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 27, 1913.
Johnston, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 144, 1913.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 265, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 246, 1912.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 312, 47, 1909.
Smith, N. J. R. 1907, 419.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 16, '08.

Pimpla disparis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 238, '11.

Pimpla examinator
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 237, 1911.

Pimpla inquisitor
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 188, 1908.
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 324, 1912.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 6, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 243, '11.
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 312, 47, 1909.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 61, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Ins. Pest. Bur. C. 6, 4, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 16, 1908.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 297, 1906.

Pimpla inquisitoriella
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 237, '11.

Pimpla instigator
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 237, 1911.

Pimpla masculator
Webster, U. S. B. 112, 39, 1912.

Pimpla ontario
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 26, 1913.

Pimpla pedalis
Gill, U. S. B. 116, 102, 1913.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 12, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 137, 144, 1911.
Patch, Me. B. 161, 340, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.

Pimpla pluto
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 238, '11.

Pimpla porthetriae
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 238, 1911.

Pimpla pteralis
Brodie, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 5, 1907.

Pimpla sanguinipes
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 88, 1910.

Pimpla sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, '12.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 52, 1912.

Pimpla sp. on codling moth
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 36, 1908.
Pimpla sp. on plum curculio
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 148, 1912.
Pimpla sp. on Tmetocera
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 11, '14.
Pimpla spp.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 14, '08.
Pimpla tenuicornis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 138, '11.
Pinacodera limbata
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 74, 1912.
Pin-borer, *see* **Pterocyclon mali**
Pineapple scale, *see* **Diaspis bromeliae**
Pine butterfly, *see* **Neophasia menapia**
Pine-destroying beetle of Black Hills, *see* **Dendroctonus ponderosae**
Pine insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 250, 1912.
Pine leaf scale, *see* **Chionaspis pinifoliae**
Pinhole borers in cypress
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 1909.
Pinipestis zimmermani
Cosens, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 16, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 403, 1906.
Pinnaspis buxi
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 126, 1912.
Pioneer Quick Fly Exterminator
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 38, 1914.
Piophila casei
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 97, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 35, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 40, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 288, 1914.
Mote, Ohio Nat., XIV, 309, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 358, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 33, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 21, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 136, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
Pipiza radicum
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 322.
Pissodes affinis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 402, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 254.
Pissodes costatus
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 253.
Pissodes dubius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 401, 1906.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 254.
Pissodes fasciatus
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 253.
Pissodes notatus
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 340, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 61, 1911.
Pissodes rotundatis
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 254.
Pissodes spp.
Hopkins, Tech. B. 20, pt. 1, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
Pissodes strobi
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 465, 1912.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 11, 307, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 397, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 58, 1907.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 375, 1914.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 58, 1908.
Hawes, Vt. B. 156, 132, 1911.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 146, 101, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 252.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 90, 1, 1907.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 62, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 3, 1910.
Walden, Conn. Farm., July 6, 1912, 1.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 58, 1912.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1905, 216.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 13, 1912.
Zavitz, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 125, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
Pistol case-bearer, *see* **Coleophora malivorella**
Pit-making oak scale, *see* **Asterolecanium variolosum**
Pityogenes consimilis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 482, 1906.
Pityogenes spp.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 374, 1906.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 59, 1912.
Pityophthorus cariniceps
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 674, 1906.
Pityophthorus coniperda, *see* **Conopthorus**
Pityophthorus minutissimus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 295, 1905.
Pityophthorus sp.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 17, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 372–3, 1906.

Plagia americana
Childs, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 185.
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 116, 1912.
Plagiognathus obscurus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 201, 1905.
Plagionotus speciosus
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 336, 1908.
Britton, Conn. Farm., July 9, 1910, 3.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 436, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 51, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 54, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 40, 1907.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 150, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 40, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 98, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 54, 1911.
Freeman, Farm. Guide, May 29, 1909, 4.
Hawes & Chandler, Vt. B. 176, 77, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Conn. Agr. R., 1907, 213, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 9, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 5, 1909.
Patch, Me. B. 109, 181, 1905.
Pettit, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Jan. 2, 1908, 5.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 859.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 1159.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Plagiprospherysa sp. on cabbage webworm
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 31, 1912.
Plant lice, *see* **Aphides**
Plaster Paris green mixture
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 11, 1914.
Plathypena scabra
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 828, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Platycerus quercus
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.
Platydema americanum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 497, 1906.
Platydema ruficorne
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 497, 1906.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 209, 1911.
Platydema subcostatum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 497, 1906.
Platygaster herrickii
Bruner & Swenk, Nebr. B. 96, 16, 1907.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio B. 177, 31, '06.
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 12, 1906.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 96, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 634.
Platymetopius acutus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 69, 1912.
Platymetopius cinereus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 72, 1912.
Platymetopius frontalis
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 71, 1912.
Platynota flavedana
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 176, 1905.
Platynota labiosana
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 36, 1908.
Platynota rostrana
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.
Sasscer, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 297, 1911.
Platynus cincticollis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 177, 1905.
Platynus crenistriatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 177, 1905.
Platynus obsoletus
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Platynus placidus
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 74, 1912.
Platypedia putnami
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 15, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. B. 56, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 87, 1912.
Platypus compositus
Hopkins, U. S. C. 82, 2, 1907.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 127, 2, 1910.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 216, 1910.
Platypus punctulatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 103, 1913.
Platypus sp.
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 37, 1914.
Plectrodera scalator
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.
——— Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. 1909, 147.
Plegaderus transversus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 491, '06.
Pleurotropis rugosithorax
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82,'13.
Pleurotropis utahensis
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 28, 1914.

Plodia interpunctella
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 134, '09.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 252, 1906.
Britton, U. S. B. 60, 154, 1906.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 62, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 218, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 82, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 37, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 42, 1912.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 75, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 64, 1912.
Gossard, O. Farm., May 22, '09, p. 630.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 252, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 176, 52, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 361, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 2, 1913.
Popenoe, U. S. C. 142, 2, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 191, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 32, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 17, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 19, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 147, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 127.

Plum aphis, *see* **Aphis setariae and Hyalopterus arundinis**

Plum curculio, *see* **Conotrachelus nenuphar**

Plum gouger, *see* **Anthonomus scutellaris**

Plum insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 272.

Plum slug, *see* **Caliroa amygdalina**

Plum-tree sphinx, *see* **Sphinx drupiferarum**

Plusia brassicae, *see* **Autographa**

Plusia californica, *see* **Autographa**

Plusia simplex
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 182, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 178, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 175, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla B. 100, 30, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 413, 1912.

Plutella armoracia
Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 71, 1913.

Plutella cruciferarum, *see* **P. maculipennis**

Plutella maculipennis
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 18, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 144, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 40, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 85, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 183, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 101, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 36, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 86, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 112, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 11, 1912.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 89, 1907.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 258, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 51, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 10, 1906.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 23, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 178, 1914.
Parker, Mont. C. 28, 16, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 223, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 172, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 20, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 366, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 32, 7, 31, 1911.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 27, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 186, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Podabrus pruinosus
Wilson, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 457, 1913.

Podisus maculiventris
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 822, 1909.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 190.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 182, 1910.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 64, 1909.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 127, 9, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 608, 1906.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 147, 1909.
Morrill, U. S. B. 60, 155, 1906.
Popenoe, U. S. B. 82, 3, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 6, 1908.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 34, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 294, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 5, 3, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 19, 14, 16, 1908.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. IV, 185, 1911.
Webster, Iowa B. 130, 190, 1912.

Podisus marginiventris
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 85, 1911.

Podisus modestus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 610, 1906.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 5, 35, 1912.
Hitchings, J. Ec. Ent. III, 148, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 262, 277, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 161, 343, 347, 1908.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 364, 1908.

Podisus mucronatus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 64, 1909.
Podisus placidus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 607, 1906.
Podisus sp.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 704.
Podisus spinosus, *see* **P. maculiventris**
Podosesia fraxini
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 92, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 94, 1908.
Podosesia syringae
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 260, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 104, 1905.
Felt, C. Gentl., 26 Aug. 1909, 803.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 489, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 27, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
——— Colo. R. St. Bd. Hort. I, '09, 148.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 803.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Poecilocapsus lineatus
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 7, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 103, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 40, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 200, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 108, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 16, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 25, 1905.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 41, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 311, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 481, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 347, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 12, 1913.
Poeciloscytus basalis
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 331.
Pogonocherus mixtus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 663, 1906.
Pogonomyrmex barbatus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 159, 1905.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 6, 1913.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 194, 1913.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 26, '14.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 649.
Pogonomyrmex barbatus molefaciens
Hunter, U. S. C. 148, 4, 1912.
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 79, 1909.
Headlee, Kans. B. 155, 338, 1908.
Headlee & Dean, Kans. B. 154, 165, '08.
Herrick, Household Ins. 173, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 368.
Pogonomyrmex sp.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., June 25, 1908, 726.
McElroy, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 5, '07, 7.
Deseret Farm., Apr. 13, 1912, 683.
Poison exponent in insecticides
Holloway, J. Ec. Ent. V, 452, 1912.
Polia aedon
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 86, 1912.
Polistes annularis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 64, 1909.
Polistes flavus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.
Polistes pallipes
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 7, 1908.
Polistes rubiginosus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.
Polistes sp.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 16, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 23, 1912.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 109, 1905.
Polistes texanus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.
Pollenia rudis
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 710, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 15, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 22, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 38, 1914.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 1, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 5, 1911.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 487, 1914.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 111, 1912.
Pollination of flowers
Britton & Viereck, Conn. R. 5, 207, '06.
Pollinia pollini
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 168, 1907.
Polycaon confertus
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug. 1912, 12.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 587, 1913.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 161.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 371, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 83, '08.

——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 443, 1910.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 687, 1914.

Polycaon stoutii
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.

Polychrosis botrana, *see* **P. viteana**

Polychrosis viteana
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 103, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 33, '07.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 5, 10, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 52, 54, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 72, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 4, 11, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 23, 1907.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 101, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 138, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 69, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 194, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 124.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 87, 1906.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 468, 1912.
Goodwin, O. Farm., Nov. 28, 1914, 489.
Gossard, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 15, 1906, 11.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 292, 1908.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 187, 1908.
Gossard Ohio B. 233, 135, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1913, 48.
Gossard & Houser, Ohio C. 63, 1906.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 261.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 255, 1909.
Johnson, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 587, '11.
Johnson, U. S. B. 97, 63, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 15, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 135, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 56, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 341, 1914.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 12, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 530, 1912.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 50, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 430, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 13.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 6, 175, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 176, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91, 109.
Thorne, Ohio B. 263, xxi, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1910, 139, 1910.

Polydrusus impressifrons
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 63, 1913.

Polygnotus hiemalis
Gossard & Houser, Ohio B. 177, 31, '06.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 21, 1911.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Apr. 12, 1906, 404.
Webster, U. S. C. 70, 12, 1906.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 95, 1907.

Polygnotus minutus
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 95, 1907.

Polygonia comma
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 545, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 183, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 282, 1912.

Polygonia interrogationis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 544, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 183, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 280, 1912.

Polygonia progne
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 546, 1906.

Polygraphus rufipennis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 386, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 61, 1912.

Polynema bifasciatipennis
Parrott & Fulton, N. Y. St. B. 388, 426, 1914.

Polynema striaticorne
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 17, 91, '10.

Polyphemus moth, *see* **Telea polyphemus**

Polyphylla decemlineata
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 43, 1914.

Polyplax spinulosus
Banks, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 79, 1910.

Polysphincta texana
Cushman, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 157, 1913.

Pomace fly, *see* **Drosophila ampelophila**

Pomphopaea aenea
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 56, 1908.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Pomphopoea sayi
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 94, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 99, 1912.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 247, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, 84, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 86, 1912.
Pomphopoea sp.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 415.
Pomphopaea texana
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 68, 1906.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 42, 1907.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
Ponderous pine-borer, *see* **Ergates spiculatus**
Ponderous sawyer, *see* **Ergates spiculatus**
Ponera coarctata
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Ponera coarctata pennsylvanica
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Pontania bozemani
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 128, 1914.
Pontania desmodioides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 638, 1906.
Pontania hyalina
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 638, '06.
Pontania pisum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 637, 1906.
Pontania pomum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 636, '06.
Pontania populi
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 20, 1914.
Pontia napi
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 139, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 169, 1906.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 83.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 120, 349, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 361, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
Pontia oleraceae, *see* **P. napi**
Pontia protodice
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 293, 1913.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 60, 3, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 139, 1907.
Newell, Proc. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 45, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 177, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 169, 1906.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 83.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 120, 349, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 18, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 360, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 32, 7, 30, 1911.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 51, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 22, 1908.
Pontia rapae
Bennett, Colo. B. 143, 6, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 15, '09.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 9.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 269, 1912.
Chittenden, Conn. Farm., July 8, '05, 14.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 60, 1, 1905.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 136, 1907.
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B., 2, 36, 1909.
Close & White, Md. B. 133, 195, 1909.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 6, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 85, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 126, 1914.
Corbett, U. S. F. B. 433, 10, 1911.
Criddle, J. Ec. Ent. V, 250, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 180, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 104, 133, 1911.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 73, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 227, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 196, 1913.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, 1905.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 36, '05.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1866.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 20, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 9, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 111, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXII, 153, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 120, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 11, 1912.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Aug., 1908, 6.
Gillette, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 21, '08, 15.
Gossard, O. Farm., June 7, 1913, 719.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Aug. 20, '08, 880.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 50, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 247, 1909.
Judson, N. Y. C. B. 292, 258, 1911.
Legate, Mass. Crop R. f. May 1911, 39.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 10.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll., 150, 9, 1906.

Loveland, R. I. R., 1911, Ent. Dept., 11, 1911.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 22, 1913.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 54.
Newell, Proc. La. Agr. Soc. 18, 45, 1905.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 43.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 95, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 176, 1914.
Parker, Mont. C. 28, 9, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 169, 1906.
Price, Va. C. 7, 56, 1909.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 214, 1910.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 82.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 120, 347, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 17, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 355, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Apr. 2, 1908, 17.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 32, 7, 25, 1911.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Mar. 8, '13, 334.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 345, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 470, 1910.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 16, 50, 1905.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 20, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 185, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 373, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 184, 1905.
Tiebout, La. B. 140, 15, 1913.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 29, '14.
Turner, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 7, 225, 1910.
Weed, Am. Agric., June 28, 1913, 782.
Weed, Or. Judd. Farm., June 28, 1913, 868.
Yothers, Cal. Cult., XLIII, 176, 1914.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 23, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Pontia spp.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 61.

Poplar borer, *see* **Saperda calcarata**

Poplar carpenter worm, *see* **Cossus centerensis**

Poplar girdler, *see* **Saperda concolor**

Poplar insects
——— Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '06, 78.

Poplar-stem gall-louse, *see* **Pemphigus populi-caulis**

Poplar tent-maker, *see* **Melalopha inclusa**

Porizon cooki
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 22, 1909.

Porosagrotis delorata
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 3, 25, 1912.
Gibson, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 201, 1914.

Porosagrotis vetusta
Chittenden, U. S. B. 109, 47, 1912.

Porthetria dispar
Armstrong, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 20, 102, 1905.
Armstrong, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 8, 101, '11.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 27, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 40.
Blanchard & Horvath, Mass. G. and B-T. R. 3, 200, 1908.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. I, 5, 159, 1912.
Britton, Conn. B. 153, 4, 1906.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Mar. 24, 1906, 1.
Britton, Conn. Farm., June 2, 1906, 1.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 246, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 235, 1907.
Britton, Conn. Bd. Agr. R. 40, 140, 1907.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Jan. 12, 1907, 4.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 300, 1907.
Britton, U. S. B. 67, 22, 1907.
Britton, Conn. Farm., May 16, '08, 1.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 300, 1908.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Mar. 6, 1909, 2.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 772, 1909.
Britton, Conn. Farm., July 16, 1910, 1.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 336, 1910.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 671, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 194, 465, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 224, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 198, 1914.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 250, 1914.
Britton & Caffrey, Conn. R. 11, 277, '12.
Bruner, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 12, 2, 1908.
Bruner, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 231.
Bruner, Nebr. Farm., Apr. 21, 1909, p. 432.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. III, 38, 1910.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 258, 1913.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 83, 1913.
Burgess, U. S. B. 119, 7, 1913.
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 3, 1914.
Burgess & Rogers, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 75, '13.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb. 1906, 2.

Porthetria dispar (*Cont'd*)

Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 40, 1906.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 55, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 207, '08.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Ellsworth, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, XXII, 1908.
Farquhar, Prai. Farm., Jan. 12, 1905, 11.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1905, 962.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 382, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 116, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 103, 7, 1906.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 5 Meet., 71, 1906.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 4th East. Meet., 126, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 45, 1907.
Felt, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 5th East. Meet., 146, 1907.
Felt, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 86.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 275, 1908.
Felt, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 210, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 41, 1909.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 756.
Felt, C. Gentl., Apr. 13, 1911, 358.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 42, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 114, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. R. 18, 151, 1906.
Fernald, Mass. G. & B-T R. 2, 117, 1907.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 60, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 129, 1908.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 114, '05.
Fiske, U. S. C. 164, 1, 1913.
Fletcher, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 204, '08.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 87, 1905.
Forbes, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 217, '08.
Forbes, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 96.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 14, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 476, 1911.
Froggatt, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 201, '08.
Frost, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 72, 1908.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 220, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1910, 13.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 55.
Heymons, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 198, '08.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 179, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 229, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., Vol. VI, 1, 2, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 9, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 25, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 4, 4, 1909.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 11, 18, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1910, 52, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 10, 1911.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 153, 150.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 188, 1908.
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 123.
Howard, Mass. G. & B-T R., 124, 1906.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 9.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 275, 7, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 11.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 275, 14, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 9.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 6.
Howard, Tech. B. 19, pt. 1, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1910.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 10.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 6.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 1.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 1.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 24, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 452, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 355.
Kirkland, Am. Jr. Pub. Hyg., 1905, 397.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T B. 1, 5, '05.
Kirkland, Conn. Farm., Mar. 17, '06, 1.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 1, 1906.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 2, 1907.
Kirkland, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 22, 195, '07.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 1908.
Kirkland, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 28, '08.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 1909.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 83, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 64, 1914.
Lounsbury, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 193, 1908.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 58, 1, 1905.
Marlatt, U. S. F. B. 453, 1911.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R., 1913.
Melander, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 8th R., 151, 1912.
Morgan, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 213, 1908.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 25.

Mosher & Webber, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 368, 1914.
Mundon, Me. B. 128, 67, 1906.
O'Kane, N. H. Moth C. 1, 1912.
O'Kane, N. H. Moth C. 3, 1912.
O'Kane, N. H. Moth C. 4, 1913.
O'Kane, N. H. Moth C. 5, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 290, 1914.
Osborn, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 214, '08.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 65, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 161, 1905.
Patch, Me. Pom. Soc., 1904–1905, 115.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 209, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 261, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 352, 1908.
Philbrook, Me. Ent. R. 4, 18, 1909.
Philbrook, Me. Pom. Soc. R. f. 1909–1910, 107.
Philbrook, Me. Ent. R. 5, 35, 1910.
Philbrook, Me. Ent. R. 6, 25, 1911.
Philbrook, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 103, 1914.
Pike, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1911, 68.
Pike, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '12, 97, 197.
Pratt, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 52, 217, 1905.
Pratt, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 181, 1908.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 6, 67, 1909.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 7, 67, 1910.
Rane, J. Ec. Ent. III, 36, 1910.
Rane, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1910, 68.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 8, 81, 1911.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 9, 65, 1912.
Rane, C. Gentl., Dec. 28, 1912, 4.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 10, 75, 1913.
Rogers & Burgess, U. S. B. 87, 9, 1910.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1905–1907, 291.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–19, 315, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 263, 1907.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 211, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 563, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 9, '13.
Severin, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 202, 1908.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 630.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 10, 17, 1910.
Silvestri, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 66, 1909.
Slingerland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 222, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 128, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 537, 548.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 546.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 420.
Smith, Mass. G. & B-T R. 3, 219, 1908.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 36, 160, 1909.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 193, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 405.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 54, 1911.
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 558, 1913.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1906.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T C. 1, 6, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 54, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 1906, 38.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T R., 1906, 11, 1907.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1907.
Stene, R. I. G. & B-T. R. 1907, 15, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 24, 31, 1909.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 79, 1910.
Stene, Comm. Suppr. G. & B-T Moths R. f. 1911, 17.
Stene, R. I. R. 1912, Ent. Dept. 6, 1912.
Stene, R. I. R. 1914, Ent. Dept., 47, '14.
Stone, Mass. R. 23, II, 47, 1911.
Stuart, Vt. C. 2, 1909.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 159, 1910.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 480, 1911.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 72, 1910.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 166.
Woodward, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 107.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 236, 1907.
——— Conn. Exp. Sta. R. 7, 300, 1908.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 443.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 681.
——— N. Eng. Farm., June 30, 1906, p. 6.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 28, 13, 1913.
——— R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 29, 11, 1914.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 4, 1912.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. 10, 1913.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. Quar. Not. No. 17, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.

Porthetria dispar and birds
Collins, J. Ec. Ent. III, 343, 1910.
Porthetria dispar, *disease of*
Glaser, Science XXXVI, 219, 1912.
Glaser, Psyche, 1914, 185.
Glaser & Chapman, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 479, 1913.
Kirkland, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 53, 1909.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 7, 98, 1911.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 8, 90, 1912.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 9, 73, 1913.
Reiff, Psyche, 1909, 99.
Reiff, Spec. R. (Boston) 1911.
Porthetria dispar, *eggs resistant to birds*
Reiff, Psyche, 1910, 161.
Porthetria dispar, *eggs resistant to cold*
Reiff, Psyche, 1910, 69.
Porthetria dispar—*enemies of*
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 281.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 275, 15, 1907.
Howard, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 121, 1909.
Howard, Mass. G. and B-T R. 4, 70, '09.
Howard, Techn. B. Bur. Ent., 19, pt. 1, 1910.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 378, 1914.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 13, 1911.
Porthetria dispar—*legislation*
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 308, 1908.
Rane, Mass. For. R. 8, 141, 1912.
——— Conn. Exp. Sta. R. 7, 308, 1908.
Porthetria dispar, *Quarantine*
Hays, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1912, 76.
Rogers, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 116, 1914.
——— Conn. Farm., July 12, 1913, 8.
——— Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1912, 76.
——— U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd., Nov. 30, 1914.
Potassium sulphide
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 588, 1905.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 142, 1909.
Potato flea-beetle, *see* **Epitrix cucumeris**
Potato insects
Caesar, Farm. Advocate, Can., '10, 829.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 369.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 273.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 40, 135, 1912.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 113, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 213, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 211, 31, 1913.
Phillips, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 12, '13, 13.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 51, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 201, 1912.
Potato plant-louse, *see* **Macrosiphum solanifolii**
Potato stalk borer, *see* **Trichobaris trinotata**
Potato-stalk weevil, *see* **Trichobaris trinotata**
Potato tuber moth, *see* **Phthorimaea operculella**
Potherb butterfly, *see* **Pontia napi**
Poultry disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, p. 28, 1914.
Poultry Insects
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 1907.
Bell, U. S. F. B. 287, 47, 1907.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. f. 1913, 31.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Sept. 9, 1905, 13.
Brown, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Apr. 26, 1913, 20.
Drake, South. Cult., June 15, 1907, 25.
Elpers, Farm. Guide, July 15, 1911, 16.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 92, 1913.
Gary, South. Plant., Nov. 1911, 1190.
Gee, Prog. Farm., Mar. 16, 1912, 368.
Geer, Farm & Ranch, May 31, 1913, 17.
Halpin, Mich. B. 245, 239, 1907.
Halpin, Amer. Cult., June 1, 1907, 16.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 81, 1913.
Jones, Farm & Ranch, Sept. 9, 1906, 14.
Kaupp, Farm. Guide, Oct. 7, 1911, 27.
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 1912.
Knabe, South. Plant., Mar. 1912, 378.
Koethen, Cal. Cult., XLI, 267, 1913.
Lamon, U. S. F. B. 528, 11, 1913.
Pierce, Farm. Guide, Dec. 4, 1909, 18.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Aug. 16, '06, 857.
Salmon, U. S. F. B. 530, 5, 1913.
Schoppe, Conn. Farm., Aug. 31, '12, 8.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 52, 1911.
Tormohlen, Farm. Guide, July 11, 1908, 16.
Winslow, Farm & Ranch, Oct. 10, 1908, 14.
——— Conn. Farm., July 18, 1914, 6.
——— Nor'-West Farm., May 20, 1905, 479.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 547.
Poultry mite, *see* **Dermanyssus gallinae**
Praon cerasaphis
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 16, 1911.

Prays citri
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 722, 1913.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 22, 1914.
Premnotrypes solani
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, 1914.
Prenolepis imparis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 158, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 73, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Pretty cutworm, *see* **Mamestra legitima**
Prionoxystus macmurtrei
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 439, 1906.
Prionoxystus robiniae
Childs, Cal. Hort. B. III, 7, 259, 1914.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 12, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 79, 1905.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 61, 1909.
Prionoxystus spp.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 2, 1910.
Prionus californica
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 195.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVIII, 3, 1909.
Prionus imbricornis
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 83, 1910.
Prionus laticollis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 233, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 486, 1906.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 83, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 348.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 151, 1905.
Prionus sp.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 232, 1914.
Priophorus acericaulis
Britton, Ent. News, 1906, 313.
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 295, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 10, 708, 1911.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 305, 1912.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 247, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 83, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
Pristiphora bivittata
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 185, 1910.
Pristiphora grossulariae
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 126, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 42, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 23, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 23.
Gossard, O. Farm., Apr. 16, 1910, p. 538.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 29, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins., 286, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 487, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 344, 1914.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 15.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
Pristiphora sycophanta
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 557, 1906.
Pristomeridia agilis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 142.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 126, 116, 1910.
Pristomerus texanus
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 36, 1906.
Pristomerus vulnerator
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Prociphilus, *see* **Pemphigus**
Proctacanthus milbertii
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 26, 1914.
Prodenia commelinae
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 17, 1914.
Prodenia eridania
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 53, 1909.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 44, 1906.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 36, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914, 75.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 545.
Prodenia ornithogalli
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 79, 1905.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 105, 1905.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 64, 1912.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 15, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 42, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 258, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Prodenia sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
Prodiplosis fitchii
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 288, 1912.
Profenusa collaris
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57, Meet., 122, 1912.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 62, 1913.
Proliferation and cotton weevil
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 1906.
Prospalta *see* **Prospaltella**

Prospaltella aurantii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 276, 1913.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 60, 1906.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 8, 1912.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 136, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.
Taylor, Colo. B. 120, 10, 1907.
Taylor, U. S. B. 67, 90, 1907.
Prospaltella citrella
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 8, 1912.
Prospaltella lahorensis
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 11.
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 8, 1912.
Woglum, U. S. B. 120, 38, 1913.
Prospaltella murtfeldtii
Smyth, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1910, 65.
Smyth, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 170.
Prospaltella perniciosi
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 164.
Fernald, Ent. News, 1914, 39.
Tower, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VI, 125, '13.
Tower, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 422, 1914.
Proteopteryx deludana
Chittenden, Nut Grow., June, '05, 164.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Jan., '06, 106.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Sept., 1907, 4.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 285, 1905.
Herrick, Tex. B. 124, 10, 1909.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 46, 562, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 118, 1910.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1910, 118.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.
Proteopteryx willingana
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 109, 1910.
Proteoteras aesculanum
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 97, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 133, 1910.
Protoparce, *see* **Phlegethontius**
Proxys punctulatus
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 49, 1906.
Prune insects
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug., 1912, 10.
Pruning in relation to insects
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 12, '12.
Psallus delicatus
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 92, 1910.
Psenocerus supernotatus
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 25, 1905.
Grossenbacher & Duggar, N. Y. St. Tech. B. 18, 120, 1911.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 15.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 96, 1911.
Pseudanaphora arcanella
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 44, 95, 1905.
Pseudanthonomus crataegi
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 142.
Brooks, W. Va. B. 126, 117, 1910.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 38, 1914.
Pseudanthonomus validus
Cooley, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 193, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 127, 1914.
Pseudaonidia duplex
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 212, 1907.
Pseudapanteles etiellae
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 104, 1912.
Pseudococcus aceris, *see* **Phenacoccus acericola**
Pseudococcus adonidum, *see* **P. longispinus**
Pseudococcus affinis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 106, 1914.
Pseudococcus agrifoliae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 106, 1914.
Pseudococcus artemisiae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 96, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 107, 1914.
Pseudococcus aurilanatus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 175, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 97, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 108, 1914.
Pseudococcus azaleae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 108, 1914.
Pseudococcus bakeri
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 339, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXVI, 163, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 98, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 110, 1914.
Vaile, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 554, 1913.
Pseudococcus calceolariae
Garrett, La. R. 21, 22, 1909.
Garrett, La. B. 121, 3, 1910.
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 7, 1912.
Holloway, La. Plant., Dec. 20, 1913, 416.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 4, 1913.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 27, 1908.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 23, 65, 1913.

O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 115, 1914.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 213, 1910.
Titus, U. S. B. 52, 81, 1905.
Van Dine, La. Plant., May 14, 1910, 421.
——— La. Plant., Sept. 24, 1910, 206.

Pseudococcus citri
Allen, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 11, 1909.
Allen, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 231, 1910.
Bemis, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 17, 1909.
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, XXXVIII.
Blanchard, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 10, 1909.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 1910, 32.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 6, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 236, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 175, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 157, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 89, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 164, 235, 1910.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 246, 289, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 36, 1911.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 99, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 111, 1914.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 2, 1907.
Hoyt, Cal. Hort. B. I, 6, 231, 1912.
Maskew, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 18, 1909.
Matheson, Can. Ent., 1907, 284.
Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 24, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 108, 1908.
Prizer, Cal. Cult., XLII, 357, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 481, 1911.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 21, 1914.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 215, 1910.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 432, 1909.
Smith, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club B. 1, 6, 1909.
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 26, 1914.
Smith & Allen, Cal. Cult., XXXII, 243, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 25, 1913.
Titus, U. S. B. 52, 80, 1905.
Vaile, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIV, 624, 1912.
Vaile, Cal. Cult., XL, 260, 1913.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 10, 63, 1912.
Woodworth, Cal. Cult., XLII, 134, 1914.
——— Cal. Cult., XXX, 61, 1908.

Pseudococcus citri, *eggs*
Davis, Ent. News, 1908, 383.

Pseudococcus citri, *parasite of*
Carnes, Claremont (Cal.) Pom. Club. B. 1, 13, 1909.

Pseudococcus crawii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 105, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 117, 118, '14.

Pseudococcus dudleyi
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 118, 1914.

Pseudococcus ephedrae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 118, 1914.

Pseudococcus longispinus
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 6, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 236, 1906.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 176, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 159, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 105, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 118, 1914.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 4, 1907.
Harney, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov., 13, 1905.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 431, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 25, 1913.

Pseudococcus maritimus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 177, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 120, 1914.

Pseudococcus nipae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 106, 1913.

Pseudococcus obscurus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 120, 1914.

Pseudococcus pseudonipae
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 160, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 107, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 120, 1914.

Pseudococcus quercus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 177, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 121, 1914.

Pseudococcus ryani
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 178, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 121, 1914.

Pseudococcus sacchari
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 5, 1912.

Pseudococcus salinus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 121, 1914.

Pseudococcus sequoiae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 121, 1914.
Pseudococcus solani
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 122, 1914.
Pseudococcus sp.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 243, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 84, 1908.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 37, 1909.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 13, 9, 1907.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 9.
Watson, Fla. Grow., July 19, 1913, 11.
Pseudococcus trifolii
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 189, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 117, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. B. 131, 3, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 82, 1911.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 157, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 290, 1910.
Pseudococcus yerba-santae
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 123, 1914.
Pseudoeucoela gillettei
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.
Washburn, Minn. B. 12, 131, 1908.
Pseudohazis eglanterina
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 8.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 183, 1913.
Pseudophilippia quaintancii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 689, 1906.
Pseudopyrellia cornicina
Girault, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XVI, 15, '08.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 22, 1905.
Pseudoweisea suturalis
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 64, 1906.
Psila rosae
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 20, '09.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 35, 29, 1910.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 177, 1907.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 43, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 51, 1905.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 86, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 5, 1911.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 29, 1905.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 90, 1914.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 12, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 122, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. R. 53, 232, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 415, 1912.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 96, 1911.
Psilocephala melampodia
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 121, 1912.
Psilopodinus flaviceps
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. III, 207, 1910.
Dean, U. S. B. 85, 57, 1911.
Psorophora ciliata
Coffin, Md. B. 109, 107, 1906.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 24.
Psoroptes communis
Davis, Iowa Agric., Apr. 1910, 305.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 37, 1910.
Good, Ky. B. 143, 220, 1909.
Hall, U. S. B. An. Ind. R., 1910, 456.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 265, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 376, 1914.
Psoroptes equi
Law, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 452.
Psoroptes ovis
Fischer, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 715, 1906.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 290, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 17, 1905.
Wing, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 140, 29, 1906.
Psychoda alternata
Felt, N. Y. R., 25, 14, 1910.
Psychoda minuta
Herrick, Household Ins. 50, 1914.
Psylla floccosa
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 29, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 11, 1911.
Psylla galeaformis
Patch, Me. B. 187, 12, 1911.
Psylla pyricola
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 94, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 19, '07.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 213, 1905.
Britton, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '07, 154.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 22, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 30, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 1913.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 63, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 12.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 43, 1913.
Felt, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 45, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 23.
Fisher, Can. Ent., 1905, 1.

Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 33, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 247, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 20, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 53, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 114, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 253.
Hodgkiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 243, 1913.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1914, 222.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. B. 387, 389, 1914.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 262, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent., 47, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 313, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 34.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 9 East. Meet., 4, 1911.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 Meet., 34, 1911.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 37, 1410, 1912.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11 Meet., 52, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1912, 4, 52, 55.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57 Meet., 124, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1913, 44, 255.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, J. Ec. Ent. V, 193, 1912.
Parrott & Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. C. 20, '13.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 11, 1911.
Powell, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 57, 309, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 639, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 341, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 218, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 473, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 539.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 521.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 320.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 397.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 423.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V., 12, 394, 1908.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 149, 1905.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 479, 1911.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.

Psylla striata
Patch, Me. B. 187, 14, 1911.

Psylliodes convexior
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 81, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 191, 1905.

Psylliodes punctulata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 248, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 71, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 231, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 191, 1905.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 10, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 162, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 82, 33, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. Cult., XXXI, 175, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. I, 325, 1908.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 7, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.

Psyllobora 20-maculata
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 12, 1914.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. I, 160, 1908.

Psyllobora taedata
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 210, 1913.

Psyllopsis fraxinicola
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 39, 1911.

Pterocyclon mali
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 65, 1909.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 198, 1914.

Pteromalus bimaculatus
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 30, 1913.

Pteromalus cuproideus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 305, 1911.

Pteromalus egregius
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 17.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 73, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 11.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 88, 1914.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 61, 262, *et seq.* 1911.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 457, 1912.
Tothill, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 58, 1913.

Pteromalus eurymi
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 21, '14.

Pteromalus nidulans
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 17.

Pteromalus processioneae
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 10.
Pteromalus puparum
Chittenden, U. S. C. 60, 6, 1905.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 21, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 458, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 358, 1912.
Pteromalus sp.
Howard, Mass. G. & B-T R. 4, 72, 1909.
Pteronus hudsonii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 569, 1906.
Pteronus integer
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 683, 1906.
Pteronus latifasciatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 572, 1906.
Pteronus mendicus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 561, 1906.
Pteronus odoratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 562, 1906.
Pteronus ribesii
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 124, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 34, 1909.
Caesar, Ont. Dept. Agr., Fr. B. 22, 33,'14.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 367.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 264, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 107, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 122, 1910.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 24, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 12, 1910.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 72, 1908.
Grant, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 18, 1911.
Hedrick, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 14, 7, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 4, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 252, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 98, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 285, 1914.
Price, Va. C. 7, 46, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 476, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 343, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 341, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 471, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 15.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 and 11, 330, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 381, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 183, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 11, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 156, 1905.
Troop, Ind. Farm., May 11, 1912, 6.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 24, 1913, 10.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 38, 1909.
Wright, Green's Fr. Grow., June, '14, 8.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 8, 1906.
——— Iowa Home., June 15, 1905, 972.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 140.
Pteronus thoracicus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 553, 1906.
Pteronus trilineatus
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 28, 1906.
Pteronus ventralis
Cory, Md. Hort. Soc., 1912, 192, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 322, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 63, 1905.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 91.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 117, 1908.
Pteronus vertebratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 570, 1906.
Pterophorus monodactylus
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 122, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 179, 1905.
Pterostichus californicus
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Pterostichus coracinus
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.
Pterostichus lucublandus
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 85, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 177, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 274, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 161, 343, 1908.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.
Pterostichus permundus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 177, 1905.
Ptilinus pectinicornis
Herrick, Household Ins. 392, 1914.
Ptilinus ruficornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 298, 1905.
Ptinus brunneus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 41, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 47, 1912.
Ptinus fur
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 41, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 46, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 393, 1914.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 233, '11.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Pulex avium
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 14, 1913.
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 11, 1912.
Pulex cheopis, *see* **Xenopsylla**
Pulex gallinae, *see* **Sarcopsylla gallinacea**
Pulex irritans
Banks, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 73, 1910.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 154, 1910.
Fox, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 142, 1910.
Herrick, Household, Ins., 144, 1914.
Howard, U. S. C. 108, 1909.
Howard, South. Plant., July 1913, 802.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 66.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 95, 1914.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 355.
Mitzmain, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., B. 38, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 21, 28, 1913.
Pulex serraticeps, *see* **Ctenocephalus canis**
Pulicides
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 240, 1913.
Pullus fuscatus
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 1, 27, 1914.
Pulvinaria acericola
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 160, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 179, 1905.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 31.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 435, 1909.
Pulvinaria amygdali
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 109, 1913.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 69, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 78, 1905.
Pulvinaria camelicola
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 180, 1907.
Pulvinaria floccifera
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 74, 1914.
Pulvinaria innumerabilis, *see* **vitis**
Pulvinaria occidentalis
Cunningham, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 20, 1911.
Pulvinaria psidii
Berger, Fla. R. 1908, lix.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 180, 1907.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 32.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 76, 1912.
Watson, Fla. R. 1912, LXIII.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.
Pulvinaria pyriformis
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 31.
Pulvinaria rhois
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 181, 1907.
Pulvinaria vitis
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 37, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. B. XIX, 2, 33, 1906.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 10, 1906.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 32, 45, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 64, 1910.
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 6, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 237, 1906.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 252, 1914.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 315, 1905.
Brues, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1906, 15.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 179, 1907.
Chalmers, S. Dak. R. f. 1905, 26.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 34, 1906.
Dickerson, U. S. B. 67, 48, 1907.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 67, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Farm., July 11, 1908, 9.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 110, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 166, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 110, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 196, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 97, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 121.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 57, 1908.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 246, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 82, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. B. 112, 343, 1907.
Forbes, Farm. Guide, June 22, 1907, 16.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 100, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 524, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 62, 1911.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 42, 1908.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 22, 1906.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 313, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 143, 1911.
Green, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1905, 367.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 177, 1908.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 292.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 24.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 31.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 31.

Pulvinaria vitis (*Cont'd*)
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 54, 1907.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 38, 67, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 257, 1909.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 284, 1907.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 446, 1912.
Johnson, U. S. B. 52, 85, 1905.
Johnson, Colo. B. 116, 3, 1906.
Johnson, Colo. P. B. 27, 1906.
Johnson, Farm & Fireside, Mar. 25, 1907, 9.
Johnson, Farm. Guide, Oct. 1, 1910, 5.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 137, 1906.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 43, 1914.
Martin, Iowa Agric., Jan., 1906, 175.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 233, 1906.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 276, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 260, 1914.
Price, Va. C. 7, 77, 1909.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 43, 1914.
Sanders, U. S. C. 64, 1, 1905.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. I, 17, 1908.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 433, 1909.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 18, 1912.
Sanders, Farm. Guide, May 16, '14, 21.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 427, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 12, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 591.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1906, 243.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 36, 105, 1907.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 14, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 346.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 174, 1911.
Taylor, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 18, 86, '08.
Washburn, U. S. B. 52, 57, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 22, 54, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 103, 1908.
Weed, U. S. B. 52, 68, 1905.
Wicks, Deseret Farm., July 15, 1911, 15.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 703.
——— Ind. Farm., July 7, 1906, 14.
——— Prai. Farm., Jan. 15, 1914, 24.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.

Pulvinaria vitis, *eggs*
Davis, Ent. News, 1906, 368.

Pumpkin-bug, *see* **Nezara hilaris**

Punctured flea-beetle, *see* **Psylliodes punctulata**

Punkies, *see* **Ceratopogon**

Pure Insecticides
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 25, 1909, 7.

Pure lead arsenate (Hemingway's)
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 16, 1914.

Purified cyanide
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd. Ins. 1, p. 12, 1914.

Purple apple aphis, *see* **Aphis sorbi**

Purple scale, *see* **Lepidosaphes beckii**

Purslane bug, *see* **Geocoris bullatus**

Putnam's scale, *see* **Aspidiotus ancylus**

Pycnoderes quadrimaculatus
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 190, 1913.

Pyralis farinalis
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 40, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 63, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 220, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 86, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 37, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 42, 1912.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 76a, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 66a, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 256, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 362, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 2, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 251, 287, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 192, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 19, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 19–20, 1913.

Pyrethrum
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 25, 1907.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 249, '14.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 29, 1908.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 11, 1908.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 145, 1909.

Pyrgota undata
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 14, 1913.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 474, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 162, 1908.

Pyrofume
Francis, Pub. Health R. XXI, 711, 1906.
Francis, Pub. Health R. XXII, pt. 1, 467, 1907.
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 34, 1910.

Pyrol tree and plant spray
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 647, 1905.
Pyrophila pyramidoides
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 848, 1909.
Pyrox
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 32, 21, 1910.
Pyrrharctia isabella, *see* **Isia**
Pyrrhia umbra
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 119, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 17, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 18, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 368, 1906.

Quarantine
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. I. 344, 1905.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXVII, 610, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. Statutes, '12, 15.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 156, 1914.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 52, 1906.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 3, 19, 1909.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. I., 1, 17, 1911.
Hoyt, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 321, 1912.
Hoyt, Cal. Hort. B. I, 10, 808, 1912.
Hoyt, Cal. Hort. B. II, 5, 541, 1913.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 107, 1911.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 133, 1913.
Maskell, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 3, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 104, '12.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 3, 107, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 135, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 199, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 320, 1912.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 3–4, 400, '13.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 572, 1913.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 599, 1913.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 671, 1913.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 10, 707, 1913.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 733, 1913.
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. III, 8, 309, 1914.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XXVII, 547, 1911.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Sept. 18, 1914, 10.
Pease, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 13, 1913, 9.
Watson, Fla. Grow., Nov. 22, 1912, 26.
Woodworth, J. Ec. Ent. II, 359, 1909.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. '12, 39.
——— Cal. Cult. XXIX, 578, 1912.
——— Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 6, 18 1914.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 8th Bien. R. 83.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 10th Bien. R., 137.
——— Oreg. Bd. Hort. 11th Bien. R., 166.
——— Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 6, 66, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Off. Secy. C. 41, 1914.
Quarantine, *see also* **Legislation,** *quarantine*
Quassiin as insecticide
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 165, 1, 1914.
Quedius molochinus
Chittenden, U. S. C. 87, 11, 1907.
Quince curculio, *see* **Conotrachelus crataegi**

Rachela bruceata
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 93, 1914.
Railroad worm, *see* **Rhagoletis pomonella**
Raspberry byturus, *see* **Byturus unicolor**
Raspberry cane-borer, *see* **Oberea bimaculata**
Raspberry cane-maggot, *see* **Phorbia rubivora**
Raspberry crown moth, *see* **Sesia rutilans**
Raspberry horntail, *see* **Hartigia cressoni**
Raspberry insects
Clement, Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B. 210, 28, 1913.
Lawrence, Better Fr., Dec. 1912, 16.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 54, 1911.
Raspberry leaf-roller, *see* **Exartema permundana**
Raspberry root-borer, *see* **Bembecia marginata**
Raspberry sawfly, *see* **Monophadnoides rubi**
Raspberry span-worm, *see* **Synchlora aerata**
Rat Bis-Kit Paste
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 41, 1914.
Rat flea, *see* **Xenopsylla cheopis**
Rat parasites
Banks, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 69, 1910.
Stiles & Hassall, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 111, 1910.
Records, *keeping*
Hinds & Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. I, 91, 1908.
Townsend, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 249, 1911.

Recurvaria nanella
Scott & Paine, J. Agr. Res. II, 161, 1914.
Recurvaria piceaella
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 32, 1913.
Recurvaria thujaella
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 86, 1907.
Red-banded leaf-roller, *see* **Eulia triferana**
Red bug, *see* **Trombidium larva**
Red bugs, apple, *see* **Lygidea mendax and Heterocordylus malinus**
Red composite aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum rudbeckiae**
Red grain-beetle, *see* **Cathartus gemellatus**
Red-headed clytus, *see* **Neoclytus erythrocephalus**
Red-humped caterpillar, *see* **Schizura concinna**
Red-humped oak caterpillar, *see* **Symmerista albifrons**
Red lead as an insecticide
Morse, Me. B. 149, 329, 1907.
Red-legged flea-beetle, *see* **Crepidodera rufipes**
Red-legged grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus femur-rubrum**
Red-legged ham beetle, *see* **Necrobia rufipes**
Red-legged locust, *see* **Melanoplus femur-rubrum**
Red mite of poultry, *see* **Dermanyssus gallinae**
Red-necked cane-borer, *see* **Agrilus ruficollis**
Red scale, *see* **Chrysomphalus aurantii**
Red-shouldered plant-bug, *see* **Thyanta custator**
Red-shouldered twig-borer, *see* **Sinoxylon basilare**
Red spider, *see* **Tetranychus bimaculatus**
Red-tailed bot-fly, *see* **Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis**
Red turnip beetle, *see* **Entomoscelis adonidis**
Red turpentine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus valens**
Redwinged pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus rufipennis**
Redwood bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeosinus sequoiae**
Reduviolus ferus
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 585, '14.
Marsh, U. S. B. 64, 74, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 451.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 136, 1912.
Reduvius personatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 22, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 27, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 419, 1914.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 143, 1912.
Remigia repanda
Jones, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 236, 1913.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, LXX.
Repellents against root aphis
Forbes, Ill. B. 130, 1908.
Resin-lime mixture
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 226, 1909.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 9, 1908.
Resin-lime-arsenic mixture
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 38.
Resplendent shield-bearer, *see* **Coptodisca splendoriferella**
Retinia, *see* **Evetria**
Rex lime and sulphur
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 450.
Rex lime and sulphur with lead arsenate
Watkins, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1908, 119.
Rex spray
Henderson, Idaho B. 56, 3, 1907.
Rexo Dip
——— U. S. D. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 18, 1914.
Rhabdophaga rigidae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 636, 1906.
Rhabdophaga salicis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 299, 1905.
Rhabdophaga strobiloides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 639, 1906.
Rhabdopterus picipes
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 212, 1912.
Rhagium lineatum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 366, 1906.
Rhagoletis cingulata
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 102, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 100, '13.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXVII, 281, 1914.
Paddock, O. Farm., Aug. 8, 1914, 91.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 35.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 42, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 129, 1911.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 79, 1913.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 41.

Illingworth, N. Y. C. B. 325, 191, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 91, 1914.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 28, 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 345, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 254.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 667, 1912.
Severin, Can. Ent. 1914, 311.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 304, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 22, '14.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 160.

Rhagoletis fausta

Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 100, 1913.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 79, 1913.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 41.
Illingworth, N. Y. C. B., 325, 191, 1912.
Severin, Can. Ent., 1914, 311.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 306, 1914.

Rhagoletis intrudens

Aldrich, Can. Ent., 1909, 69.

Rhagoletis pomonella

Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 88, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 4, 1907.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 34, 31, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 260, 1906.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 6, 1911.
Caesar, Farm & Dairy, Can., Sept. 15, 1910, 4.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 22, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 80, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 50, 1914.
Card, R. I. R. 20, 211, 1908.
Card & Blake, R. I. R. 18, 197, 1906.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909, 1910, 593, 1911.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 343, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 60, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 91, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 122.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 89, 1906.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1907, 640.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 33, 1908.
Felt, Mass. Fr. Grow. Assoc. R. 12, 16, 141, 1910.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 84, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 12, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 228, 1907.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 50.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1913, 61, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 62, 1908.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 17, 1911.
Gibson, Can. Hort. XXXV, 254, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 14, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 104, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 248.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 558.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. IX, 1, 8, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 9, 1910.
Hitchings, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1910, 91.
Hood, Mass. C. 3, 1907.
Illingworth, N. Y. C. B. 324, 129, 1912.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 240, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 66, 254, 1911.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 369.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 238, 1911.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 70, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 32, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 135, '06.
Lochhead, Farm & Dairy, Can., July 22, 1909, 8.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 91, 1914.
Melander, Wash. B. 103, 43, 1911.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 23, 1914.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 17, 1905.
O'Kane, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1910, 86.
O'Kane, N. H. C. 14, 1911.
O'Kane, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 173, 1911.
O'Kane, N. H. B. 163, 30, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 343, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 51, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50. 1742, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 221, 1906.
Patch & Munson, Me. B. 109, 169, 1905.
Petch, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 73, 1913.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 101, 1, 1908.
Ross, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 278, 1911.

Rhagoletis pomonella (*Cont'd*)
Ross, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 67, 1913.
Sanderson, N. H. B. 129, 264, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 632, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 8, '13.
Severin, Can. Ent. 1914, 310.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 338, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 31, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 467, 1910.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 23, 30, 1908.
Stewart, Pa. B. 128, 127, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V. 12, 369, '08.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 165, '11.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 16, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 94, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R., 42, 72, 1912.
Walker, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1911, 90.
Weed, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., May 16, 1914, 9.
West, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 10, 25, 1913.
Woods, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 398, 1914.
——— Conn. Farm., Mar. 16, 1912, 6.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 732.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.

Rhagoletis ribicola
Lawrence, Better Fr., Dec. 1912, 16.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 357, 1914.

Rhagoletis spp.
Hollinger, Mich. Hort. Soc., '13, 70, '14.

Rhaphidia sp. on codling moth
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.

Rhigopsidius tucumanus
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.

Rhinoncus pyrrhopus
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Bishopp, Ent. News, 1913, 368.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 102, 1912.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., '10, 230.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 47, 1907.

Rhipicephalus sp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.

Rhizobius debilis
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 14, 1906.
Schwarz, U. S. B. 54, 75, 1905.

Rhizobius lactucae
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 249, 1907.

Rhizobius lophanthae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 33, 1906.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 518, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 224, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 13, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 62, 1906.
Maskew, U. S. B. 54, 75, 1905.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 469, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 138, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 514, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 226, 338, 1912.
Smith, Cal. Hort. Comm. C., Nov. '05, 5.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.

Rhizobius toowoomba
Austin, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 176, 1905.

Rhizobius ventralis
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 35, 1906.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 223, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 132, 1914.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 270, 1910.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 30, 1911.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 10, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 459, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 192, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 514, 1911.
Timberlake, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 303, 1913.

Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 17, '14.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 123, 1914.
Morris, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 24, 1914.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 31, '14.
Windle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 127, 1911.

Rhizopertha dominica
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., Jan. 1, 1911, 471.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 96, 29, 1911.
Tucker, La. R. f. 1912, 18.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Rhodites bicolor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.

Rhodites dichlocerus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 648, 1906.

Rhodites globulus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.

Rhodites ignota
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.

Rhodites radicum
Cook, N. J. C. 34, 8.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 121, 1906.
Rhodites rosae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 647, 1906.
Rhodites verna
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 648, 1906.
Rhogas autographae
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 114, 1912.
Rhogas canadensis
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 36, 1913.
Rhopalomyia grossulariae
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 255, 1914.
Houser, J. Ec. Ent. V, 180, 1912.
Rhopalosiphum capreae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 320, 1911.
Rhopalosiphum dianthi
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 174, 1906.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., July 19, 1906, 748.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 118, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 171, 1913.
Rhopalosiphum pastinacae
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 320, 1911.
Rhopalosiphum persicae, *see* **Myzus**
Rhopalosiphum rhois
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.
Rhopalosiphum violae
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 103, 1908.
Douglass, Cal. Hort. B., II, 1–2, 76, '13.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 18, 1907.
Rhopalosiphum xylostei
Murtfeldt, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 227, 1910.
Rhopobota vacciniana, *see* **Eudemis**
Rhopoideus citrinus
Marlatt, U. S. B. 62, 61, 1906.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 124, 10, 1910.
Rhubarb curculio, *see* **Lixus concavus**
Rhynchites bicolor
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 88, 1912.
Dickerson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 316, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 240, 1913.
Gates, J. Ec. Ent. II, 465, 1909.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 150.
Rhyncholophus gracilipes
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 62, 1914.
Rhyncholophus parvus
Chittenden, U. S. C. 43, 2nd Ed., 5. '09.
Rhynchophora—*Parasites of*
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. I, 380, 1908.
Rhynchophorus cruentatus
Berger, Fla. R. 1907, XXXIX.
Rhynchoprion penetrans
Herrick, Household Ins. 149, 1914.
Rhyncolus brunneus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 666, 1906.
Rhyphus punctatus
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 35, 1910.
Ribbed pine borer, *see* **Rhagium lineatum**
Rice weevil, *see* **Calandra oryzae**
Ringed millipede, *see* **Cambala annulata**
Ripersia smithii
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 107, 1913.
Ripersia villosa
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 178, 1907.
Rivoltasia bifurcata
Banks, U. S. C. 92, 4, 1907.
Roaches
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 173, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 138, 1914.
Hirschberg, Mich. Farm., Aug. 23, 1913, 155.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 35, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 353, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 4, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 388, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 72, 1906.
——— Nor'-West Farm. June 5,'12, 796.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 845.
Roaches and roundworms
Boston, Amer. Med. III, 260, 1908.
Roach killer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 9, 1914.
Roach powder
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 34, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 6, p. 82, 1914.
Roach Sault
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Nos. 36, 37, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 108, 1913.
Roach Trap
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 327, 1913.
Rocky Mountain locust, *see* **Melanoplus spretus**

Rocky Mountain tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma fragilis**
Roentgen Rays and Insects
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. V, 188, 1912.
Roller worm, *see* **Eudamus proteus**
Romaleum atomarium
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 434, 1906.
Root-louse syrphus-fly, *see* **Pipiza radicans**
Root maggots
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, 1905.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1825.
O'Kane, N. H. B. 163, 31, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 432.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 353.
Rose aphis, *see* **Macrosiphum rosae**
Rose chafer, *see* **Macrodactylus subspinosus**
Rose insects
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 54, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 253, 1912.
Rose leaf-beetle, *see* **Nodonota puncticollis**
Rose leaf-hopper, *see* **Empoasca rosae**
Rose-leaf tobacco extract
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 651, 1905.
Rose nicotine
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 626, 632.
Rosin-naphtha
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 609.
Rose scale, *see* **Aulacaspis rosae**
Rose slug, *see* **Endelomyia rosae**
Rose snout beetle, *see* **Rhynchites bicolor**
Rosin oil
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 187, 1908.
Rosy apple aphis, *see* **Aphis sorbi**
Rosy hyparpax, *see* **Hyparpax aurora**
Roundheaded apple-tree borer, *see* **Saperda candida**
Roundheaded pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus convexifrons**
Rufous scale, *see* **Selenaspidius articulatus**
Rusoline
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 96, 1913.
Rustic borer, *see* **Xylotrechus colonus**
Rust mite, *see* **Eriophyes oleivorus**
Rust-red flour beetle, *see* **Tribolium ferrugineum**
Rusty-brown plum-louse *see* **Aphis setariae**
Rusty-brown tortrix, *see* **Platynota flavedana**
Rusty tussock moth, *see* **Hemerocampa antiqua**

Sabulodes transversata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 539, 1906.
Saddle-back caterpillar, *see* **Sibine stimulea**
Saissetia fillicum
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 239, 1906.
Saissetia hemisphaerica
Britton, Conn. B. 151, 9, 1905.
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 239, 1906.
Britton, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 192, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 124, 1912.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 182, 1912.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 216, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 117, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. Crop. R. f. Oct. '07, 32.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 387, '08.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 12, 1907.
Hood, Mass. C. 6, 3, 1907.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 478, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 194, 1911.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 439, 1909.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 440, 1909.
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 193, 1907.
Saissetia oleae
Coit, Ariz. B. 58, 318, 1908.
Cook, Cal. Cult. XLI, 448, 1913.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 9, 1907.
Day, Cal. Cult., XXV, 175, 199, 1905.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 183, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R, 1, 111, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 223, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXIII, 516, 1909.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. I, 12, 1909.
Essig, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 190, 1910.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 1, 15, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 118, 1913.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 11, 1907.
Jeffrey, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 283, 1907.
Jones, Cal. Cult., XXIX, 388, 1907.
Maskew, Cal. Cult., XXV, 269, 1905.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XXVII, 175, 1906.
Morrill, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 2, 1910, 5.

Newell & Barber, U. S. B. 122, 65, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 8.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXX, 571, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. III, 473, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 445, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 151, 1911.
Quayle, Ent. News, 1911, 167.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 301, 512, 1911.
Quayle, U. S. D. A. B. 134, 12, 1914.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 440, 1909.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXX, 526, '10.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 80, 1912.
Woglum, U. S. B. 79, 12, 1909.
Woglum, U. S. B. 908, 1912.
Woodbridge, Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 205, 1905.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 5, 1909, 3.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 587, 685, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.

Saissetia oleae, *parasites*
Berger, Cal. Hort. B. III, 5, 212, 1914.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XXVIII, 126, 1907.

Salimeme
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 642, 1905.

Salt-marsh caterpillar, *see* **Estigmene acraea**

Samia cecropia
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 40, 1906.
Davis, Ent. News, 1906, 368.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 46, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 539, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 116, 1912.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 34, 1908.
Gibson, Ott. Nat. XX, 149, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 209, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 5, 1908.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 341.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 165, 1905.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 294, 1906.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 584.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 746.

Samia gloveri
Cooley, Mont. B. 75, 109, 1909.

San Jose scale, *see* **Aspidiotus perniciosus**

Sanax Disinfecting Fluid
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 47, 1914.

Sand cricket, *see* **Stenopelmatus irregularis**

Sand flies, *see* **Ceratopogon**

Sanitas
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 69, 1913.

Sanninoidea exitiosa
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 12, 1907.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 34, 1913.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 42, 1909.
Becker, Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912, to 1913, 28.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 24, '07.
Blake, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 986.
Blake, N. J. B. 231, 27, 1910.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 15, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 359, 1910.
Brown, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1908, 14.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 30, 1914.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 30, 1912.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 360.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 257, 1912.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 188, 1911.
Conradi, S. C. R. 21, 35, 1908.
Conradi, Prog. Farm., May 6, 1909, 15.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 5, 1909.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Month C., Mar. 1906.
Cory, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 332, 1911.
Cory, Md. B. 176, 181, 1913.
Cundiff, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb. 1906, 6.
Cundiff, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 126, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 62, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 41, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 72, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press. LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 13.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 23, 27, '12.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 574, 1913.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 48, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 18, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 19, 143, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 21, 1905.
Gossard, O. Farm., Mar. 17, 1906, 297.
Gossard, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Jan. 1907, 23.

Sanninoidea exitiosa (*Cont'd*)
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 189, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 63, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 126, 1911.
Green, Better Fr., May 1911, 43.
Hadley, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 540.
Hartman, O. Farm., Sept. 26, 1908, 240.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 256.
Headlee, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1913, 52.
Hinds, Proc. Ala. Hort. Soc. 9, 123, 1911.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 288.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 22.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 258, 1909.
Koogle, Am. Agric., Apr. 7, 1906, 461.
Kyla, Tex. B. 80, 26, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 134, '06.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 56, 1914.
Lyne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 3, 35, 1913.
Mason, Farm. Guide, Mar. 23, 1912, 5.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 20, '11, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 4, 1913, 8.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 193, 1913.
Morris, Farm. Guide, Dec. 21, 1912, 6.
Niven, Prog. Farm., July 15, 1911, 623.
Niven, S. C. C. 21, 8, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 237, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Paddock, Col. Rur. World, Aug. 8, 1912, 104.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 208.
Parry, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f. 1903–1904, 73, 1905.
Patterson, N. J. R., 1912, 451.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 26, '06, 773.
Price, South. Plant., Jan. 1905, 22.
Price, Va. C. 7, 32, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 330.
Quaintance, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 120, 1907.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 44, 1907.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 13.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 109.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 16.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 233, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 645, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Feb. 28, '14, 290.
Slingerland, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 121.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 341, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 266, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 473, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 21.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 81, 1905.
Smith, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., '05, 59.
Smith, South Cult., Feb. 1, 1905, 28.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 164, 1906.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Aug. 27, 1908, 15.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 399.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 313.
Smith, N. J. B., 235, 5, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 433.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Snodgrass, Nebr. Farm., July 20, 1905, p. 696.
Starnes, Ga. Hort. Soc. 29 Meet. 60, '05.
Starnes, Ga. B. 73, 149, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 33, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp. 1906, 17.
Stuckey, South. Cult., Aug. 1, 1910, 23.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 390, '08.
Surface, C. Gentl., 1909, 678.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 57, 1909.
Surface, Pa. R. 16, 119, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 152, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 84, 104.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 145, 1905.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1909, 170, 1910.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1911, 88, 1912.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 11, 1906.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 23, 1912.
Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 9, 1910.
Wertz, Am. Agric., Jan. 13, 1906, 40.
Willett, C. Gentl., 1910, 1128.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 125, 606, 1911.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 107, 1909.
Worsham, Ga. Hort. Soc., 1909, 107.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
——— Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. 1909, 146.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 400.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 517.
——— Ind. Farm., Feb. 17, 1912, 9.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1908, 711.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1909, 641.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 1049.
——— S. W. Stockm., Mar. 1, 1912, 16.
——— S. W. Stockm., Dec. 19, 1913, 10.

——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Sanninoidea exitiosa quarantine
Cook, Cal. Hort. Comm. R. 5, 12, 1912.

Sanninoidea opalescens
Ball & Titus, Utah Hort. Comm. Bien. R. f. 1909–1910, 48, 1911.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 7, 1910.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 111, 1912.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 16, 1905.
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug. 1912, 9.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 113, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 225, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 193, 1913.
Moulton, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. I. 178, 1905.
Moulton, U. S. B. 97, 65, 1911.
Quaintance, U. S. F. B., 1905, 330.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 645, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 275, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 157.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXI, 232, 1911.

Sanninoidea pacifica
Morris, Cal. B. 228, 372, 1912.
Morris, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 293, 1912.
Moulton, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 734, '11.

Sanoc
——— U. S. D. Ins. & Fung. No. 133, 1913.

"San-U-Zay"
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 840, '09.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 178, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 369.

Saperda bivittata
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 340, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 469, 1910.

Saperda calcarata
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 336, 1908.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 34, 1912.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 100, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 98, 1905.
Gee, J. Ec. Ent. V, 336, 1912.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 25, 1912.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 91, 1913.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 12, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 2nd Bien. R., 37, 1907–1908.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 3rd Bien. R., 37, 1909–1910.

Saperda candida
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 25, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 58, 1912.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 54, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 16, '07.
Britton, Conn. Ent. R. 7, 333, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 333, 1908.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 5, 1911.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 354.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 250, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 29, 1913.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 32, 3rd Ed. 1, 1907.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 32, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 84, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 84, 1905.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 12, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 209, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 51, 1908.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 51.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 49, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 18, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 50, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 99, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 221.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 427, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 300, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. VII, 1, 32, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 96, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 9, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 242, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 324.
Kirkpatrick, Iowa Agric., Mar. '09, 264.

Saperda candida *(Cont'd)*
Kirkpatrick, Kans. Farm., May 1, 1909, 13.
Lambert, Col. Rur. World, May 1, 1907, 139.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 61, 1912.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 21, 1909.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 29, 1905.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 78, 1914.
Mead, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 997.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 12, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 235, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1734.
Parry, Utah Bd. Hort. Bien. R. f. 1903–1904, 72, 1905.
Pellet, Col. Rur. World, May 31, 1905, 171.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 15.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 231, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 588, 1912.
Severin, S. D. Hort. Soc. 7th R., 239, '10.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 185, 1914.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 52, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 8.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 35, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 1906, 19.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 118, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 159, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 88, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 127, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg. Circ. B. 15.
Wilson, Better Fr., Feb. 1912, 76.
——— C. Gentl., 1905, 501.
——— Farm. World, Can., 1907, 502.

Saperda concolor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 474, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 19, 1914.

Saperda cretata
Chittenden, U. S. C. 32, 3rd Ed. 7, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 193, 1914.

Saperda discoidea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 269, 1905.

Saperda fayi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 283, 1905.

Saperda lateralis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 270, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 445, 1906.

Saperda mutica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 469, 1906.

Saperda obliqua
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 480, 1906.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 7, 1911.

Saperda populnea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 474, 1906.

Saperda puncticollis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 478, 1906.

Saperda sp.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXX, 44, 1910.

Saperda tridentata
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 108, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 67, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 154, 13, 1912.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 11, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Oct. 10, 1907, 1116.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 464, 1912.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 26, 1906, 773.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 103.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 104, 1910.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 57, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Saperda vestita
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 256, 1914.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III. 184, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 91, 1905.
Levison, J. Ec. Ent. II, 363, 1909.

Sarcophaga carnaria
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 107, 1912.

Sarcophaga cimbicis
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 441, 1914.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 4, 1907.

Sarcophaga georgiana
Dew, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 365, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 80, 1913.
Webster, U. S. B. 67, 98, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 4, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 248.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.

Sarcophaga helicis, *see* **Helicobia**

Sarcophaga hunteri
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 441.
Walton, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 208, 1912.

Webster, U. S. C. 84, 4, 1907.
Sarcophaga kellyi
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 435, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop. Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 136.
Sarcophaga sarraceniae
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 441, 1914.
Sarcophaga sinuata
Kelly, J. Agr. Res. II, 441, 1914.
Sarcophaga sp.
Riley, Can. Ent., 1906, 413.
Wohl, N. Y. Med. J., Nov. 22, '13, 1018.
Sarcopsylla gallinacea
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 32.
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 13, 1913.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. I, 355, 1908.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 444.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 378, 1914.
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 145, 1911.
Sherman, J. Ec. Ent. II, 201, 1909.
Sarcoptes equi
Fischer, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 712, 1906.
Sarcoptes laevis
Marsh, U. S. F. B. 390, 39, 1910.
Sarcoptes laevis var. gallinae
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 142, 1911.
Sarcoptes mutans
Dean, Kans. Farm., Feb. 4, 1911, 26.
Law, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 452.
Morse, U. S. F. B. 390, 38, 1910.
Sarcoptes mutans var. gallinae
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 8, 1912.
Sarcoptes scabiei
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. '13, 32.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 37, 1910.
Herrick, Household Ins. 300, 1914.
Melvin & Mohler, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 263.
Stevenson, U. S. B. An. I. B. 69, '05, 20.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 24, 1905.
Sarcoptes scabiei, *see also* **Scabies**
Sarcoptes scabiei equi
Law, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1907, 451.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 292, 1913.
Sarcoptes scabiei suis
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 266, 1913.
Sarcoptes spp.
Fisher, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 666, 1905.
Sargaritis sp. on fern caterpillar
Chittenden, U. S. B. 125, 10, 1913.
Sargaritis websteri
Hyslop, U. S. B. 95, 115, 1912.
Saturnia pavonia
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 342, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 67, 1911.
Saturniidae, *Parasites of*
Fiske & Thompson, J. Ec. Ent. II, 450, 1909.
Saw-toothed grain-beetle, *see* **Silvanus surinamensis**
Sayomyia albipes
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 687.
Sayomyia punctipennis
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 688.
Scabies
Biddle, Jr. Mich. Med. Soc., V, 83, 1906.
Blount, Tex. Med. News, XIV, 487, '05.
Bowen, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., CLIV, 624, 1906.
Burke, Amer. Jr. Dermatol., XII, 451, 1908.
Groat, N. Y. Med. Jr., LXXXII, 1220, 1905.
Howe, Bost. Med. Surg. Jr., CLII, 723, 1905.
Huntington, N. Y. Med. Jr., LXXXII, 1219, 1905.
Hyde, Amer. J. Med. Sci., CXXIX, 453, 1905.
Kaupp, Anim. Parasites, 57, 1908.
Kimball, Providence Med. Jr., XII, 38, 1911.
Kolmer, Jr. Cutan. Dis., June, '11, 339.
Painter, Bost, Med. Surg. Jr., CLXXI, 54, 1914.
Ruggles, Buffalo Med. Jr., VI, 113, '05.
Schamberg, Pr. Path. Soc. Phila. XIV, 22, 1911.
Schamberg, Jr. Cutan, Dis., Feb., 1912, 52.
Schiller, Wis. Med. Jr., IV, 279, 1905.
Stiles, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 627, 1907.
Scale Insects
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 10, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 2, 57, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 7, 203, 1907.
——— Pa. D. A. Zoöl. IV, 11, 397, 1907.
Scale insects, *Fungus diseases of*
Rolfs & Fawcett, Fla. B. 94, 5, 1908.
Rolfs & Fawcett, Fla. B. 119, 71, 1913.
Scale insects locomotion
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 301, 1911.

Scale Insects of South Carolina
Gee, J. Ec. Ent. V, 484, 1912.
Scale Insects, *Spraying*
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 193, 1911.
Scalecide
Britton, Conn. B. 165, 21, 1909.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 7, 282, '08.
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. B. 107, 257, 1906.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 178, 1908.
Pratt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '08, 92.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 212, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 615, 620.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 587.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 364.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 75.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 781.
Scalecide vs. Lime-sulphur
Pratt, C. Gentl., 1907, 1039.
Scales on orchids
Whitney, Cal. Hort. B. II, 7, 582, 1913.
Scale-Skidoo
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 596.
Scapteriscus didactylus
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 5, 1912.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 58.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.
Worsham & Reed, Ga. B. 101, 251, '12.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 573.
Scaptomyza flaveola
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 154, 1907.
Scatophaga stercoraria
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1914, 2.
Scelodonta nebulosus
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 214, 1907.
Scenopinus fenestralis
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 2, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 7, 1911.
Scamberg's disease, *see* **Pediculoides**
Schedius kuvanae
Burgess, U. S. F. B. 564, 7, 1914.
Fiske, Mass. For. R. 6, 90, 1910.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 8, 89, 1912.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 9, 71, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 10.
Howard, Mass. For. R. 10, 83, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1913, 2.
Howard, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 86, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 3.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 176, 1911.
Schistocerca alutacea
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 140, 1905.
Schistocerca americana
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 56.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 104, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 118, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 140, 1905.
Kelly, J. Agr. Res., II, 436, 1914.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 59.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 99, 1912.
Schistocerca shoshone
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 42, 1914.
Schistocerca vaga
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 42, 1914.
Schistoceros hamatus, *see* **Amphicerus bicaudatus**
Schizocerus ebenus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 241, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 437, 1912.
Schizocerus privatus
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 241, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 438, 1912.
Schizoneura americana
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 16, 1914.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 89, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 406, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 177, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 20, 1914.
Melander, Wash. B. 74, 5, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 181, 223, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 203, 236, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 220, 268, 1914.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 349, 1906.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 310, 1905.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 291, 1906.
Schizoneura americana, *parasite of*
Patch, Me. B. 203, 252, 1913.
Schizoneura lanigera
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 9, 1907.
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 24, 1913.
Ball, Deseret Farm. Mar. 23, 1905, 8.
Ball & Titus, Deseret Farm., May 6, 1911, 2.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 24, 1909.
Bartlett, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 16, '14, 18.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 60, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 12, '07.

Schizoneura lanigera (*Cont'd*)
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 21, 1910.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 4, 16, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 343, 1912.
Brown, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Jan. 1908, 4.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 3, 1911.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 353.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 248, 1912.
Chase, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 38, 26, 1913.
Clarke, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 371, 1905.
Clarke, Ala. Poly. B. 139, 20, 1907.
Coburn, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1907, 26, 1908.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 8, 1909.
Cook, N. J. C. 34, 8.
Cook, N. J. C. 35, 7.
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 663, 1911.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 172, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. Hort. f. 1909–1910, 42.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 90, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 57, 1912.
Cooley, & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 125, '12.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect. 9, 1905.
Cunningham, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 1, 20, 1911.
Dacy, W. Va. R. 136, 199, 1912.
Dean, Ga. Hort. Soc., 29th Meet., 46, 1905.
Dean, South. Plant., June 1907, 551.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 29, 1913.
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 26, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 97, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 101, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 109, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 228, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 49, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 11, 725, 1913.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 88, 1906.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 37, 86, 1907.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, '11.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 210, 1907.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 37, 1908.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 75, 36, 1910.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 50, 1908.
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 58, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 14, 15, 1906.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1907, 3.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Mar. 1908, 6.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1908, 19.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., Sept. 1908, 22.
Gillette, J. Ec. Ent. I, 306, 1908.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 18, 30.
Gillette, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1910, 14.
Gillette, Colo. R. 24, 28, 1911.
Gillette, Colo. R. 25, 30, 1912.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 5, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 134, 4, 1908.
Gillette & Taylor, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 13.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 3.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 13, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 42, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 105, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 65.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 219.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., May 8, 1909, 12.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 164.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 71, '11.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 187.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1264.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B., 109, 434, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 209, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 1, 19, 1906.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 298, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 39, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. VII, 1, 30, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 94, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1910, 49, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. IX, 1, 13, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 7, 1910.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 6, 7, 1911.
Hodgkiss & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 23, '13.
Houser, O. Farm., Nov. 25, 1911, p. 479.
Howard, U. S. Ent., R. 1912, 25.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 242, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 332.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 236, 1911.

Schizoneura lanigera *(Cont'd)*

Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 67, 1912.
Latham, Prog. Farm., July 1, 1911, 590.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 30, 22, 1909.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 29, 1905.
Lohrenz, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 162, 1911.
McCue, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1905, 32.
Melander, The Ranch, Apr. 1, 1912, 7.
Melander, Better Fr., June 1914, 39.
Merrill, Farm & Ranch, June 20, 1914, 11.
Merrill, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 13, '14, 9.
Moore, Wis. R. 23, 234, 1906.
Moore, Wis. R. 24, 374, 1907.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 22, 1910.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1908, 37.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 20, 1911, 1.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 13, '13, 10.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., June 12, '14, 10.
Morrison, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 210, 1912.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., vol. IV, 1, 13, 1905.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 12, 7, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 226, 1914.
Parker, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1911, 57.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '06, 24.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 46.
Patch, J. Ec. Ent. V, 395, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 203, 236, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 217, 173, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 220, 264, 1914.
Paull, Colo. Fr. Grow., July 1907, 6.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 63, 1909.
Pearson, Better Fr., Dec. 1909, 70.
Price, Va. C. 7, 28, 1909.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 108.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1904–1905, 13.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 13th R., 52, 1906.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R., 31, 1907.
Rumsey, U. S. B. 67, 31, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 22.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 21.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 240, 1908.
Sanders, Wis. B. 227, 19, 1912.
Sanders, Ins. Pests, 582, 1912.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 63, 1908, 695.
Shaw, O. Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 7, 17, '09.
Shaw, O. Bd. Agr. R. 64, 1909, 630.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 40.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 80.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1909, 84.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 153, 1914.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 166, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 23, 7, 31, 1907.
Smith, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 149.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 104, 1907.
Smith, Better Fr., Sept. 1908, 27.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 231.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 45, 1910.
Smith, N. C. R. 33, 32, 1910.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 78, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 47, 1906.
Stene, R. I. Nurs. Insp., 31, 1906.
Stewart, Pa. B. 128, 125, 1914.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 326, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V. 12, 371, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 117, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 16, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 88, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 72, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 126, 1905.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 84, 1906.
Symons, Md. Hort. Soc., 1909, 169, 1910.
Symons & Cory, Md. B. 175, 174, 1913.
Symons, & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 36, 1905.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 14, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. Fr. Grow. Mar., 1907, 15.
Titus, Deseret Farm., May 1, 1909, 14.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, 1911.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 22, '14.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 475, 1907.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., Jan. 8, 1910, 5.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIX, 144, '10.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 211, 1909.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 64, 1908.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 31, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Circ. B. 12, 6, 1909.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 87.
Woodworth, Cal. C. 102, 1913.
Woodworth, Conn. Farm., July 12, 1912, 6.

Schizoneura lanigera (*Cont'd*)
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 208, 1909.
Young, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 8, 1906.
——— Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 145.
——— Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–1904, 103, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXI, 115, 283, 1906.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 180, 1907.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 223, 1909.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 75, 1914.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 534.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1907, 81.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 3rd Bien. R., 31, 1909–1910.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. Sp. B., I, 4, 21, 1911.

Schizoneura lanigera, *parasite of*
Neff, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr. 1909, 10.

Schizoneura lanuginosa
Patch, Me. B. 220, 263, 1914.

Schizoneura pinicola
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 80, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 20, 1911.

Schizoneura rileyi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 192, 1905.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 20, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 181, 235, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 220, 260, 1914.
Williams, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 15, 1910.

Schizoneura tessellata, *see* **Pemphigus**

Schizoneura ulmi
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 79, 1910.
Patch, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 316, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 220, 271, 1914.

Schizoprymus phillipsi
Phillips, U. S. B. 95, 9, 1911.

Schizura concinna
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 78, 1912.
Berger, Fla. R., 1907, XLI.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 9, 1907.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins. 11, 1910.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 46, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 226, 1907.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 188, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 403, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 45, 1907.
Felt, U. S. B. 67, 39, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 31, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 99, 1912.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 45, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 94, 1911.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 242.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1906, 213, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 2, 43, 1907.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 14, 1910.
Hoyt, Cal. Cult., XLI, 286, 1913.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 344.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, '11.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 77, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 271, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 108, 164, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 123, 213, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 224, 1906.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 20.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 238, 1908.
Sanderson, N. H. R. 17–18, 325, 1906.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 60, 75, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 615, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 125, 1914.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 310, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 141, 1910.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 25, '14.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 654, 1913.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 63, 1908.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 156.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 6, 1912.
Woods, Me. B. 137, 288, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Schizura unicornis
Day, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C. 2, 40, 1912.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 43, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 94, 1911.
——— C. Gentl., 1909, 775.

Schnarr's compound
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 75.

Sciaphilus muricatus
Patch, Me. B. 123, 215, 1905.

Sciapteron regale
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 10, 677, 1913.

Sciara agraria
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 2, 1912.
Sciara inconstans
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 36, 1908.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 33, 1911.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Sept. 14, '05, 945.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Sciara multiseta
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 1, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 338.
Sciara sciophila
Houser, J. Ec. Ent. V. 399, 1912.
Sciara sp.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 95, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 300, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 536.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 243.
Sciara tritici
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.
Sciara vulgaris
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 197.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 551.
Scirtothrips citri, *see* **Euthrips citri**
Scolioneura capitalis
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 134, '09.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Houghton, Ent. News, 1908, 212.
Houghton, Del. B. 87, 10, 1910.
Scoliopteryx libatrix
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 62, 1905.
Scolopendra morsitans
Herrick, Household Ins. 413, 1914.
Scolopendrella immaculata
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 138, 1912.
Scolopendrella sp.
Woodworth, Cal. Fr. Grow., June 10, 1905, 1.
Scolothrips sexmaculata
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 6, 1909.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 55, 1914.
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 16, 1913.
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 331, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 513, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 87, 1913.
Scolytid in apple
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 49, 1908.
Scolytus liminaris
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 209.
Scolytus multistriatus
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. V, 173, 1912.
Chapman, Psyche, 1910, 63.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 76, 1912.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 342.
Scolytus quadrispinosus
Bird, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XXI, 123, '13.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 341, 1912.
Britton, Conn. Farm., Sept. 27, 1913, 3.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 237,'14.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 275, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 103, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 110, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 63, 1913.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 374, 1914.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 309, 1905.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 237, 1914.
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 163.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 78, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. B. 58, 60, 1909.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 125, 3, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 144, 1, 1911.
Levison, J. Ec. Ent. II, 363, 1909.
Loomis, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 446.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 347.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.
Scolytus rugulosus
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 30, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 97, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Feb. 7, 1914, 16.
Becker, Proc. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912–1913, 29.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 18, '07.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 34, 32, 1909.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. X, 3, 5, 1911.
Burgess, O. Bd. Agr. R. 61, 658, 1906.
Burgess, O. Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 18, 1907.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXI, 110, 1908.
Caesar, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 4, 1909, 13.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 18, 1910.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 51, 1914.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 360.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 251, 1912.
Close & Ballard, Md. B. 159, 190, 1911.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 22, 1905, 6.

Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 68, 1906.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 7, '09.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 16, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 154, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 100, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 45, 127, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 658, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 403, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 453, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 89, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 93, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 30, 1911.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 216, 1907.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. 1913, 60, 1914.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 50, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 19, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 51, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 301, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1909, 81.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 97, 123, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 6, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 1, 1914.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 223.
Herrick: N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 44.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 435, 1911.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 259, 1909.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 82, 1914.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., May 1, 1912, 13.
Niven, S. C. C. 21, 10, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 241, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '12, 209.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 63, 1909.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Sept. 27, '06, 987.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 346.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 21.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 122, 1909.
Rosenfeld, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 112.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 215, 1910.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R., 31, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 25.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 17.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 234, 1908.
Sanborn, Okla. R. 21, 27, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 544, 1912.
Sargent, Ala. Hort. Soc. R. 2, 30, 1905.
Scott, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1910, 63.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 277, 1914.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 27.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 17, 87, 1905.
Smith, South. Cult., Aug. 1, 1905, 19.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 165, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 416.
Smith, N. C. B. 206, 55, 1910.
Smith, N. J. B. 235, 36, 1911.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 77, 1906.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 57.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 503, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I. 4, 167, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 58, 1910.
Swaine, Ont. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 106.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 129, 146, 1905.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 20, 1911.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 23, 1912.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., June 15, '05, 623.
Twigg, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 319.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 481, 1911.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 433.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 125, 1911.
Wilson, Ohio C. 89, 4, 1909.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 207, 1909.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1909, 77, 1909.

Scolytus subscaber
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 115, '08.

Scopelosoma tristigmata
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 44, 1914.

Scorpions
Herrick, Household Ins. 360, 1914.

Scorpion poison
Jackson, Interstate Med. Jr., July, 1910, 485.

Scotobates calcaratus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.

Screw-worm, *see* **Chrysomyia macellaria**

Scudderia septentrionalis
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.

Scudderia sp. in corn
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 143, 1905.

Scudderia spp. on tobacco
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 61, '09.

Scudderia texensis
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.
Headlee, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 41, 236, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 467, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 341.
Scurfy scale, *see* **Chionaspis furfura**
Scutellista cyanea
Austin, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 11.
Barry, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 155, 1905.
Barry, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 273, 1907.
Bemis, Rur. Calif., Oct. 1907, 374.
Bemis, Rur. Calif., Sept. 1908, 295.
Bemis, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 43, 1910.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 9, 1907.
Cowan, Farm & Ranch, July 2, 1910, 3.
Day, Cal. Cult., XXV, 55, 1905.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. 1905, 2.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 270, 1913.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 283.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 8.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 31, 1911.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 17, 1906.
Maskew, Cal. Cult., XXV, 224, 1905.
Payne, Cal. Fr. Grow., May 20, '05, 4.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov. '05, 8.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb, '06, 6.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. III, 446, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 456, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 179, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 515, 1911.
Vosler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 660, 1913.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 77, 1912.
Youngstrom, Cal. Fr. Grow., Sept. 22, 1906, 3.
Cal. Fr. Grow., Feb. 4, 1905, 14.
Scutigera forceps
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 23, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 28, 1912.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 9, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 15, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 356, 1914.
Hewitt, Can. Ent., 1914, 219.
Marlatt, U. S. F. B., 627, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 41, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 24, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 134, 1912.
Scymnus bipunctatus
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. III, 11, 535, 1914.
Scymnus guttulatus
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 32.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 395, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 218, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 131, 1914.
Scymnus intrusus
Garrett, La. B. 121, 16, 1910.
Scymnus loewii
Sanborn, Okla. B. 98, 13, 1912.
Scymnus lophanthae, *see* **Rhizobius**
Scymnus marginicollis
Schwarz, U. S. B. 54, 75, 1905.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 219, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 469, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 226, 338, 1912.
Smith, U. S. B. 52, 75, 1905.
Scymnus nebulosus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 219, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 132, 1914.
Scymnus punctatus
Morrill & Back, U. S. B. 102, 9, 1912.
Scymnus punctum
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 6, 1909.
Webster, U. S. C. 158, 5, 1912.
Weldon, Colo. B. 152, 12, 1909.
Scymnus sp.
Britton, Conn. B. 181, 6, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 26, 1912.
Scymnus sordidus
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 520, 610, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 288, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 218, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 132, 1914.
Scymnus vagans
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 13, 1906.
Sealed carton for cereals
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 1913.
Searcher, *see* **Calosoma scrutator**
Security Carbolized Disinfectant
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 101, 1913.
Seed-corn maggot, *see* **Pegomyia fuscipes**
Seius pomi
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 53, 1914.
Parrott, Hodgkiss & Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 283, 302, 1906.
Seius sp.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 112, 1913.

Selandria barda, *see* **Tomostethus**
Selandria obsoletum
Britton, Conn. Exp. Sta. R. 7, 286, '08.
Selandria cerasi, *see* **Caliroa**
Selandria rubi, *see* **Monophadnoides**
Selandria vitis
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 287, 1915.
Selenaspidius articulatus
Berger, Fla. R. 1907, XXXVIII.
Berger, Fla. R. LVII, 1911.
Morrill, Fla. Fr. Grow., Feb. 17, 1911, 8.
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 277, 1911.
Semasia nigricans, *see* **Cydia**
Semicolon butterfly, *see* **Polygonia interrogationis**
Semi-looping maple worm, *see* **Homoptera lunata**
Semiotellus isosomatis
Webster, U. S. C. 106, 8, 1909.
Sepsis violacea
Howard, U. S. C. 71, 3, 1906.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 7, 1911.
Serica anthracina
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 622, 1913.
Serica fimbriata
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXXIII, 42, 1909.
——— Cal. Cult., XXIV, 581, 1905.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 661, 1913.
Serica iricolor
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 443.
Serica trociformis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 514, 1906.
Sericoris bipartitana, *see* **Olethreutes**
Sericothrips apteris
Crawford, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 360, '10.
Serpentine leaf-miner, *see* **Agromyza pusilla**
Serropalpus barbatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 671, 1906.
Sesia acerni
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Jan. 3, 1914, 2.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 46, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 56, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 497, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 35, 1911.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 32, 1905.
Sesia albicornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 469, 1906.
Sesia bolteri
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 470, 1906.
Sesia corni
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 456, 1906.
Sesia corusca
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 216, 1910.
Sesia pictipes, *see* **Synanthedon**
Sesia pyri
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 115, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 232, 1914.
Sesia rubristigma
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 437, 1906.
Sesia rutilans
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 190, 1913.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 234, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 384, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest. R. f. 1911–1912, 133.
Sesia scitula
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 44, 1909.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Feb. 1906, 119.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 451, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 499, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 37, 1911.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 299, 1905.
Williams, Ala. Poly. B. 155, 48, 565, '11.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 120, 1910.
Sesia tepperi
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Sesia tipuliformis
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 126, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 31, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Dept. Agr., Fr. B. 222, 34, 1914.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 104, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 191, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 23, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 23.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 24, 1905.
Hedrick, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 14, 7, 1914.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 4, 1910.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 73, 191.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 58, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 243, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 477, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 339, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 11, 1913.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 95, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 155, 1905.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 27, '14.

Shade tree insects
Brues, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1906, 13.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 95, 105, 1906.
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 49, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 1911.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1912, 55.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 533.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 525, 561.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 416.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 338.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 427.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 28, 1908.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXII, 560, 1911.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., June 15, 1912, 4.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 423.

Shagreened cutworm, *see* **Feltia malefida**

Sheep bot fly, *see* **Oestrus ovis**

Sheep flies
Leslie, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., July 28, 1910, 8.
Reynolds, Mich. Farm, May 22, '09, 559.

Sheep insects
Sapp, Farm. Guide, July 25, 1914, 5.
Van Alstyne, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 631.
Wheeler, Farm. Guide, July 7, 1906, 13.

Sheep louse, *see* **Trichodectes sphaerocephalus**

Sheep maggots
——— Farm. Guide, May 20, 1905, 16.

Sheep scab-mite, *see* **Psoroptes communis**

Sheep tick, *see* **Melophagus ovinus**

Sherwin-Williams Dry Powdered Arsenate of Lead
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 144, 1914.

Sherwin-Williams Strictly Pure Paris Green
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 83, 1913.

Shining excrement fly, *see* **Morellia micans**

Shoo-Fly, The Animal's Friend
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 39, 1912.

Shore pine hylesinus, *see* **Hylesinus sericeus**

Short-nosed ox-louse, *see* **Haematopinus eurysternus**

Short-winged mole-cricket, *see* **Scapteriscus abbreviatus**

Shot-borer, *see* **Xyleborus dispar**

Shot-hole borer, *see* **Scolytus rugulosus**

Sibine stimulea
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 94, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 528, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 173, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 45, 1908.
Herrick, Household Ins. 430, 1914.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, Oct. 24, 1914, 11.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 183, 1914.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 105, 1907.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 18, '05, 527.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 812.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.

Sigalphus curculionis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–'10, 137, 190.
Conradi & Thomas, S. C. B. 143, 27, '09.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 145, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Johnson & Girault, U. S. C. 73, 6, 1906.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 38, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 53, 1912.
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 142, 1912.

Sigalphus curculionis var. rufus
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 146, 1912.

Signiphora occidentalis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 277, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. B. 222, 137, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 511, 1911.

Signiphora pulchra
Zimmer, U. S. B. 97, 120, 1912.

Sigalphus sp.
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 141, 1910.

Sigalphus virginiensis
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 16, 1909.

Silpha bituberosa
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 261, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 60, 1912.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 44, '05.

Silpha opaca
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 262, 1906.

Silvanus imbellis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 489, 1906.

Silvanus mercator
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Silvanus surinamensis
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 37, 28, 1912.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 49, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 202, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 91, 1914.

Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 38, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 43, 1912.
Girault, Ill. B. 176, 59, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 68, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 236, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 176, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 2, 1913.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 187, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 31, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 13, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 8, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 104, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 169, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 145, 1912.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 129.

Silver fish, *see* **Lepisma**

Silver mite, *see* **Eriophyes oleivorus**

Simplemphytus pacificus
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 121.

Simuliidae
Malloch, Tech. B. 26, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1914.

Simulium bracteatum
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 31, 1912.

Simulium hirtipes
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 31, 1912.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 4, 1911.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 27, 1910.

Simulium johannseni
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 31, 1912.

Simulium meridionale
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 385.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 37, 1912.

Simulium pecuarum
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 383.
Herms, Cal. Cult. XXXIV, 138, 1910.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 40, 1912.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 217, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Simulium pictipes
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 41, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 341, 1914.

Simulium sp.
Stokes, J. Cutan. Dis., Nov. 1914, 751.
O'Kane, N. H. B. 163, 31, 1912.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 497.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 70, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 146, 1908.

Simulium venustoides
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 42, 1912.

Simulium venustum
Conradi, U. S. B. 52, 100, 1905.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 44, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 335, 1914.
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 4, 1911.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 27, 1910.

Simulium vittatum
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 97, 1913.

Simulium and pellagra
Crumbine, Kans. Bd. Health B. VII, No. 10, 190, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 21, 1912.
Hunter, Jr. Amer. Med. Assoc. LVIII, 547, 1912.
Hunter, Trans. Nat'l. Assoc. Study Pellagra, II, 61, 1912.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 96, 1913.
Hunter, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 293, 1914.
Hunter, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. VIII, No. 8, 313, 1914.
Jennings, J. Parasititol., Sept. 1, 1914,10.
Jennings & King, Trans. Nat. Assoc. Study Pellagra, II, 51, 1912.
Jennings & King, J. Amer. Med. Assoc., Jan. 1913, 271.
Jennings & King, First R. Thompson–McFadden Pellagra Comm. 81, Mar. 1914.
Roberts, J. Amer. Med. Assoc., June 1911, 1713.

Simulium, *parasite of*
Webster, Psyche, 1914, 95.

Sinea diadema
Morgan, U. S. B. 63, 51, 1907.
Webster, Iowa B. 130, 190, 1912.

Sinoxylon basilare
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 442, 1906.
Gossard, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 206, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 142, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 68, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 12, 1914.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 70, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Sinoxylon spp.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Sinuate pear-borer, *see* **Agrilus sinuatus**

Sipha flava
Davis, Tech. B. 12, pt. 8, U. S. Bur. Ent. 156, 1909.

Sipha glyceriae
Patch, Me. B. 182, 241, 1910.
Patch, Me. R. 202, 174, 1913.

Siphocoryne avenae
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 398.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 28, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 78, 1913.
Davis, U. S. D. A. B., 112, 1, 1914.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 43, 1909.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 99, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 76, 1910.
Gillette & Taylor, Colo. B. 133, 30, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, XLIX, 1908.
Herrick, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 28, 71, '11.
Hodgkiss & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 23, '13.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 198, 317, 1914.
Patch, Me. B. 202, 172, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 315, 1910.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 81, 3, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 604, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 151, 1914.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 315.
Stewart, C. Gentl., May 10, 1913, 743.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 23, '14.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 32, 20, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 50, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. Sp. R., 15, 1908.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop. Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 88.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 635.

Siphonophora avenae, *see* **Siphocoryne**

Siphonophora spp *see* **Macrosiphum**

Sitka spruce beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus obesus**

Sitka spruce hylurgops, *see* **Hylurgops rugipennis**

Sitodrepa panicea
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 79, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 40, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 45, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 295, 1914.
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 69, '09.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 36, 1907.

Sitones flavescens
Folsom, Ill. Ent. R. 25, 112, 1909.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 184, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 81, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 167, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 280, 1910.

Sitones hispidulus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 81, 1911.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1830, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. R. 53, 232, 1914.
Wildermuth, U. S. B. 85, 29, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Sitotroga cerealella
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 52.
Chittenden, South. Plant., Dec. '05, 917.
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., May 1, '09, 364.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 69, 1906.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 59, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 214, 1913.
Derr, U. S. F. B. 443, 45, 1911.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 84, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 172, 1913.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 907, 1025.
Gee, S. C. B. 170, 13, 1912.
Gibson, Can. Ent., 1905, 234.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 69, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 58, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 239, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 176, 52, 1914.
Newell, Tex. P. B., 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 358, 1914.
Peairs, Md. Hort. Soc., 1908, 60, 1909.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 298, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 192, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y. 1909, 6.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 37.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 102, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 335.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 39, 1908.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 14, 1909.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 187, 1910.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 330, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 7, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 104, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 167, 1905.
Symons, Md. B. 137, 1, 1909.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Feb. 9, 1905, 148.
Farm & Ranch, Oct. 7, 1905, 7.

Sixeonotus luteiceps
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 36, 1912.

"Sha-Kill"
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 303, 1907.

Slender-horned flour-beetle, *see* **Echocerus maxillosus**

Slender seed-corn ground-beetle, *see* **Clivina impressifrons**

Slugs
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 43, 1905.
Small-eyed flour-beetle, *see* **Palorus ratzburgi**
Small gray leaf-weevil, *see* **Thricolepsis inornata**
Small green rose aphis, *see* **Myzus rosarum**
Smaller corn stalk-borer, *see* **Elasmopalpus lignosellus**
Smeared dagger, *see* **Acronycta oblinita**
Smicraulax tuberculatus
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.
Smicronyx tychoides
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 75, 1912.
Smilia misella, *see* **Microweisia**
Smynthurus albamaculata
Patch, Me. B. 123, 220, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 225, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 187, 24, 1911.
Smynthurus arvalis
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 103, 1912.
Smynthurus sp.
Fink, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 400, 1914.
Snowy tree-cricket, *see* **Œcanthus niveus**
Soap solution
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1909, 19.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 456.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 23, 1908.
Soap washes
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 21, 1907.
Social grape caterpillar, *see* **Harrisina americana**
Soda wash
Doten, Nev. B. 66, 26, 1908.
Sodium cyanide
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 385, 1911.
Woglum, J. Ec. Ent. III, 85, 1910.
Woglum, U. S. B. 90, 83, 1912.
Soft brown scale, *see* **Coccus hesperidum**
Soft scale, *see* **Coccus hesperidum**
Soil Fumigant and Insecticide
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, I, 90, 1913.
Soil fumigation
Hyslop, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 305, 1914.
Solenopsis debilis
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 190.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 246.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 106, 1910.
Solenopsis geminata
Hinds, U. S. B. 74, 24, 1907.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. R. 20, 37, 1908.
Hooker, Bishopp & Wood, U. S. B. 106, 42, 1912.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 5.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 10.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 7.
Hunter, U. S. Y. B., 1906, 318.
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 149, 1905.
Hunter & Hooker, U. S. B. 72, 36, 1907.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 139, 1912.
Newell, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 13, 8, 1907.
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 33, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Solenopsis geminata var. xyloni
Hinds, U. S. B. 63, 45, 1907.
Solenopsis molesta
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Vickery, U. S. B. 85, 116, 1910.
Solenopsis tenuis
Buck, Va. R. f. 1908, 67.
Solenopsis texana
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 140, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 108, 1905.
Solenopsis validiusculus
Jenne, U. S. B. 80, 30, 1909.
Soluble oil
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. f. 1907–1908, 837.
Gossard, Ohio C. 60, 1906.
Jarvis, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 28, 1911.
Morrill, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Nov. 1906, 7.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1906, 25, 134.
Phillips, South. Plant., Dec., 1908, 1066.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June 1912, 21.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 608, 614.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 369.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 520, 1907.
Surface, Pa. Hort. Assoc. R. f. '08, 85.
Taft & Shaw, Mich. Sp. B. 45, 396.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 73.
Soluble sulphur
Mitchell, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 91, 92, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 366.
——— Can. Hort. XXXVII, 121, 1914.

Sorghum midge, *see* Contarinia sorghicola
Southern buffalo gnat, *see* Simulium pecuarum
Southern cabbage butterfly, *see* Pontia protodice
Southern cabbage worm, *see* Pontia protodice
Southern corn root-worm, *see* Diabrotica duodecempunctata
Southern hornworm, *see* Phlegethontius sexta
Southern leaf-footed plant-bug, *see* Leptoglossus phyllopus
Southern pine beetle, *see* Dendroctonus frontalis
Southern pine sawyer, *see* Monohammus titillator
Southern tobacco worm, *see* Phlegethontius sexta
Southwestern pine beetle, *see* Dendroctonus barberi
Spalangia hirta
Marlatt, U. S. C. 115, 7, 1910.
Spalangia lanaiensis
Marlatt, U. S. C. 115, 7, 1910.
Spalangia muscae
Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 124, 1913.
Spalangia muscidarum
Bishopp, U. S. F. B. 540, 23, 1913.
Pinkus, Psyche, 1913, 148.
Richardson, Psyche, 1913, 38..
Spalgis substrigata
Smith, Cal. Hort. III, 1, 27, 1914.
Sparganothis flavibasana
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 121, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 39, 117, 1909.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 14, 1910.
Sparnopolius fulvus
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 473, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 161, 1908.
Spermophagus robiniae
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 74, 1912.
Speckled cutworm, *see* Mamestra subjuncta
Sphaerophoria cylindrica
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 24, 1909.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 736, 1911.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 131, 1912.
Sphaerophoria melanosa
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Sphaerophoria sulphuripes
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 41, 1912.
Sphaeropyx bicolor
Cushman, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 157, 1913.
Sphaerostilbe coccophila
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 81.
Rolfs, Ind. Farm., Apr. 23, 1910, 16.
Smith, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1907, 150.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 334.
Smith, J. Ec. Ent. I, 157, 1908.
Stewart, N. Y. St. B. 328, 321, 1910.
Sphecius nevadensis
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Sphecius speciosus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 603, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 132, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 332.
Sphecodina abbotii
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 273, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 520, 1912.
Sphenophorus aequalis
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 384.
Sphenophorus callosus
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 33, 1914.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 26, 5, 19, 1905.
Smith, N. C. R. 35, 106, 1912.
Webster, U. S. B. 95, 53, 1912.
Sphenophorus cariosus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.
Sphenophorus discolor
Smith, Cal. Hort. B. II, 8, 619, 1913.
Sphenophorus maidis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 196, 1907.
Kelly, U. S. B. 95, 11, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 128, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 178, 1912.
Sphenophorus obscurus
Maskew, Cal. Hort. B. II, 9, 653, 1913.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 175, 1912.
Sphenophorus ochreus
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 286, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 74, 1912.
Sphenophorus parvulus
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 62, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 175, 1912.

Smith, N. C. R. 35, 136, 1912.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 286, 1906.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 366.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 81, 1913.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Oct. 26, '05, 1088.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 71, 1912.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. III, 503, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Sphenophorus pertinax
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 286, 1906.

Sphenophorus sculptilis
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 205, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 293, 1910.

Sphenophorus sp.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 18, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 1, 1908.
Price, Va. C. 7, 69, 1909.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 30, 1912.
Watson, Fla. R., 1912, LXIII.
Weldon, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 66, 1908.

Sphenophorus spp.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 52, 1905.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 273, '12.

Sphenophorus venatus
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 383.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.

Sphenophorus zeae
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 197, 1907.

Sphinx atropos
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 81, 1905.

Sphinx drupiferarum
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 15, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 274, 1914.

Sphinx eremitus
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 119, 1906.

Sphinx gordius
Franklin, Can. Ent., 1907, 19.

Sphinx kalmiae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 548, 1906.

Sphragisticus nebulosus
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 198, 1905.

Spider on lawns
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 831.

Spiders, *bite of*
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 994.
Herrick, Household Ins. 399, 1914.

Spiders vs. borers
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 684.

Spiders in house
Felt, C. Gentl., 1906, 1003.

Spilochalcis odontotae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 18, 1906.

Spilochalcis vittata
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 288, 1905.

Spilochalcis mariae
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 7, 1908.

Spilochalcis sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 141, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 49, 1912.

Spilochalcis torvina
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 40, 1905.

Spilonota ocellana, *see* **Tmetocera**

Spilosoma virginica, *see* **Diacrisia**

Spinach aphis, *see* **Myzus persicae**

Spinach flea-beetle, *see* **Disonycha xanthomelaena**

Spinach leaf-miner, *see* **Pegomyia vicina**

Spiny oak worm, *see* **Anisota stigma**

Spittle insects
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 255, 1914.

Spotless fall webworm, *see* **Hyphantria textor**

Spotted blister beetle, *see* **Epicauta maculata**

Spotted cutworm, *see* **Noctuac-nigrum**

Spotted fever
Cooley, Mont. B. 85, 6, 1911.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 92, 1912.
Fricks, Mont. Bd. Bien. R. 1, 28, 1914.
Hunter & Bishopp, U. S. B. 105, 1911.

Spotted fever tick, *see* **Dermacentor venustus**

Spotted ladybird, *see* **Megilla maculata**

Spotted milkweed bug, *see* **Oncopeltus fasciatus**

Spotted pelidnota, *see* **Pelidnota punctata**

Spotted root fly, *see* **Euxesta notata**

Spotted strawberry leaf-beetle, *see* **Typophorus canellus**

Spotted willow leaf-beetle, *see* **Melasoma lapponica**

Spray calendar
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 40, 1912.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 379.
Dean, Lewis & Merrill, Kans. Farm., Jan. 31, 1914, 7.
Faurot, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1912, 99.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 560, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 405, 1905.
Green, Nat'l Grow., Dec. 1905, 4.

Spray calendar (*Cont'd*)
Green, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Dec., 1906, 4.
Green, Selby & Gossard, Ohio B. 199, 1908.
Green, Selby & Gossard, Ohio B. 232, 1911.
Hall & Yothers, Wash. Pop. B. 59, 1914.
Hewitt, Can. Exp. Farms. Ent. B. 6, 21, 1912.
Hitchings, Me. Dept. Agr. B., vol. IX, 1, 2, 36, 1910.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1913, 285.
Kohler, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1909, 133.
Lovett, Okla. B. 92, 1911.
Melander, Better Fr., Feb., 1909, 23.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. Pop. B. 13, 1909.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. Pop. B. 27, 1910.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. Pop. B. 52, 1913.
Sanborn, Tex. B. 113, 5, 1908.
Shaw, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 11, '10.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 19, 157, 1906.
Straight, Can. Hort. XXXVI, 37, 1913.
Stuart, Vt. B. 113, 96, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. III, 1, 8, '05.
Taft & Shaw, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 138, 1909.
Taft & Shaw, Mich. Sp. B. 45, 391, '08.
Vosler, Cal. Fr. Grow., May 23, '14, 4.
Whiteside, Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1907–1908, 55, 1909.
——— Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 41.
——— Better Fr., Feb. 1911, 47.
——— Cal. Cult., XXX, 296, 1908.
——— C. Gentl., Apr. 4, 1914, 702.
——— Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 176, '05.
——— Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1910, 4.
——— Oreg. Hort. 8th Bien. R., 49.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1907, 127, 1908.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1910, 94, 1910.
——— Va. Agr. R. f. 1912, 82, 1912.

Spray formulas
Ashby, Proc. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1910, 119.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. 7, 10, 1912.
Bentley, Tenn. B. 99, 63, 1913.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. B. 10, 3, 1913.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 89, 1914.
Cordley, Better Fr., Mar. 1911, 40.
Eustace & Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 69, 447, 1914.
Faurot, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 45, 560, 1913.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1911, 53, 1912.
Greene, Kans. Farm., Feb. 15, '13, 28.
Henry, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 26, 1914.
Melander, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 6th R., 87, 1910.
Munson, W. Va. B. 121, 363, 1909.
Newman, S. C. B. 166, 37, 1912.
O'Kane, C. Gentl., Apr. 4, 1914, 683.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 25.
Selby, Ohio C. 87, 6, 1908.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., June 1909, 21.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 9, 1914.
Snyder, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1907, 168.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 477, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Circ. B. 12, 7, 1909.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 3, 9, 1913.
——— Mich. Sp. B. 57, 516, 1912.

Spray injury
Ball, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1909, 334.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 531.
Reed, Va. Hort. Soc. 16th R., 277, 1912.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 393, 1911.

Spray nozzle, *new type*
Stone, Mass. R. 23, II, 69, 1911.

Spray, *one application*
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. B. 115, 87, 1912.

Spray resistance
Melander, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 167, 1914.

Sprayer, *compressed air*
Burton, Farm. Guide, Aug. 29, 1914, 6.
Verclar, Northw. Hort., Apr. 1908, 78.

Spraying
Aldrich, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 130, '12.
Andrews, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1911, 107.
Back, Fla. Hort. Soc. Trans. f. '10, 85.
Ball, Deseret Farm., June 8, 1907, 8.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Apr. 30, 1910, 14.
Ball, Deseret Farm., Apr. 1, 1911, 1.
Bassett, Pa. Hort. Assoc., 53rd Meet., 1912, 48.
Beach, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 391, '06.
Beach, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 149, 338, 1907.
Beach, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 270, '12.

Spraying (*Cont'd*)
Beebe, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1911, 143.
Beebe, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1912, 228.
Bessey, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1906, 207.
Bingham, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1913, 198.
Blair, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1909, 331.
Bliss, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 44, 338, 1911.
Bonns, Me. Pom. Soc., 1909–1910, 47.
Brayton, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 331.
Brown, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1905, 69.
Brown, Am. Agric., Feb. 24, 1906, 250.
Brown, Wis. Farm., Apr. 12, 1906, 9.
Bryant, Farm. Guide, Feb. 1, 1913, 4.
Budlong, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1911, 7.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 60, 610, 1905.
Burlingame, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 6, 1913, 16.
Burton, Farm. Guide, Mar. 12, 1910, 8.
Burton, Farm. Guide, Jan. 24, 1914, 3.
Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXVI, 27, 1913.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1908, 314.
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 352.
Clemmer, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 261.
Coe, S. D. Hort. Soc. 11th R., 6, 1914.
Coffin, Farm. Guide, Apr. 9, 1910, 26.
Colchester, Farm. Guide, Mar. 19, '10, 6.
Cooper, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1913, 202.
Corbett, Nat'l. Stockm. & Farm., Feb. 8, 1906, 12.
Cordley, Oreg. Bd. Hort. 11th Bien. R., 63, 1911.
Cordley, Better Fr., Jan. 1914, 11.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 251.
Cranefield, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1906, 298.
Dean, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1912, 83.
Denny, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1908, 79.
Dickens, Kans. Farm., Mar. 19, 1910, 2.
Dickens & Eastman, Kans. R. 20, 195, 1907.
Duncan, Can. Hort. XXXVI, 59, 1913.
Duncan, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 27, 1914.
Duncan, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 5, 1914, 3.
Dunlap, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 14, 1907.
Dunlap, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1906, 291.
Dunlap, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 332, 1911.
Dunlap, Prai. Farm., Apr. 15, 1913, 9.
Dutcher, Ark. Hort. Soc. Ann. Sess. 25, 33, 1905.
Emerson, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1907, 262.
Falvay, Can. Hort. XXXIII, 26, 1910.
Farnsworth, O. Farm., Mar. 2, '12, p. 188.
Farrand, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1907, 105, 1908.
Faurot, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1912, 80.
Felt, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 37, 1413, 1912.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. I, 265, 1908.
Foglesong, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 432, 1911.
Foster, Better Fr., Feb. 1914, 17.
Foster, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1914, 21.
Frick, Farm. Guide, Apr. 10, 1909, 4.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 137, 54, 1905.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 11, 185, 1905.
Gibson, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 313.
Gillette, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1908, 29, 1909.
Gossard, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb., '10, 5.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 57.
Green, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 543, 1907.
Haldeman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1908, 53.
Hale, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1905, 203.
Halligan, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1912, 26, '13.
Hamilton, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1908, 119.
Hamilton, Can. Hort. XXXV, 30, 1912.
Harrington, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 123, 1906.
Harrington, Iowa Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 73, 1908.
Hartman, Mich. Farm., May 13, 1911, V, 136, p. 544.
Hartman & Eustace, Mich. R. 48, 223, 1909.
Hedrick, Prai. Farm., Mar. 30, '05, 4.
Heine, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 13, 518, 1907.
Henderson, Better Fr., May 1908, 13.
Henthrone, Ark. Hort. Soc. Ann. Sess. 25, 57, 1905.
Herrick, Iowa. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 437, 1915.
Hewitt, Pr. Ark. Hort. Soc., 1912, to 1913, 21.
Hilton, Prai. Farm., LXXVIII, 52, 1906.
Hodgetts, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 209, '05.
Howard, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1911, 151.
Howard, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1912, 205.
Howard, Mo. P. B. 33, 1914.
Howe, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 437.
Hurst, Better Fr., May, 1908, 7.

Spraying *(Cont'd)*
Hurst, Better Fr., Feb., 1910, 24.
Hutchins, Mich. Farm., Jan. 18, 1908, V, 53, p. 66.
Hutt, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. Aug., '08, 28.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 465, 1912.
Johnson, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 24, '11.
Kinmundy, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1904, 488, 1905.
Leopold, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 29, 1914.
Lewis, Better Fr., Feb. 1913, 56.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 179, '05.
Lochhead, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 213, '05.
Lochhead, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Dec. '06, 11.
Lutman, Vt. Hort. Soc. R. 9, 113, 1912.
Lutman, Vt. Hort. Soc. 10th R., 113, '13.
Marshall, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1910, 245.
Marshall, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1912, 169.
Maxwell, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1910, 78.
McLean, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1912, 137.
Melander, Better Fr., Oct. 1911, 30.
Melander, Wash. Hort. Assoc. 7th R., 152, 1911.
Menges, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 15, 513, 1909.
Merrill, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 61.
Merrill, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1912, 88.
Messenger, Can. Hort. XXXV, 137, '12.
Mills, Cal. Cult., XXVII, 436, 1906.
Milward, Wis. C. Inform. 12, 1910.
Milward, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1910, 36, 154.
Morgan, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1907–1908, 27.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Jan. 9, 1914, 10.
Morris, Okla. B. 76, 5, 1908.
Munson, Me. B. 128, 65, 1906.
Newlin, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1906, 73.
Nordine, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1908, 132.
O'Kane, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1913, 33.
Pabody, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1908, 126.
Parker, Can. Hort. XXXV, 25, 1912.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '07, 90.
Parrott, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb. 1913, 1.
Parrott, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb. 1914, 2.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '14, 36.
Pease, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 235, 1911.
Perrine, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 526.
Perrine, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 161.
Perrine, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1909, 81, 195, 474.
Pettit, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1912, 48, 1913.
Powell, Am. Agric., Mar. 10, 1906, 320.
Reddick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 51.
Reed, Ind. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 110, 1912.
Reel, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1911, 436.
Richardson, Kans. Hort. Soc., '10, 81.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 50, 1910.
Ross, Farm. World, Can., Mar. 4, '08, 3.
Roudebush, Nat'l Stockm. & Farm., Mar. 16, 1905, 10.
Rowell, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1905, 219.
Ruggles, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1911, 98.
Ruggles, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1912, 170.
Sanders, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1914, 17.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1905–1907, 81, 152.
Sanderson, N. H. Bd. Agr. R., 1907–1908, 65.
Sanderson, N. H. Hort. Soc., 1909, 86.
Schermerhorn, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1905, 214.
Scott, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 162, 1911.
Scott, Va. Agr. R. f. 1913, 113, 1913.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. May 1908, 9.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June 1909, 5.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. June, 1912, 23.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Mar. 1, '13, 310.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 45, 1912.
Simpson, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1905, 499.
Slingerland, Kans. Farm., Mar. 28, 1907, 413.
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1905, 55.
Smith, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1907, 116.
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1909, 157.
Smith, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 3, 1910, 4.
Smith, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 326.
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1906, 70.
Snavely, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 12, 525, '06.
Spates, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1908, 128.
Stakman, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1913, 214.
Starr, Can. Hort. XXX, 81, 1907.
Stene, Pr. R. I. Farmers' Inst., 1911, 102.
Stephens, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. '06, 24.
Stephens, Green's Fr. Grow., May, 1906, 17.
Stephens, Nebr. Farm., July 12, '06, 596.
Stephens, Nebr. Farm., May 6, 1908, p. 469.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 14, 520, 1908.

Spraying (*Cont'd*)
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 11, 332, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 1, 4, 1908.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 4, 108, '09.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 10, 295, 1910.
Sutton, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 32, 1910.
Sutton, Colo. Fr. Grow., June 1910, 39.
Symons, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 15, 619, '09.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 144, 1907.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1906, 8.
Taft, Green's Fr. Grow., Apr. '06, 16.
Taft, Mich. Sp. B. 37, 1907.
Taft, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1907, 166.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., Mar. 1907, 24.
Taft, Mich. R. 47, 153, 1908.
Taft, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1908, 90.
Taft, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb. 1909, 4.
Taft, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1908, 23, 1909.
Taft, Nat'l Fr. Grow., May 1910, 5.
Taft, Mich. Farm., Feb. 11, 1911, V, 136, p. 155.
Thompson & Caesar, Can. Hort. XXXIV, 55, 1911.
Troop, Farm. Guide, Feb. 23, 1907, 1.
True, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1907, 162.
Tuck, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1910, 137.
Turney, Can. Hort. XXXVI, 25, 1913.
Tweddle, Can. Hort. XXIX, 56, 1906.
Underwood, Farm. Guide, Jan. 24, '14, 4.
Van Alstyne, Va. Hort. Soc. 15th R., 213, 1911.
Van Deman, Green's Fr. Grow., Feb., 1912, 6.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIV, 396, 1907.
Volck, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXV, 234, '08.
Volck, Cal. Cult., XLII, 458, 1914.
Wallisch, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1909, 26.
Warren, N. J. B. 194, 1906.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1906, 69.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1908, 136, 230.
Washburn, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1909, 136.
Watkins, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 145, 1911.
Watkins, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 96, 372, 1912.
Watkins, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 76, 395, 1913.
Watkins, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1913, 205, 499.
Weldon, Cal. Cult., XL, 102, 1913.
White, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1909, 147, '10.
White, Iowa Agric., Mar. 1911, 25.
Whiteford, Green's Fr. Grow., May 1912, 21.
Wilken, Mich. Sp. B. 46, 408, 1908.
Wilken, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1910, 9, 1911.
Wilson, Farm & Fireside, June 10, '07, 1.
Wilson, Better Fr., Apr. 1913, 44.
Wood, Mont. Hort. Soc., 1914, 14.
Woodson, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1910, 110.
Woodworth, Better Fr., Apr. 1911, 65.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1905, 53, 333.
——— Ont. Dept. Agr. Fr. B. 194, 30, 1911.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 1st Bien. R., 45, 1905–1906.
——— Wyo. Bd. Hort. 4th Bien. R., 42, 1911–1912.

Spraying apparatus
Brown, Wis. Farm., Mar. 16, 1905, 8.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 30, 1911.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg. 43, 1907.
Cranefield, Wis. Hort. Soc. R. f. 1906, 309.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. C. 2, 3, 1913.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 20, 3, 1908.
Faurot, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. B. 22, 3, 1912.
Faurot, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1912, 200.
Goodwin, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1910, 49.
Goodwin, Ohio B. 248, 775, 1912.
Hartman, Kans. Hort. Soc., 1911, 335.
Jenne, Wash. B. 69, 13, 1905.
Hutchins, Mich. Farm., Apr. 16, 1910, V, 134, p. 446.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 438.
Melander, Better Fr., Apr. 1909, 36.
Melander & Beattie, Wash. B. 106, 4, 1913.
Moore, Wis. B. 190, 33, 1910.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Mar. 13, 1914, 9.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 92, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. Sp. B. 37, 288, 1907.
Price, Va. C. 7, 78, 1909.
Rees, Mass. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, I, 89.
Robinson, Can. Hort. XXXVII, 61, '14.
Rogers, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 190, 48, 1910.
Rumsey, Giddings & Dacy, W. Va. B. 133, 6, 1911.

Spraying apparatus (*Cont'd*)
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 60, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Mar. 21, '05, 2.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., June 1909, 19.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 47, 1905.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 19, 135, 1906.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 224, 1906.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 2, 68, 1912.
Wadsworth, Mich. Hort. Soc., 1905–1906, 146, 1907.
Waid, Ohio. Hort. Soc., 1909, 90.
Waite, Cal. Cult., XXVII, 291, 1906.
Weldon, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1912, 233.
Weldon, Better Fr., Nov., 1912, 36.
Woods, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 36, 98, 1909.
Worsham, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 35, 96, 1911.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1911, 96.
——— Better Fr., Jan. 1909, 36.

Spraying Cooperative
Bryant, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 316.
M'Neill, Can. Hort. XXVIII, 93, 1905.

Spring canker-worm, *see* **Paleacrita vernata**

Spring grain aphis, *see* **Toxoptera graminum**

Spruce bark-beetle *see* **Polygraphus rufipennis**

Spruce bud worm, *see* **Tortrix fumiferana**

Spruce cone-worm, *see* **Dioryctria reniculella**

Spruce-destroying beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus piceaperda**

Square-necked grain-beetle, *see* **Cathartus gemellatus**

Squash ladybird, *see* **Epilachna borealis**

Squash-bug, *see* **Anasa tristis**

Squash-vine borer, *see* **Melittia satyriniformis**

Stable fly, *see* **Stomoxys calcitrans**

Stagmomantis carolina
Britton, Conn. B. 155, 10, 1907.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 265.

Stagmomantis limbata
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 150, 1905.
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, 1912.

Stalk borer, *see* **Papaipema nitela**

Standard Lime and Sulphur Solution
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 6, p. 90, 1914.

Staphylinus maculosus
Kirkland, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VIII, 59, 1906.

Steel-blue grapevine flea-beetle, *see* **Haltica chalybea**

Stegomyia calopus
Berry, Amer. Med. X, 452, 1905.
Berry, Med. Record, Sept. 14, 1907, 421.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
Carroll, Science, XXIII, 401, 1906.
Carroll, Osler's Mod. Med., II, 745, '07.
Chambliss, S. C. Clemson Coll. Ext. Work, II, 5, 11, 1906.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 162, 1912.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 94, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 92, 1910.
Edwards, St. Louis Med. Rev., LII, 219, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 15, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 20, 1912.
Finlay, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LX, 17, 1907.
Francis, Pub. Health R. XXII, 381, '07.
Garman, U. S. B. 60, 16, 1906.
Goldberger, Bull. 16, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., 1907.
Herrick, Household Ins. 66, 1914.
Howard, Science, XXII, 526, 1905.
Howard, Suppl. Health Repts., XVIII, No. 46, 1905.
Howard, Osler's Mod. Med., I, 386, '07.
Howard, U. S. B. 78, 17, 1909.
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 13, 1910.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 444, 5, 1911.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 547, 3, 1913.
Kohnke, Science, XXIII, 375, 1906.
Kohnke, Lancet Clinic, LVIII, 707, '07.
Lazenby, Or. Judd Farm., Feb. 3, 1906, 163.
Ludlow, Med. Record, Jan. 26, 1906, 95.
Ludlow, Bull. 4, Off Surg. Gen. War Dept., 1914.
Mitchell, Mosq. Life, N. Y., 144, 1907.
Pothier, N. Orl. Med. Surg. Jr., LVIII, 326, 1905.
Rosenau, Bull. 15, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., 103, 1906.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 212, 1913.
Sellards, Fla. R., 1905, 26.
Symons, Md. B. 134, 217, 1909.
White, Science, XXIII, 371, 1906.
White, Amer. Jr. Med. Sci., 1913, 378.
——— Cal. St. Bd. Health 9, 8, 164, '14.

Stegomyia fasciata, *see* **S. calopus**

Steiroxys borealis
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 134.
Stenopelmatus irregularis
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 24, 1913.
Stenopogon picticornis
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 92, 1910.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 26, '14.
Stenoscelis brevis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 494, 1906.
Stenosphenus notatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.
Stephanoderes hispidulus
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 217, 1907.
Stephanoderes in cornstalks
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 27.
Sterictiphora lineata
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 88, 1913.
Stethorus picipes
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 60, 1914.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 511, 1912.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 87, 1913.
Stethorus punctum
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 60, 1914.
McGregor, U. S. C., 150, 9, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C., 172, 16, 1913.
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 330, 1914.
Worsham, Ga. B. 92, 140, 1910.
Stethorus vagans
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 220, 1913.
Stewart's solution
Whetzel, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 9, Meet., 35, 1910.
Stiboscopus brooksi
Brooks, W. Va. B. 100, 240, 1906.
Stictocephala festina
Morrell, S. W. Stockm., Oct. 9, '14, 10.
Stictocephala inermis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 687, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 96, 1911.
Hodgkiss, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 17, 108, 1910.
Osborn, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 137, 1911.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 161, 1914.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 201.
Stictomyia longicornis
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113. 39, 1912.
Stictonotus isosomatus
Kelly, J. Ec. Ent. III, 202, 1910.
Webster, U. S. C. 66, Rev. Ed., 4, 1908.
Stiretrus anchorago
Chittenden, U. S. B. 66, 64, 1909.
Quaintance, U. S. C. 102, 6, 1908.
Stomoxys calcitrans
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 391.
Bishopp, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 112, 1913.
Bishopp, U. S. F. B. 540, 5, 1913.
Brain, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. V, 421, 1912.
Brain, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VI, 197, 1913.
Brues, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 459, 1913.
Criddle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 100, 1913.
Dalrymple Amer. Vet. Rev. XLII, 422, 1913.
Doane, Ins. & Disease, 44, 1910.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 262, 1913.
Herrick, Household Ins. 41, 1914.
Hewitt, Trans. Roy. Soc. Can. VIII, Sept. 1914, 37.
Howard, U. S. C. 71, Rev. 1, 1906.
Howard, J. Ec. Ent. II, 305, 1909.
Howard, U. S. F. B. 459, 5, 1911.
Lipp, Farm & Dairy, Can. Aug. 8, '12, 11.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 92, 1914.
Mason, O. Farm., Mar. 14, 1914, p. 384.
Matthews, Mich. Farm., June 21, 1913, 679.
Miller, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Sept. 11, 1912, 3.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 349, 1914.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 496.
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. B. 163, 1913, 8.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 226, 1913.
Rosenau & Brues, Psyche, 1912, 191.
Surface Pa D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 16. 1913.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 14, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 10, 147, 1905.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 110, 1912.
Stomoxys calcitrans and anthrax
Mitzmain, Bull. 94, Pub. Health Hyg. Lab. 41, 1914.
Stomoxys calcitrans and plague
Wayson, Pub. Health R. XXIX, 3390, 1914.
Stomoxys calcitrans and poliomyelitis
Brues, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 101, 1913.
Rosenau & Brues, Month. Bull. Mass. Bd. Health, VII, 314, 1912.
Sawyer & Herms, J. Amer. Med. Assoc., LXI, 461, 1913.
Tex. Bd. Health B., VII, 5, 47, 1913.

Stored grain insects
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 49, 1909.
Jeffs, Iowa Agric., Apr., 1905, 330.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 56, 1911.
Stott's Fir Tree Oil Soap
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 34, 1913.
Straussia longipennis
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 120, 1906.
Strawberry crown-borer, *see* **Tyloderma fragariae**
Strawberry crown-girdler, *see* **Otiorhynchus ovatus**
Strawberry crown moth, *see* **Sesia rutilans**
Strawberry false-worm, *see* **Harpiphorus maculatus**
Strawberry flea-beetle, *see* **Haltica ignita**
Strawberry insects
Chandler, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1909, 364.
Hartwell, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 294.
Katkamier, Pr. West N. Y. Hort. Soc., 57, Meet., 185, 1912.
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 122.
Melander, Better Fr., Dec., 1912, 15.
Shaw, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. Aug., 1913, 21.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 6, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 57, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 205, 1912.
Treherne, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 8, 1914.
Strawberry leaf-beetle, *see* **Typophorus canellus**
Strawberry leaf-chafer, *see* **Diplotaxis frondicola**
Strawberry leaf roller, *see* **Ancylis comptana**
Strawberry root-borer, *see* **Graphops nebulosus**
Strawberry root-louse, *see* **Aphis forbesi**
Strawberry sawfly, *see* **Harpiphorus maculatus**
Strawberry thrips, *see* **Euthrips tritici**
Strawberry weevil, *see* **Anthonomus signatus**
Straw itch, *see* **Pediculoides**
Striped blister beetle, *see* **Epicauta vittata**
Striped cucumber beetle, *see* **Diabrotica vittata**
Striped cutworm, *see* **Feltia subgothica**
Striped flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta vittata**
Striped garden caterpillar, *see* **Mamestra legitima**
Striped hickory caterpillar, *see* **Datana angusii**
Striped turnip flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta vittata**
Striped willow leaf-beetle, *see* **Melasoma scripta**
Strongylogaster pinguis
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 306, 1907.
Sturmia inquinata
Lovett, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 171.
Stylogaster biannulata
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 22, 1906.
Stylopidea picta
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 22, 1912.
Suck-fly, *see* **Dicyphus minimus**
Sugar beets, *grasshoppers on*
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 85, 1905.
Sucking horse-louse, *see* **Haematopinus asini**
Sugar beet insects
Adams, Or. Judd Farm., May 21, 1910, 848.
Adams, Cal. Cult., XLI, 258, 1913.
Ball, Deseret Farm., May 5, 1906, 2.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 3.
Sugar-beet leaf-beetle, *see* **Monoxia puncticollis**
Sugar-beet webworm, *see* **Loxostege sticticalis**
Sugar-beet wireworm, *see* **Limonius californicus**
Sugar-cane beetle, *see* **Ligyrus rugiceps**
Sugar-cane borer, *see* **Diatraea saccharalis**
Sugar-cane insects
Holloway, La. Plant., Dec. 28, 1912, 431.
Holloway, U. S. C. 165, 1912.
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 1913.
Van Dine, La. Plant., May 14, '10, 420.
Sugar-cane mealy-bug, *see* **Pseudococcus calceolariae**
Sugar-maple borer, *see* **Plagionotus speciosus**
Sulfocide
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 841, '09.
Sulphate of nicotine
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 373.
Sulphite of soda
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 588, 1905.

Sulphur
Blake, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1910, 139.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 17, 1910.
Haldeman, Northw. Hort. Apr. 1909, 76.
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 13, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 82, 1914.
Parrott, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 7th East Meet., 88, 1909.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 30, 1908.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 12, 1908.
Sulphur arsenical spray
Stewart, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1912, 102.
Sulphur-arsenical spray injury
Stewart, Va. Hort. Soc. 17th R., 245, '13.
Sulphur-colored tortrix, *see* **Epagoge sulfureana**
Sulphur as culicide
Francis, Pub. Health R. XXII, 346, '07.
Sulphur dioxide
Howard, U. S. B. 88, 35, 1910.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 60, 139, 1906.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 150, 1912.
Sulphur preparations
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 62, 1826, 1914.
Sulphur, Soluble
Frazier, Better Fr., Mar. 1914, 28.
Sulphur sprays
Hall, Parrott, Beach & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 262, 1905.
Jordan, N. Y. St. B. 260, 505, 1904.
Sulphur washes
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1905, 59.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1909, 26, 88.
Parrott, Beach & Sirrine, N. Y. St. B. 262, 39, 1905.
Sulphuretted hydrogen
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 275, 1908.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 112, 1908.
Superparasitism
Fiske, J. Ec. Ent. III, 88, 1910.
Surekill
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 179, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 615.
Sure kill poison fly paper
——— U. S. D. A. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 16, 1914.
Sweet-potato flea-beetle, *see* **Chaetocnema confinis**
Sweet potato insects
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 342.
Smith, N. J. B., 229, 1910.
Sweet-potato root-borer, *see* **Cylas formicarius**
Swift's Concentrated Sulphur-Lime
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 841, 1909.
Symdobius oblongus
Patch, Me. B. 182, 245, 1910.
Symmerista albifrons
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 519, 1906.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 354, 1908.
Sympha agromyzae
Greene, J. Agr. Res. I, 474, 1914.
Sympherobius angustus
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. II, 143, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 151, 1913.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. III, 3, 134, 1914.
Sympiesis felti
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 68, 1911.
Sympiesis nigrofemora
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.
Sympiesis sp.
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 286, 1912.
Sympiesis sp. on Agromyza
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 27, 1914.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 82, '13.
Sympiesis uroplatae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 18, 1906.
Symplectoptes cysticola
Pearl, Surface & Curtis, Me. R. 27, App. Poultry, 144, 1911.
Synanthedon acerni
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 64, 1910.
Synanthedon pictipes
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 74, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 45, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 453, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 32, 1908.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 496, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 36, 1911.
Girault, U. S. B. 68, 31, 1907.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 126, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 108.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1905, 288.
King, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 401, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 240, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 335.
Quaintance, Better Fr., June 1909, 16.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 645, 1912.

Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 276, 1914.
Williams & Price, Ala. Poly. B. 156, 123, 1911.

Synanthedon pyri
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 443, 1911.

Synchlora aerata
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 327, 1914.

Synchlora rubivoraria
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 118, 1913.

Synchroa punctata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 666, 1906.
Harned, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 108.

Syneta albida
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 17, 1914.
Treherne, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 107, '13.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 160.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 96.

Syntomaspis druparum
Crosby, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. I, 38, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 105, 1911.
Marlatt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 76, 1912.
Sanders, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., X, 108, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 155, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 6, 220, 1912.

Syntomaspis lazulla
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 116, 1905.

Syntomosphyrum esurus
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 139, 144, 1911.

Syntomosphyrum sp.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 12, 1909.

Syrphid (larva)
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 15, 1911.

Syrphidae, *economic value*
Metcalf, Ohio Biol. Surv. B. 1, 42, 1913.

Syrphoctonus maculifrons
Burke, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 81, '05.
Burke, U. S. C. 61, 7, 1905.

Syrphus americana
Chittenden, Va. Truck Exp. Sta. B. 2, 24 1909.
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 612, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 291, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 247, 1913.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 148, 1909.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 737, 1911.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 130, 1912.

Syrphus opinator
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 37, 1914.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 22, 1913.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.

Syrphus ribesii
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 737, 1911.
Russell, U. S. D. A. B. 90, 10, 1914.

Syrphus sp.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 217, 1906.
Clarke, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 374, 1905.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 25, 1906.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 27, 1912.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 324.

Systena blanda
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 63, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 259, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 107, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 125, 46, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2, 9, 1913.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 71, 1905.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 164, 1906.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 275, 1910.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 402, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 29, 6, 50, 1908.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 544.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Systena frontalis
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 41, '05.
Fletcher, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 85, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms. Ent. C. 2, 9, 1913.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 76, 1914.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 89, 17, '10.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 406.

Systena hudsonias
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 190, 1905.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 214, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 204, 1914.

Systena marginalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 515, 1906.
Gibson, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. C. 2. 9, 1913.
Systena taeniata
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 64, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. R. 12, 260, 1906.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 157, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 403, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 204, 1914.
Systoechus oreas
Sanderson Ins. Pests, 106, 1912.

Tabanidae
Brimley, Prog. Farm, June 6, 1907, 6.
Tabanus abdominalis
Hine, La. B. 93, 41, 1907.
Tabanus acutus
Hine, La. B. 93, 40, 1907.
Tabanus americanus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 37, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 42, 1907.
Tabanus annulatus
Hine, La. B. 93, 43, 1907.
Tabanus atratus
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 386.
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 182, 1910.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 15, 36, 1906.
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 34, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 44, 1907.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., Aug. 9, 1906, 831.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 17, '06, 533.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 22, 11, 1905.
Tabanus benedictus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 37, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 45, 1907.
Tabanus coffeatus
Hine, La. B. 93, 46, 1907.
Tabanus costalis
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 386.
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 291, 1913.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 39, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 46, 1907.
Tabanus cymatophorus
Hine, La. B. 93, 47, 1907.
Tabanus exul
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 181, 1910.
Hine, La. B. 93, 48, 1907.
Tabanus fronto
Hine, La. B. 93, 48, 1907.
Tabanus fulvulus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 41, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 49, 1907.
Tabanus fuscicostus
Hine, La. B. 93, 49, 1907.
Tabanus lasiophthalmus
Hine, Tech. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 19, 1906.
Tabanus lineola
Bishopp, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 386.
Felt, N. Y. R. 21, 103, 1906.
Felt, U. S. B. 60, 90, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 191, 1910.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 39, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 50, 1907.
Tabanus lugubris
Hine, La. B. 93, 51, 1907.
Tabanus megerlei
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 38, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 51, 1907.
Tabanus melanocerus
Hine, La. B. 93, 51, 1907.
Tabanus mexicanus
Hine, La. B. 93, 52, 1907.
Tabanus molestus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 41, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 52, 1907.
Tabanus nigrovittatus
Hine, La. B. 93, 53, 1907.
Tabanus opacus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
Tabanus pumilus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 40, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 54, 1907.
Tabanus punctifer
Herms, Cal. Cult., XLI, 291, 1913.
Tabanus quinque-vittatus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 39, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 55, 1907.
Tabanus sagax
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 40, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 56, 1907.
Tabanus sp.
Hine, La. B. 93, 11, 1907.
Tabanus sp. on cattle
Kans. Farm., Apr. 12, 1906, 402.
Tabanus stygius
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 28, 1906.

Tabanus sulcifrons
Garman, Ky. B. 151, 190, 1910.
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 37, '06.
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, 22, 1906.
Hine, La. B. 93, 15, 56, 1907.
Tabanus trimaculatus
Hine, La. B. 93, 58, 1907.
Tabanus venustus
Hine, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 6, 38, '06.
Hine, La. B. 93, 58, 1907.
Tabanus vivax
Hine, Tech. B. 12, pt. 2, U. S. Bur. Ent. 32, 1906.
Tabanus wiedemanni
Hine, La. B. 93, 59, 1907.
Tachina clisiocampae
Schoene, N. Y. St. B. 312, 47, 1909.
Tachina japonica
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 227, 1911.
Tachina larvarum
Howard, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 132.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 225, 1911.
Tachina mella
Ainslie, U. S. B. 85, 89, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 259, 1913.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 11, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 139, 145, 1911.
Tachina militaris
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 375.
Tachina rustica
Chittenden, U. S. C. 105, 12, 908.
Tachinid pupation
Thompson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 283, 1910.
Tachinophyto sp.
Jenne, U. S. B. 80, 30, 1909.
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 76, 1912.
Taeniocampa alia
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 78, 1911.
Taeniopoda picticornis
Morrill, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 189, 1913.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 16, 1913, 10.
Taeniorhynchus, *see* **Culex**
Tak-a-nap
Forbes, Ill. B. 107, 257, 1906.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 609.
Talbott's Scaly Leg Remedy
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 17, 1914.
Tanglefoot
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 19, 1910.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 254, '14.
Tapinoma pruinosum
Doten, Nev. B. 73½, 44, 1910.
Tar
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 19, 1910.
Target brand
Fernald, Mass. B. 116, 17, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 178, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 615.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 594.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 21, 214, 1906.
Worsham, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc., 1908, 73.
Tarnished plant-bug, *see* **Lygus pratensis**
Tarola
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 81, 1913.
Tarsonemus approximatus
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 503, 1912.
Tarsonemus pallidus
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 296, 1913.
Tarsonemus waitei
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 331, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 97, 103, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 301, 1914.
Taxonus nigrisoma
Chittenden & Titus, U. S. B. 54, 40, '05.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. I, 310, 1908.
Tegrodera erosa
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 33, 1914.
Telamona monticola
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 596, 1906.
Telea polyphemus
Cockle, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 35, 86, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 526, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 120, 1911.
Telenomus ashmeadi
Morrill, U. S. B. 64, 10, 1907.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 62, 78, 1910.
Telenomus graptae
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 460.
Telenomus heliothidis
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 119, 1905.
Telenomus orgyiae
Volck, Cal. B. 183, 204, 1907.
Telenomus phalaenarum
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 260, 1911.

Telenomus quaintancei
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 423, 1911.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1905, 333.
Telenomus sphingis
Russell, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 93, '13.
Telephorus bilineatus
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Temelucha macer
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 31, 1912.
Temperature and distribution
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. I, 245, 1908.
Temperature and hibernation
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. I, 56, 1908.
Temperature and Insects
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 142, 1911.
Dean, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 40, 1913.
Goodwin, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 313, 1914.
Sanderson, J. Ec. Ent. III, 113, 1910.
Sanderson, N. H. Sci. Contr. 4, 113, '10.
Sanderson & Peairs, N. H. Tech. B. 7, 1913.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Dec. 21, 1912, 1333.
Temperature apparatus
Cotton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 140, 1910.
Tenebrio molitor
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 53, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 208, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 94, 1914.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 82, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 71, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 229, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 369, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 30, 1907.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 11, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 20, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 146, 1912.
Tenebrio obscurus
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 54, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 209, 1913.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 38, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 44, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 72, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Herrick, Household Ins. 227, 1914.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 10, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 20, 1913.
Tenebrio tenebrioides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 493, 1906.
Tenebrioides castanea
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 74, 1912.
Tenebrioides corticalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 492, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 182, 1905.
Hammar, U. S. B. 80, 110, 1910.
Hammar, U. S. B. 115, 73, 1912.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Tenebrioides laticollis
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Tenebrioides sp. on codling moth
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 24, 1911.
Tenebrioides mauritanicus
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 205, 1913.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 52, 1909.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 93, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 39, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 45, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 85, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 182, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins. 232, 1914.
Newell, Tex. P. B., 1910.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 188, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 203, 11, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 9, 1913.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 104, 1913.
Tucker, La. R. f. 1912, 19.
Tenodera sinensis
Smith, N. J. R. f. 1904, 558, 585, 1905.
Smith, U. S. B., 52, 77, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 530.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 443.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 37, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 333.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 374.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 358.
Ten-spotted xanthonia, *see* **Xanthonia decemnotata**
Tent caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma americana**
Tenuipalpus californicus
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 497, 1912.
Tephroclystis miserulata, *see* **Eupithecia**
Teras minuta, *see* **Acleris**
Teras vacciniivorana
Whitson, Sandsten, Haskins & Ramsey, Wis. B. 119, 44, 1905.
Termes flavipes
Ainslie, U. S. C. 116, 7, 1910.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 44, 1909.

Termes flavipes (*Cont'd*)
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 373–374, 1910.
Chittenden, Nut Grow., Mar. 1906, 140.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 80, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 164, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 87, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 29, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 56, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 34, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 87, 1913.
Gossard, Fla. B. 79, 312, 1905.
Herrick, Household Ins. 364, 1914.
Hunter, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIV, 63, 1912.
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 25, 1912.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 50, 2nd Ser. Rev. Ed., 1, 1908.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Aug. 21, '14, 10.
Newell, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Oct. 8, 1913, 1.
Sanborn, Okla R. 21, 29, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 57, 1912.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 38, 1907.
Snyder, U. S. C. 134, 5, 1911.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 192, 1905.
Weiss, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 284, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 139, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 636.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570, 578, 580.

Termes lucifugus
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 28, 1913.
Parker, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 422, 1911.

Termes spp.
Ainslie, U. S. F. B. 634, 7, 1914.

Termites
Hopkins, U. S. C. 128, 3, 1910.
Newcomer, Cal. Cult., XLII, 603, 1914.
Prizer, Cal. Cult., XXXIV, 603, 1910.
Snyder, U. S. C. 156, 1912.

Termites in fruit trees
Dean, Kans. Farm., Apr. 22, 1908, 515.

Termites in sugar
Holloway, U. S. C. 171, 7, 1913.

Terrapin scale, *see* **Eulecanium nigrofasciatum**

Tessellated scale, *see* **Eucalymnatus tessellatus**

Tetracha virginica
Chittenden, U. S. C. 87, 11, 1907.

Tetralopha militella
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549.

Tetramorium caespitum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 31, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 36, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 176, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 34, 2nd Ed., 3, 1907.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 121, 1912.

Tetraneura graminis
Patch, Me. B. 181, 208, 1910.

Tetraneura ulmi
Patch, Me. B. 181, 219, 1910.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., July 19, '06, 748.

Tetraneura ulmisacculi
Patch, Me. B. 181, 216, 1910.

Tetranychoides californicus
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 498, 1912.

Tetranychus bicolor
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 306, 1907.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 770, 1909.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.

Tetranychus bimaculatus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 152, 1912.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 39, 1914.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 32, 1909.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 4, 1910.
Brierley, Rur. N. Y. 1913, 125.
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 296, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 198, 25, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 79, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Dept. Agr., Fr. B. 222, 36, 1914.
Chittenden, Ind. Inj. Veg., 91, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 104, 1, 1909.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 28, 1907.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 86, 1912.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 181, 186, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 124, 1911.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 35, 1911.
Eisenberg, Cal. Cult., XLII, 719, 1914.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 8, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 387, '08.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 224, 1905.
Fowler, Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 11, 1905, 4.
Gahan, Md. B. 119, 20, 1907.
Gee, Prog. Farm., Mar. 15, 1913, 370.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 16.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 17.
Jarvis, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 127, 1906.
Kennedy, South. Cult., May 15, '13, 10.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 92, 1910.

McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 1, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 1, 1913.
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 324, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 207, 322, 1914.
Parker, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXIII, 285, 1912.
Parker, U. S. B. 117, 9, 1913.
Parker, U. S. C. 166, 1, 1913.
Paulhamus, The Ranch, June 15, '12, 13.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 500, 1912.
Russell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 377, 1908.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 37, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., July 4, 1914, 765.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 208, 315, 1914.
Smith, Prog. Farm., Aug. 20, '10, 669.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R. 1913–1914, 13.
Stabler, Cal. Cult., XXXVIII, 519, '12.
Stahl, The Ranch, Aug. 1, 1913, 4.
Trumble, Better Fr., Apr. 1912, 27.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, LXX.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 435.
Weldon, Colo. B. 152, 9, 1909.
Weldon, Colo. R. Bd. Hort. f. '09, 39.
Weldon, Better Fr. Apr., 1910, 24.
Weldon, Colo. B. 169, 12, 1910.
Weldon, Colo. Fr. Grow., Apr.–May, 1910, 9.
Weldon, Colo. Bd. Hort. R. f. 1909, 39, 1910.
Weldon, J. Ec. Ent. III, 430, 1910.
Wilson, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 337, 1911.
Yothers, Fla. Grow., June 14, 1913, 13.
——— Fla. Grow., May 31, 1913, 9.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 355, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 514.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570, 578.

Tetranychus gloveri

Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B., 29, 6, 26, 1908.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 20, 170, 1906.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 35, 1911.
Smith & Lewis, U. S. B. 60, 81, 1906.
Titus, U. S. B. 54, 88, 1905.
Titus, U. S. C. 65, 1, 1905.
Worsham, J. Ec. Ent. II, 209, 1909.
Worsham, Ga. B. 92, 135, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 631.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.

Tetranychus modestus

Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 224, 1905.

Tetranychus mytilaspidis

Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 4.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 4, 9, 1913.
Ewing, J. Ec. Ent. V, 414, 1912.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 2, 1913, 15.
Neuls, Cal. Hort. B. II, 6, 557, 1913.
Parker, U. S. C. 166, 3, 1913.
Pease, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Nov., '05, 9.
Prizer, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 174, 1912.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 485, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 487, 1912.
Watson, Fla. R. 1913, LXX.

Tetranychus pilosus

Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 51, 1914.

Tetranychus sexmaculatus

Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 1, 121, 1905.
Prizer, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 174, 1912.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 485, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 492, 1912.

Tetranychus sp.

Beal, N. Y. C. B. 320, 710, 1912.
Clarke, Cal. Fr. Grow., May 6, '11, 4.
Cooper, Cal. Hort. Comm. Ins. & Insect., 21, 1905.
Day, Cal. Cult., XXV, 247, 1905.
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f. Oct. '07, 31.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 116, 1906.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 144, 1911.
Kells, Haynes & Stabler, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVII, 308, 1909.
Kone, Tex. Agr. R. 3, 6, 1910.
Kone, Tex. Comm. Agr. R. 3, 6, 1910.
Melander, Better Fr., Mar. 1914, 32.
Parker, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 399, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 34.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 85, 1913.
Reed, Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1914, 55.
Smith, Smith & Ramsey, Cal. B. 231, 385, 1912.
Stabler, Cal. Hort. B. II, 12, 777, 1913.
Stabler, Cal. Fr. Grow., Aug. 23, '13, 9.
Stabler, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVI, 177, 1913.
Symons & Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1904, 35, 1905.
Volck, Cal. Fr. Grow., Apr. 3, 1909, 5.
——— Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 1, 1906, 3.

——— C. Gentl., 1906, 762.
——— C. Gentl., 1908, 747.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 517.
Tetranychus spp.
Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, 1905.
Fernald & Fernald, Mass. R. 17, 113, 1905.
Morrill, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 364, 1910.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 31, 1908.
Tetranychus telarius
Ewing, Oreg. Agr. Coll. Exp. Sta. B. 121, 1914.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 3, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., Apr. 19, 1913.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 762.
Tetrastichus asparagi
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 73, 1910.
Russell & Johnston, J. Ec. Ent. V, 429, 1912.
Tetrastichus carinatus
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 39, 1913.
Tetrastichus hunteri
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 52, 1912.
Tetrastichus hylotomae
Schwarz, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., XI, 107, 1909.
Tetrastichus microgastri
Chittenden, U. S. B. 54, 79, 1905.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 60, 5, 1905.
Tetrastichus sp.
Dean, U. S. B. 85, 55, 1911.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. II, 278, 1909.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 34.
Ruggles, Minn. R. 15, 56, 1914.
Tetrastichus xanthomelaenae
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 821, 1909.
Howard, J. Ec. Ent. I, 281, 1908.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 40, 1911.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 312.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 411.
Tetropium cinnamopterum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 669, 1906.
Tetropium velutinum
Webb, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 344.
Tettigidea lateralis
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 46, '09.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 292.
Tettigonia bifida
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 63, 1912.
Tettigonia comes
Johnson, U. S. D. A. B. 19, 2, 1914.
Tettix arenosus
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 292.
Texas fever
Banks, J. Ec. Ent. I, 213, 1908.
Cary, Ala. Poly. B. 141, 1907.
Cotton, Tenn. B. 94, 119, 1911.
Dalrymple, La. B. 84, 1905.
Dawson, Fla. Bd. Health, 24th R., 162, 1913.
Dinwiddie, Ark. B. 101, 1908.
Graybill, U. S. F. B. 498, 5, 1912.
Lewis, Okla. B. 81, 1908.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 258, 8, 1906.
Mohler, U. S. F. B. 569, 1914.
Nighbert, S. C. C. 24, 3, 1914.
Powers, S. C. C. 6, 5, 1912.
Schroeder, U. S. B. An. I. R., '05, 49, 71.
See also Margaropus annulatus & Tick eradication.
Textil oil
Smith, N. J. R., 1905, 614.
Thalessa lunator
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 49, 1914.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 105, 1912.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 199, 1905.
Thamnotettix geminatus
Osborn, U. S. B. 108, 96, 1912.
Thanasimus dubius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 500, 1906.
Fiske, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 25, 1907.
Thanasimus nubilus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 693, 1906.
Thaneroclerus girodi
Morgan, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 89, '13.
Thanaroclerus sanguineus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 503, 1906.
Thecla melinus, *see* **Uranotes**
Thecodiplosis mosellana
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. V, 287, 1912.
Thelia acuminata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 595, 1906.
Thelia godingi
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 596, 1906.
Theobaldia incidens, *see* **Culex**
Theretra tersa
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 167, 1905.
Theridium placens
Davidson, U. S. D. A. B. 100, 36, 1914.
Theronia fulvescens
Aldrich, J. Ec. Ent. V, 87, 1912.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 137, 144, 236, 1911.

Theronia conotracheli
Quaintance & Jenne, U. S. B. 103, 147, 1912.
Johnson & Girault, U. S. C. 73, 6, 1906.
Thiodia signatana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 168, 1905.
Thistle butterfly, *see* **Vanessa cardui**
Thomasia populicola
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 84, 1913.
Patch, Me. B. 213, 78, 1913.
Thompson's rose nicotine
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 38, 1914.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 55, 1912.
Thread scale, *see* **Ischnaspis longirostris**
Three-lined leaf-beetle, *see* **Lema trilineata**
Thricolepis inornata
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 197.
Thripoctenus russelli
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 323.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 41, 1912.
Russell, Tech. B. Bur. Ent. 23, pt. II, 1912.
Thrips
Leib, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 309, '07.
Lewis, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 33, 93, 1910.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXIX, 247, 1905.
Moulton, Cal. Hort. Comm. C. Feb., 1906, 3.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 345, 1908.
Thrips blossoms
Cal. Fr. Grow., Mar. 4, 1905, 3.
Thrips in corn
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 135, 1905.
Thrips in greenhouses
Fernald, Mass. Crop R. f. Oct. '07, 30.
Fernald, Mass. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 385, '08.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 30, '14.
Thrips sexmaculata, *see* **Scolothrips**
Thrips striatus, *see* **Anaphothrips**
Thrips tabaci
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 145, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 40, 1909.
Bourne, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 196, 1914.
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 13, 233, '14.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 89, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 319.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 30, 1907.
Davis, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 123, 137, 1911.
Davis, J. Ec. Ent. III, 182, 183, 1910.
Davis, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1910, 38, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 37, 1913.
Garcia, N. Mex. B. 68, 23, 1908.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 25, 1907.
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 12, 1907.
Lewis, Pr. Ga. Hort. Soc. f. 1912, 12.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 27, 1913.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 20, 1906.
Moulton, Cal. Cult., XXV, 75, 1905.
Moulton, Pac. Rur. Press, LXX, 100, 1905.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 98, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 204, 1913.
Pettit, Mich. B. 233, 188, 1906.
Rosenfeld, J. Ec. Ent. III, 214, 1910.
Russell, Wis. B. 240, 44, 1914.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 40, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 418, 1912.
Shaw, U. S. D. A. B. 104, 2, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 473, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 329.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 89, 1913.
Troop, Farm Guide, Feb. 17, 1912, 14.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Feb. 17, 1912, 19.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 546.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.
Thrips tritici, *see* **Euthrips**
Thunderbolt beetle, *see* **Arhopalus fulminans**
Thyanta custator
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 196, 1905.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1906.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 84, 1910.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 49, 1906.
Thyanta perditor
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 117, 1905.
Thymaris slingerlandana
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 5, 11, 1905.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 48, 1912.
Thyreocoris pulicaria, *see* **Corimelaena**
Thyreus abbotti, *see* **Sphecodina**
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 54.

Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (*Cont'd*)
Britton, Conn. R. 7, 337, 1908.
Burgess, U. S. B. 60, 74, 1906.
Chittenden, Amer. Florist, Aug. 31, 1907, 325.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 36, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 24, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 1, 129, 1908.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 61, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 118, 1910.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 114, 1912.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, 1908, 13.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 388, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 123, 1905.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. I, 276, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 50, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 54, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. B. 151, 500, 1911.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 38, 1911.
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. II, 236, 1909.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 46, 1908.
Garman, J. Ec. Ent. V, 468, 1912.
Glenn, Prai. Farm., May 1, 1913, 17.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 110, 1911.
Hadley, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 1223.
Harris, Psyche, 1909, 65.
Haseman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1911, 234.
Haseman, Mo. B. 104, 309, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Sept. 11, '09, 12.
Headlee, Kans. Hort. Soc. 1909, 333.
Houser, Ohio B. 194, 186, 1908.
Howard, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1912, 207.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 97, 1, 1908.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 54.
Murtfeldt, Col. Rur. World, Feb. 22, 1911, 58.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 307, 1914.
Osborn, U. S. B. 52, 50, 1905.
Osborn, O. Farm., July 21, 1906, 35.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 20.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 239, 1908.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 35, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 418.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 17.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 283.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 154, 1911.
Troop, Ind. Farm., Oct. 5, 1907, 2.
Troop, Or. Judd Farm., Aug. 31, '07, 171.
Webster, C. Gentl., Dec. 28, 1912, 7.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 428.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 9, 1912.
Welden, J. Ec. Ent. I, 148, 1908.
Welden, Md. Hort. Soc., 1907, 62, 1908.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 185.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 549, 550.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 577.

Tibicen cruentifera
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 87, 1912.

Tibicen rimosa
Patch, Me. B. 134, 222, 1906.

Tibicen rimosa var. noveboracensis
Patch, Me. B. 134, 223, 1906.

Tibicen septemdecim
Blines, Col. Rur. World, May 10, 1905, 145.
Britton, Conn. R. 11, 296, 1912.
Brues, Wis. R. 22, 325, 1905.
Burgess, U. S. B. 54, 54, 1905.
Burgess, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 61, 658, 1906.
Burgess, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. R. 5, 18, 1907.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 31, 1906.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 14, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 142, 227, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 231, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 22, 61, 1907.
Felt, N. Y. R. 23, 48, 1908.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 68, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 111, 1913.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 86, 1913.
Fisher, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 12, 371, 7, 1906.
Funk, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 152, 215, 1907.
Gahan & Weldon, U. S. B. 67, 38, 1907.
Garman, Ky. B. 120, 74, 1905.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 60, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio P. B. 334, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio C. 142, 41, 1914.
Hayhurst, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 29, 1911, 21.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 74, 1, 1906.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 89, 1, 1907.
Marlatt, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. I X, 16, '07

Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 38, 1907.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 132, 1, 1911.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1908, 19.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 253, 1914.
Phillips, South. Plant., Apr. 1910, 415.
Rumsey, W. Va. Hort. Soc. 14th R., 30, 1907.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1905–1906, 21.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1907–1908, 21.
Rumsey & Brooks, W. Va. B. 116, 239, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 548, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., June 25, '08, 15.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 559.
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 424.
Smith, U. S. B. 67, 34, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1910, 350.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 454.
Stedman, Mo. Hort. Soc., 1905, 55.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 6, 174, '05.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 12, 369, '06.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 131, 1905.
Troop, Ind. Bd. Agr. R. 55, 476, 1907.
Webster, Iowa Home., June 27, 1912, 1293.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. V, 471, 1912.
Webster, Prai. Farm., June 15, 1912, 8.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 148.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXIII, 179, 195, 1907.
——— Prai. Farm., May 18, 1905, 3.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1910, 942.
——— U. S. B. Ent., unnumbered C., May 27, 1914.

Tibicien septendecim var. cassinii
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 457.

Tibicen tredecim
Bentley, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 41.
Bentley, Tenn. R. f. 1911, 180.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. 7, 5, 1912.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 65, 1907.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1908, 19.
Morgan, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1910, 27.

Tick eradication
Dalrymple, Amer. Vet. Rev. XL, 757, 1912.
Ellenberger, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXXV, 651, 1909.
Lenton, Ark. B. 101, 211, 1908.
McDowell, Tenn. Dept. Agr. Bien. R., 1909–1910, 10.
Parker, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 13, 1907, 3.
Powers, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 5, 126, 1909.
Powers, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 6, 121, 1910.
Powers, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 8, 54, 1912.
Salmon, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXXVIII, 679, 1910.
Vincenheller, Ark. B. 93, 19, 1907.

Tick paralysis
Temple, Med. Sentinel, Sept. 1912.
Todd, Can. Med. Assoc. Jr. II, 1118, 1912.

Tick-resisting cattle
Herring, South. Cult., Jan. 15, 1911, 40.
Herring, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXXVIII, 756, 1911.

Tickicide
Mayo, Amer. Vet. Rev. XXX, 243, '06.

Ticks
Barnard, St. Louis Med. Rev., LI, 437, 1905.
Rosenau, Prevent. Med., 261, 1913.

Ticks and angoras
McCarty, Farm & Ranch, Sept. 4, '09, 13.

Ticks and disease
Doane, Ins. Disease, 26, 1910.
Hooker, J. Ec. Ent. I, 65, 1906.

Ticks, *distribution*
Hooker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 403, 1909.

Ticks, *Habits of*
Hooker, J. Ec. Ent. I, 34, 1908.

Ticks, *Host relation of*
Hooker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 251, 1909.

Ticks injuring hides
Col. Rur. World, Aug. 14, 1913, 520.

Tiger hickory borer, *see* **Goes tigrina**

Tile-horned prionus, *see* **Prionus imbricornis**

Timothy plant-bug, *see* **Oncognathus binotatus**

Tinea granella
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 305, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 359, 1914.
Pettit, Mich. B. 244, 205, 1907.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 299, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.

Tinea pellionella
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 178, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 24, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 29, 1912.
Gossard, O. Farm., Mar. 20, 1909, p. 367.
Herrick, Household Ins. 189, 1914.
Kirkland, Me. Dept. Agr. Quart. B., Vol. IV, 1, 11, 1905.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 68.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 50, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C., 36, 2nd Ed., 1, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 355, 1914.
Smith, N. J. B. 203, 15, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 18, 1913.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 190, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 68, 1906.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 119, 1912.

Tinea tapetzella, *see* **Trichophaga**

Tineola bisselliella
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 67, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 24, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 29, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 3, 28, 1909.
Herrick, Household Ins. 194, 1914.
Holmgren, Deseret Farm., May 11, 1905, 7.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 68.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 51, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 36, 2nd Ed., 4, 1908.
Reeder, N. Eng. Farm., July 15, '05, 7.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 81, 1910.

Tiphia inornata
Davis, U. S. F. B. 543, 14, 1913.
Flint & Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. V, 490, 1912.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 365, 1908.
Wolcott, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 382, 1914.

Tiphia sp.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 469, 1907.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 24, 157, 1908.

Tipula costalis
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 161, 1905.

Tipula infuscata
Hyslop, U. S. B., 85, 119, 1910.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 569.

Tipula simplex
Carnes & Newcomer, Cal Hort. B. I, 7, 275, 1912.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 5, 195, 1912.
Doane, Ent. News, 1908, 437.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 242, 1913.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 570.

Tipula spp.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 67, 1911.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 121, 1912.

Tischeria malifoliella
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 74, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. R. 20, 404, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 95, 1913.
Gahan, Md. Hort. Soc., 1905, 79, 1906.
Garman, Ky. B. 133, 16, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 103, 1911.
Houghton, Del. R. 16–17–18, 79, 1907.
Houghton, Del. B. 87, 3, 1910.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 45, 38, 1906.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 79, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 52, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 309, 1914.
Quaintance, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. VII, 195, 1905.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 23, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 616, 1912.
Sherrington, Can. Hort. XXX, 26, 1907.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 69, 1914.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 149, 1910.
Stuart, Vt. R. 18, 313, 1905.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 154.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 1163.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 633.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 547.

Tmetocera ocellana
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R., 6, 41, 1914.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 69, 1912.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 39, 1914.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 23, 1909.
Beach, Iowa B. 127, 54, 1912.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 10, '07.
Brittain, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 14, 1914.
Britton, Conn. Farm., May 21, 1910, 3.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 353, 1910.
Buckley, Me. Dept. Agr. B., Vol. X, 3, 1911.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 76, 1913.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 44, 51, 1914.
Clinton & Britton, Conn. R. f. 1909, 1910, 593.
Cooley, Mont. B. 64, 41, 1906.
Cooley, Mont. B. 71, 148, 1908.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 137, '12.

Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 341.
Dean & Pears, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 50, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 119, 1910.
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 372, 1908.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Fr. Grow., Dec. 12, '08,12.
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, II, 85, 1913.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 13, 1911.
Gardner, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. '11, 49.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 13, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 164, 16, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 39, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 103, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1914, 107.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1910, 193.
Hewitt & Hayhurst, Ark. B. 109, 443, 1911.
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 3, 97, 1908.
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., '07, 301.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 239, 1909.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 363.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, 1911.
Lamson, Conn. Storrs B. 71, 79, 1912.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 30, 1905.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 68, 1910.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 86, '13.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 55, 1914.
Melander, Better Fr., Apr. 1910, 31.
Melander, Wash. B. 103, 43, 1911.
Munson, Me. Dept. Agr. Quar. B., Vol. IV, 1, 15, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 298, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1747.
Patch, Me. B. 134, 224, 1906.
Quaintance & Scott, U. S. F. B. 492, 20, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 621, 1912.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 2, '13.
Scott & Paine, U. S. D. A. B. 113, 1, '14.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 337, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 42, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 467, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 420.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 147, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. B. II, 10 & 11, 329, 1905.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 366, 1908.
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 16, 123, 1910.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 16, 1911.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 20, '14.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 479, 1911.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 155.
Wilson, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 2, 6, 1912.
Wilson & Moznette, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 102.
Mont. Bd. Hort. f. 1903–1904, 99, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 632.

Toads, *Insect food of*
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 3, 4, 134, 1913.

Tobacco
Felt, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 1910, 37.
Garman, Ky. B. 147, 13, 1910.
Gourley, Ohio Hort. Soc., 1909, 38.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 229, 1909.
Melander, The Ranch, July 15, 1912, 13.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 253, '14.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 83, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 347, 1908.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 477, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 585.
Smith, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 23, 12, 1907.
Smith, N. J. B. 213, 28, 1908.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 373.

Tobacco bud worm, *see* **Chloridea virescens**

Tobacco decoction
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 24, 1907.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 229, 1909.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 383.

Tobacco dust
Marlatt, U. S. B. 60, 92, 1906.
Mich. Sp. B. 51, 438, 1910.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, p. 27, 1914.

Tobacco extracts
Hollister, J. Ec. Ent. V, 263, 1912.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 248, 1914.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 47.

Tobacco false budworm, *see* **Heliothis obsoleta**

Tobacco flea-beetle, *see* **Epitrix parvula**
Tobacco insects
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 263, 1907.
Mathewson, South. Plant., Mar. '10, 265.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 281.
Morgan, Tenn. B. 93, 1911.
Morgan, South. Plant., Jan. 1914, 46.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B., 1909.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., Oct. 25, 1913, 1113.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 58, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 209, 1912.
Tobacco leaf-miner, *see* **Phthorimaea operculella**
Tobacco split-worm, *see* **Phthorimaea operculella**
Tobacco stalk-worm, *see* **Crambus caliginosellus**
Tobacco suck-fly, *see* **Dicyphus minimus**
Tobacco thrips, *see* **Euthrips fuscus**
Tobacco worm, northern, *see* **Phlegethontius quinquemaculata**
Tobacco worm, southern, *see* **Phlegethontius sexta**
To-Bak-Ine Liquid
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 39, 1914.
To-Bak-Ine Liquid Poison
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 50, 1912.
To-Bak-Ine Sheep Dip
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 3, p. 40, 1914.
Tolype laricis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 680, 1906.
Tolype velleda
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 293, 1913.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 385.
Tomato fruit-worm, *see* **Heliothis obsoleta**
Tomato insects
Chittenden, Tracy's Tomato Culture, New York, 1907, 123.
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 275.
Paddock, Farm & Ranch, Sept. 20, 1913, 13.
Stuckey, South. Cult., May 1, 1913, 30.
Watson, Fla. B. 112, 1912.
Watson, Fla. B. 125, 1914.
Tomato psyllid
Johnson, Col. Rur. World, Aug. 16, 1911, 258.
Tomato worm, *see* **Phlegethontius sexta**
Tomicus balsameus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 375, 1906.
Walker, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 42, 60, 1912.
Tomicus cacographus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 356, 1906.
Tomicus caelatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 354, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 60, 1912.
Tomicus calligraphus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 345, 1906.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 90, 1913.
Tomicus decretus
Hopkins, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., X, 18, 1908.
Tomicus emarginatus
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 23, 1914.
Tomicus grandicollis
Tucker, Kans. Farm., May 31, '06, 588.
Tomicus integer
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farm Ent. B. 7, 23, 1914.
Tomicus interpunctus
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 23, 1914.
Tomicus oregonis
Swaine, Can. Exp. Farms Ent. B. 7, 23, 1914.
Tomicus perturbatus
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
Tomicus pini
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 351, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 101, 1913.
Walker, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 59, 1912.
Tomicus quadriguttatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 692, 1906.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 181, 1905.
Tomicus sanguinolentus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 691, 1906.
Tomicus typographus
Hopkins, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 155.
Tomocera californica
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 272, 1913.
Isaac, Bug *vs.* Bug, 18, 1906.
Quayle, Cal. B. 214, 459, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. B. 223, 189, 1911.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 512, 1911.
Tomostethus bardus
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Dec. 20, '13, 13.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 41, 1914.

Britton, Conn. R. 4, 217, 1905.
Tomostethus multicinctus
Sasscer, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XIII, 107, 1911.
Shaw, Ohio Bd. Agr. R. 65, 1910, 542.
Toothed flea-beetle, *see* **Chaetocnema denticulata**
Tortrix albicomana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 532, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 122, 1906.
Tortrix citrana
Cook, Cal. Cult., XXXV, 4, 1910.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 175, 1913.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. III, 401, 1910.
Quayle, Cal. B, 214, 494, 1911.
Quayle, Cal. Cult., XXXVI, 548, 1911.
Tortrix fumiferana
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 291, 1913.
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 251, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 416, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 102, 1910.
Gibson, Can. For. Jr., Dec. 1909, 143.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 13, 54, '10.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 14, 1911.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 13, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 16, 1913.
Hewitt, Can. For. Jr., Oct. 1910.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 29, 1911.
Hewitt, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 26, 1912.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 455, 1912.
Johannsen, Me. B. 210, 13, 1913.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 241, '11.
Tortrix quercifoliana
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 532, 1906.
Tortrix sulphureana, *see* **Epagoge**
Torymus flavicoxa
Johannsen, Me. B. 187, 8, 1911.
Tough-on-Flies
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 1, p. 21, 1914.
Toumeyella liriodendri
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 294, 1913.
Sanders, J. Ec. Ent. II, 447, 1909.
Toumeyella pini
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 31.
Toumeyella sp.
Green, Minn. Hort. Soc., 1906, 209.
Toumeyella turgida
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 31.
Newell & Smith, U. S. B. 52, 72, 1905.
Tomoxia bidentata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 441, 1906.
Tomoxia lineella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 441, 1906.
Toxoptera aurantiae
Essig, Pom. Jr. Ent. III, 601, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. I, 4, 131, 1912.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 86, 1913.
Toxoptera graminum
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 52, 1909.
Bentley, Tenn. Bd. Ent. R. f. 1913, 27.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. R. 33, 53, 1908.
Burgess & Collins, U. S. Y. B., 1911, 457.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 67, 1906.
Conradi, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 707.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Jan. 23, 1907, 2.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Feb. 6, 1907, 1.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 125, 1914.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 40, 1909.
Derr, U. S. F. B. 443, 44, 1911.
English, Okla. C. Inform. 8, 1908.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1907, 504.
Fletcher, Farm. Advocate, Can., 1907, 1825.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 134, 1905.
Gillette, Colo. P. B. 45, 1907.
Gillette, Colo. R. 20, 24, 1907.
Gillette, C. Gentl., 1908, 107.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. 44, 286, 1912.
Headlee, Kans. Farm., Dec. 12, 1907, 1353.
Headlee, Kans. P. B. 159, 1908.
Headlee, Kans. R. 21, XLIX, 1908.
Hewitt, Can. Ent. 1913, 77.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1907, 24.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1908, 22.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1909, 27.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1910, 25.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1914, 10.
Hunter, Kans. Farm., May 2, 1907, 553.
Hunter, Kans. Bd. Agr. Quar. R., Vol. XXVII, 105, 35, 1908.
Hunter, Kans. Farm., Apr. 2, 1908, 425.
Luginbill, S. C. Dept. Agr. R. 10, 264, 1914.
McAtee, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 397.
Moore, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. VII, 77, 1914.
Nicholson, Okla. R. 17, 19, 57, 1908.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 196, 1914.
Phillips, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 11, '08.
Pettit, Mich. B. 258, 317, 1910.

Toxoptera graminum (*Cont'd*)
Riddle-Smyth, Kans. Farm., May 16,'07.
Sanborn, Tex. B. 89, 49, 1907.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 150, 1912.
Sherman, Prog. Farm., June 25, '08, 15.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 310.
Smith, N. C. R. 34, 35, 1911.
Tucker, Farm & Ranch, Aug. 24, '07, 6.
Tucker, Kans. Farm., Dec. 5, 1907, 1316.
Warburton, U. S. F. B. 436, 27, 1911.
Washburn, Can. Ent. 1908, 53.
Washburn, J. Ec. Ent. I, 358, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. P. B. 32, 13, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. R. 12, 42, 1908.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. Sp. R. 1908.
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. IX, 43, 1907.
Webster, Kans. Farm., May 16, '07, 602.
Webster, U. S. C. 85, 1, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, 1, 1907.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 239.
Webster, N. Mex. B. 68, 57, 1908.
Webster, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. X, 111, 1908.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1908, 372.
Webster, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. II, 67, '09.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. II, 210, 1909.
Webster, U. S. C. 93, Rev. 1, 1909.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 403, 1914.
Webster & Phillips, U. S. B. 110, 11, '12.
——— Kans. Farm., Apr. 9, 1908, 455.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 629, 635.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 568.

Toxoptera graminum and birds
Coffee, Farm & Ranch, Apr. 13, '07, 3.

Toxoptera muhlenbergi
Phillips & Davis, Tech. B. 25, pt. 1, U. S. Bur. Ent., 1912.

Toxotrypana curvicauda
Knab & Yothers, J. Agr. Res., II, 447, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, '14.

Trachykele blondeli
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 409.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Trachykele lecontei
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 408.

Trachykele opulenta
Burke, U. S. Y. B., 1909, 409.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 515.

Tragosoma harrisii
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 659, 1906.

Tree crickets, *see* **Oecanthus spp.**

Tree resistance to insect attack
Smith, N. J. Hort. Soc., 1908, 120.

Tree tanglefoot
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 606.

Tremex columba
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Jan. 3, 1914, 2.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 49, 1914.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 4, 105, 1912.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 61, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 115, 1911.
Sanborn, Farm & Ranch, Jan. 11, '08, 11.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 567.

Triangular flea-beetle, *see* **Disonycha triangularis**

Triaspis curculionis, *see* **Sigalphus**

Tribolium confusum
Chittenden & Pratt, U. S. B. 54, 69, '05.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 55, 1909.
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 210, 1913.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 90, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 38, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 44, 1912.
Girault, Ill. B. 156, 77, 1912.
Girault, Ill. Ent. R. 27, 66, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 248, 1914.
Howard, U. S. B. 54, 80, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Parker, U. S. D. A. B. 15, 1, 1913.
Smith, N. J. B., 203, 31, 1907.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 18, 1913.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 146, 1912.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Tribolium ferrugineum
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 38, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 44, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 251, 1914.
Hinds, Ala. Poly. B. 170, 52, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 18, 1913.
Tucker, Can. Ent., 1911, 27.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 579.

Tribolium navale
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 364, 1914.
Tucker, La. R. f. 1912, 19.

Trichiocampus viminalis
Britton, Conn. R. 13, 256, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 568, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. R. 24, 13, 1909.

Trichiosoma tibialis
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 104, 1913.

Triclistus pygmaeus
Herrick, N. Y. C. B. 311, 291, 1912.
Trichobaris compacta
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.
Trichobaris texana
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.
Trichobaris trinotata
Arny, Or. Judd Farm., Apr. 20, '12, 614.
Arny, Am. Agric. May 4, 1912, 626.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 6, 43, 1914.
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 171, 33, '09.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 221, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 88, 1911.
Conradi, Tex. B. 89, 36, 1907.
Dickens, Kans. B. 194, 488, 1914.
Fletcher, Can. Exp. Farms B. 52, 41, '05.
Lochhead & Jarvis, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 150, 23, 1906.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 48.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm., C. 27, 103, 1909.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 135, 1914.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 79, 1912.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 45, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 285, 1912.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 51, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Ins. Pest Bur. C. 8, 1, '08.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1910, 368.
Symons, Md. B. 101, 174, 1905.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 572.
Trichocera regelationis
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 34, 1910.
Patch, Me. B. 148, 278, 1907.
Trichochrous texanus
Hunter, Pratt & Mitchell, U. S. B. 113, 32, 1912.
Trichodectes parumpilosus
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 13, 1913.
Trichodectes scalaris
Ransom, U. S. B. An. I. R., 1908, 500.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 13, 1913.
Trichogramma cerasarum
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 32, 1906.
Trichogramma minutum
Holloway, La. Plant., Dec. 20, '13, 416.
Russell, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 93, 1913.
Wildermuth, U. S. D. A. B. 124, 19, 1914.
Trichogramma odontotae
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 18, 1906.
Trichogramma pretiosa
Ainslie, U. S. C. 116, 7, 1910.
Ainslie, U. S. F. B. 634, 7, 1914.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 578, 1914.
Girault, Psyche, 1906, 137.
Girault, Jr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. XV, 57, 116. 1907.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 143, 257, 1911.
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 28, 48, 1912.
Jones & Davidson, U. S. B. 115, 160, '13.
Morrill, Ariz. Comm. Agr. & Hort. R. 6, 40, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 115, 1906.
Reed, Ga. Bd. Ent. B. 29, 19, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 245, 1912.
Taylor, Colo. B. 119, 4, 1906.
Taylor, Colo. R. 19, 149, 1906.
——— Better Fr., Oct. 1910, 53.
Trichogramma sp.
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Trichogramma sp. on brown-tail
Tothill, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 58, 1913.
Tricholyga grandis
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 229, 1911.
Trichophaga tapetzella
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 24, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 29, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 197, 1914.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 68.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 51, 1914.
Marlatt, U. S. C. 36, 2nd Ed., 5, 1908.
Trichopoda pennipes
Chittenden, U. S. C. 39, 2nd Ed., 4, '08.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 92, 1910.
Trichostibus parvula
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, LXX.
Trifidaphis radicicola
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 58, 1913.
Trimerotropis citrina
Metcalf, N. C. Dept. Agr. Sp. B. 59, '09.
Trimerotropis vinculata
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 134.
Trinoton lituratum
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 12, 1913.

Trinoton luridum
Ewing, Oreg. Coll. B. 92, 10, 1913.
Trioza alacris
Crawford, Cal. Hort. I, 3, 86, 1912.
Trioza obtusa
Patch, Me. B. 187, 18, 1911.
Trioza tripunctata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 688, 1906.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 322, 1914.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 416.
Triphleps insidiosus
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 322.
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 55, 1914.
Folsom, Ill. B. 134, 123, 1909.
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 202, 1905.
Garman & Jewett, Ky. B. 187, 587, 1914.
Hooker, U. S. B. 65, 14, 1907.
McGregor, U. S. C. 150, 8, 1912.
McGregor, U. S. C. 172, 15, 1913.
McGregor, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 330, 1914.
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 64, 1910.
Parker, U. S. B. 111, 23, 1913.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 107, 1905.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 516, 1912.
Russell, U. S. B. 118, 42, 1912.
Webster, U. S. B. 69, 60, 1907.
Webster, U. S. C. 113, 11, 1909.
Webster, Iowa B. 111, 29, 1910.
Triphleps sp. on Agromyza
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 83, '13.
Triphleps tristicolor
Parker, U. S. B. 117, 19, 1913.
Triphyllus humeralis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 405, 1906.
Trirhabda canadensis
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 844, 1909.
Trirhabda brevicollis
Watson, Fla. R. 1913, LXV.
Trissolcus euschisti
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 78, 1910.
Trissolcus murgantiae
Chittenden, U. S. C. 103, 6, 1908.
Trissolcus podisi
Quaintance, U. S. C. 103, 6, 1908.
Tritoma thoracica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 494, 1906.
Tritoxa flexa
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 245, 1907.
Chittenden, U. S. Y. B., 1912, 329.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 355.
Washburn, Minn. R. 11, 20, 1906.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 511.
Tritoxa incurva
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 38, 1908.
Trochilium fraxini
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 104.
Troctes divinatoria
Chittenden, Amer. Mill., Oct. 1, 1909, 783.
Cooley, Mont. B. 98, 123, 1914.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 28, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 136, 33, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 379, 1914.
Morgan, U. S. Y. B., 1910, 295.
Washburn, U. S. B., 60, 86, 1906.
Troctes sp.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 132, 1912.
Trogoderma tarsale
Dean, Kans. B. 189, 230, 1913.
Houghton, J. Ec. Ent. I, 216, 1908.
Quaintance, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 443.
Wodsedalek, Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. V, 367, 1912.
Trogosita sp. on Codling moth
Caesar, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 187, 25, 1911.
Trogus exesorius
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 23, 1909.
Trogus exidianator
Chittenden, U. S. B. 82, 23, 1909.
Trombidium holosericeum
Kaupp, Colo. B. 185, 10, 1912.
Trombidium locustarum
Jarvis, Can. Ent., 1906, 349.
Jarvis, Ent. Soc. Ont. R. 37, 111, 1907.
Patch, Me. B. 162, 366, 1908.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 105, 1912.
Webster, U. S. C. 84, 5, 1907.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 136.
Trombidium scabrum
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 351.
Washburn, U. S. B. 67, 15, 1907.
Trombidium sericium
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 381.
Trombidium sp.
Dietz, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 185, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 317, 1914.
Hiden, Med. Summary, XXVII, 170, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 39, 1912.
Tropea luna
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 526, 1906.

Trypeta aequalis
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., July 12, '06, 724.
Trypeta canadensis, *see* **Epochra**
Trypeta ludens, *see* **Anastrepha**
Trypeta pomonella, *see* **Rhagoletis**
Trypodendron lineatus
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
Trypodendron retusus
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 89, 1913.
Trypopremnon latithorax
Marlatt, U. S. Fed. Hort. Bd. R. 8, 1914.
Tufted tent-caterpillar, *see* **Malacosoma constricta**
Tulip soft scale, *see* **Eulecanium tulipifera**
Turkey gnat, *see* **Simulium meridionale**
Turkey pests
Gilbert, Mich. Farm., May 10, '13, 568.
Turkeys and grasshoppers
Brunenkant, S. W. Stockm., Sept. 4, 1914, 3.
Turnip louse, *see* **Aphis pseudobrassicae**
Turpentine borer, *see* **Buprestis apricans**
Turtles, *insect food of*
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VI, 4 & 5, 1908.
Tussock moth, *see* **Hemerocampa**
Twelve-spotted asparagus beetle, *see* **Crioceris duodecimpunctata**
Twelve-spotted cucumber beetle, *see* **Diabrotica duodecimpunctata**
Twig-borer, *see* **Polycaon confertus**
Twig-girdler, *see* **Oncideres cingulata**
Twig-pruner, *see* **Elaphidion villosum**
Two-lined chestnut borer, *see* **Agrilus bilineatus**
Two-spotted ladybird, *see* **Adalia bipunctata**
Two-spotted mite, *see* **Tetranychus bimaculatus**
Two-striped grasshopper, *see* **Melanoplus bivittatus**
Two-striped leaf-beetle, *see* **Luperodes bivittatus**
Two-striped locust, *see* **Melanoplus bivittatus**
Two-striped sweet-potato beetle, *see* **Cassida bivittata**
Two-striped walking-stick, *see* **Anisomorpha buprestoides**
Tychea brevicornis
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 130, 1907.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 115, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 331, 1912.
Titus, Deseret Farm., Mar. 28, 1908, 7.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 571.
Tychius sordidus
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 77, 1912.
Tydeus coccophagus
Ewing, Psyche, 1912, 128.
Tyloderma foveolatum
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 78, 1912.
Tyloderma fragariae
Adams, Ark. B. 92, 15, 1907.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 122, 1912.
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 48, 1909.
Bremner, Cal. Hort. Comm. Destr. Ins., 1910, 14.
Chandler, Mo. B. 102, 263, 1912.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 121, 1913.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 27, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb. 1910, 23.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 148, 1911.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 81, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 233, 1914.
Oskamp, Ind. B. 164, 763, 1913.
Price, Va. C. 7, 49, 1909.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 447, 1912.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 21, '13.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 388, 1914.
Tylonota bimaculatus
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 88, 1913.
Tymnes tricolor
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 515, 1906.
Typhlocyba bifasciata
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.
Typhlocyba comes
Alderman, Giddings & Rumsey, W. Va. C. 7, 35, 1913.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 110, 1912.
Baldwin, Farm. Guide, Feb. 28, 1914, 17.
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 97, 1913.
Ehrhorn, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 229, 1907.
Essig, Ventura Co. (Cal.) Hort. Comm. B. 2, 1911.
Essig, Cal. Hort. B. II, 1–2, 42, 1913.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 114, 1906.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 16, 1911.
Gladwin, Rur. N. Y., 1913, 569.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 133, 1911.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 331, 568, 1910.

Typhlocyba comes (*Cont'd*)
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 344, 30, 1912.
Hartzell, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 10 Meet., 153, 1911.
Hartzell, Pr. N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., 11 Meet., 88, 1912.
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 359, 1913.
Hartzell & Hall, N. Y. St. B. (Pop. Ed.) 359, 1913.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1911, 980.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1912, 26.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 254, 1909.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 29, 1910.
Johnson, U. S. B. 97, 1, 1911.
Johnson, Pa. Dept. Agr. R. 17, 589, 1911.
Johnson, U. S. B. 116, 1, 1912.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent., 47, 1914.
Morrill, S. W. Stockm., May 29, 1914, 10.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 311, 1914.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 58 Meet., 132, 1913.
Quaintance & Shear, U. S. F. B. 284, 19, 1907.
Quayle, Cal. B. 198, 177, 1908.
Quayle, J. Ec. Ent. I, 182, 1908.
Quayle, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXV, 400, 1913.
Quayle, Cal. Cult., XLII, 556, 1914.
Quayle, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 522, 1914.
Roberts, Cal. Fr. Grow., June 20, '14, 4.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 520, 1912.
Sill, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 217, 51, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 252, 343, 1908.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 408, 1914.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 472, 1910.
Somes, Mo. Fr. Exp. Sta. Bien. R., 1913–1914, 14.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. V, 12, 383, '08.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 4, 183, 1911.
Symons, U. S. B. 60, 83, 1906.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVII, 170, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 513.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 576.

Typhlocyba comes var. octonotata
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 344, 35, 1912.

Typhlocyba mali, *see* **Empoasca**

Typhlocyba rosae
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 191, 1905.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1909, 616.
Felt, N. Y. R. 25, 90, 1910.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 413, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 65, 1912.
Gibson, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 36, 114, 1906.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. II, 79, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. VII, 2, 55, 1909.
Treherne, Pr. Ent. Soc. B. C., 4, 32, '14.
Wilson & Childs, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 189.
——— C. Gentl., 1906, 944.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 578.

Typhlocyba sp.
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 23, 1906.

Typhlocyba tricincta
Hartzell, N. Y. St. B. 344, 35, 1912.
Johnson, U. S. D. A. B. 19, 10, 1914.

Typhlocyba vitifex
Bethune, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 158, 32, '07.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 196, 1910.

Typhoea fumata
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 83, 1913.

Typhoid fly, *see* **Musca domestica**

Typocerus velutinus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 436, 1906.

Typophorus aterrimus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 150, 1911.

Typophorus canellus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 124, 1912.
Britton, Conn. R. 4, 216, 1905.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 537, 1906.
Fulton, Wright & Gregg, Pa. B. 110, 38, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 149, 1911.
Nicholson, Okla. B. 69, 17, 1905.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 263, 1914.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 448, 1912.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 391, 1914.
Swenk, Nebr. Hort. Soc., 1909, 83.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 552.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 574.

Typophorus quadrinotatus
Dean & Peairs, Kans. Agr. Educ. VI, 2, 125, 1913.
Smith, N. J. B. 225, 31, 1909.

Typophorus sexnotatus
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 150, 1911.

Tyroglyphidae
Banks, Tech. B. 13, U. S. Bur. Ent., '06.
Tyroglyphus americanus
Chittenden & Marsh, U. S. B. 109, 32, 1912.
Quayle, Cal. B. 234, 502, 1912.
Tyroglyphus armipes
Burgess, U. S. B. 101, 70, 1912.
Tyroglyphus breviceps
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 137, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 30, 41, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 47, 1912.
Tucker, J. Ec. Ent. II, 377, 1909.
Tyroglyphus cocciphilus
Brooks, W. Va. B. 119, 339, 1909.
Marlatt, U. S. B. 71, 137, 1907.
Rumsey, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 78.
Tyroglyphus lintneri
Ewing, Oreg. B. 121, 64, 1914.
Popenoe, U. S. C. 155, 4, 1912.
Tyroglyphus longior
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 1025.
Jarvis, Can. Ent., 1906, 240.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 24, 1913.
Tyroglyphus malus
Quaintance & Sasscer, U. S. C. 121, 9, 1910.
Smith, Nebr. Hort. Soc. B. 20, 8, 1908.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 21, 44, 1906.
Tyroglyphus siro
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 24, 1913.
Tyroglyphus sp.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 14, '06, 628.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 147, 1912.
Tyroglyphus spp.
Herrick, Household Ins. 281, 1914.
Lochhead, Can. Ent., 1906, 69.
Two-spray calendar
Hungerford, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 165, 1913.

Ufeus plicatus
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 86, 1912.
Uliota dubius
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 490, 1906.
Ulus crassus
——— Cal. Cult., XXIV, 365, 1905.
Universal insecticide and scale killer
Smith, N. J. R., 1904, 643, 1905.
Upis ceramboides
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 497, 1906.
Uranotes melinus
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 32, 1909.
Chittenden, Ins. Inj. Veg., 113, 1907.
Conradi, U. S. B. 60, 67, 1906.
Fields, Okla. R. 15, 53, 1905.
Hinds, U. S. B. 59, 29, 1909.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1906, 6.
Hunter, U. S. F. B. 512, 40, 1912.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 213, 1914.
Sanderson, U. S. F. B. 223, 17, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 40, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 248, 319, 1912.
Watson, Fla. R., 1913, LXX.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 509.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1907, 542.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1908, 567.
Urocerus abdominalis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 668, 1906.
Urocerus albicornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 667, 1906.
Urogaster canarsiae
Johnson & Hammar, U. S. B. 116, 47, 1912.
Urogaster tischeriae
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.
Urographis fasciatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 434, 1906.
Uropoda agitans
Newell, J. Ec. Ent., I, 263, 1908.
Uropoda provocans
Newell, J. Ec. Ent. I, 263, 1908.
Urosigalphus anthonomi
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 38, 1908.
Urosigalphus armatus
Brooks, W. Va. B. 128, 181, 1910.
Brooks, W. Va. R. f. 1909–1910, 189.
Chittenden, U. S. C. 99, 6, 1908.
Urosigalphus robustus
Hunter & Hinds, U. S. B. 51, 146, 1905.
Urosigalphus schwarzi
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 29, 1908.
Urosigalphus sp. on boll weevil
Hunter & Pierce, U. S. B. 114, 142, 1912.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 53, 1912.

Vacuum oil
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 364.
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 368.
Vagabond crambus, *see* **Crambus vulgivagellus**
Valley grasshopper, *see* **Oedaleonotus enigma**

Vanessa antiopa, *see* **Euvanessa**
Vanessa atalanta
Hitchings, Me. Comm. Agr. R., 1907, 215, 1908.
Vanessa californica
Newcomer, Can. Ent., 1914, 67.
Webster, Can. Ent., 1913, 117.
Vanessa cardui
Britton, Conn. R. 5, 260, 1906.
Washburn, U. S. B. 60, 85, 1906.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1913–1914, 131.
Vaporer moth, *see* **Hemerocampa**
Vaporite
Smith, N. J. R., 1907, 427.
Variable oak borer, *see* **Phymatodes variabilis**
Varichaeta aldrichi
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 203, 1911.
Varied anomala, *see* **Anomala varians**
Variegated cutworm, *see* **Peridroma saucia**
Vedalia, *see* **Novius**
Vespa crabro
Smith, N. J. R., 1909, 395.
Smith, N. J. R., 1911, 429.
Vespa germanica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. B. 129, 16, 1909.
Felt, N. Y. Mus. B. 136, 23, 1912.
Herrick, Household Ins. 325, 1914.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 137, 1912.
Vespa maculata
Herrick, Household Ins. 325, 1914.
Whitmarsh, Ohio B. 253, 137, 1912.
Vespamima sequoia
Brunner, U. S. D. A. B. 111, 1, 1914.
Viceroy butterfly, *see* **Basilarchia archippus**
Victor Soluble Oil
Britton & Walden, Conn. R. 8, 839, 1909.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 54, 179, 1908.
Vinegar fly, *see* **Drosophila ampelophila**
Vine scale, *see* **Pulvinaria vitis**
Violet aphis, *see* **Rhopalosiphum violae**
Violet-tip butterfly, *see* **Polygonia interrogationis**
Violet gall fly, *see* **Contarinia violicola**
Viviana sp.
Forbes, Ill. B. 116, 475, 1907.
Vreeland's Electro Insecticide soap
Crosby & Leonard, N. Y. C. B. 346, 492, 1914.
Walnut blister mite, *see* **Eriophyes tristriatus**
Walnut fruit weevil, *see* **Conotrachelus juglandis**
Walnut plant louse, *see* **Chromaphis juglandicola**
Walnut scale, *see* **Aspidiotus juglans-regiae**
Walnut sphinx, *see* **Cressonia juglandis**
Walnut weevil, *see* **Cryptorhynchus parochus**
Walshia amorphella
Chittenden, U. S. B. 64, 34, 1908.
Marsh, U. S. F. B. 380, 15, 1909.
Warble flies, *see* **Hypoderma**
Warrior grasshopper, *see* **Camnula pellucida**
Water-cress leaf beetle, *see* **Phaedon aeruginosa**
Wavy ash sphinx, *see* **Ceratomia undulosa**
Wavy-necked flea-beetle, *see* **Disonycha crenicollis**
Waved sharpshooter, *see* **Oncometopia undata**
Wavy spruce borer, *see* **Xylotrechus undulatus**
Wavy-striped flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta sinuata**
Weather & insects
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '10, 33.
Webbing clothes moth, *see* **Tineola biselliella**
Websterellus tritici
Webster, U. S. C., 66 Rev. Ed., 4, 1908.
Weevil parasitism
Pierce, J. Ec. Ent. III, 451, 1910.
Well-marked cutworm, *see* **Noctua clandestina**
Western armyworm, *see* **Euxoa agrestis**
Western beet leaf-beetle, *see* **Monoxia consputa**
Western cabbage flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta albionica**
Western cabbage flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta pusilla**
Western cedar bark-beetle, *see* **Phloeosinus punctatus**
Western cedar bark-borer, *see* **Hylotrupes amethystinus**
Western corn root-worm, *see* **Diabrotica longicornis**
Western cricket, *see* **Anabrus simplex**

Western five-spined tomicus, *see* **Tomicus confusus**
Western flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta pusilla**
Western grain sawfly, *see* **Cephus occidentalis**
Western hemlock bark-borer, *see* **Melanophila drummondi**
Western hemlock wood-stainer, *see* **Gnathotrichus sulcatus**
Western kermes, *see* **Kermes occidentalis**
Western oak bark-beetle, *see* **Pityophthorus pubipennis**
Western pine beetle, *see* **Dendroctonus brevicomis**
Western pine hylurgops, *see* **Hylurgops subcostulatus**
Western potato flea-beetle, *see* **Epitrix subcrinita**
Western radish maggot, *see* **Phorbia planipalpis**
Western striped cucumber beetle, *see* **Diabrotica trivittata**
Western striped flea-beetle, *see* **Phyllotreta ramosa**
Western 12-spotted cucumber beetle, *see* **Diabrotica soror**
Western Indian peach scale, *see* **Aulacaspis pentagona**
Whale oil soap
Fernald, Mass. B. 125, 64, 1908.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 228, 1909.
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 249, 1914.
Pickett, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1907, 383.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 605.
Smith, N. J. B., 213, 25, 1908.
Smith, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1908, 310.
Stone & Fernald, Mass. B. 123, 9, 1908.
Van Buren & Huested, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 24, 484, 1911.
Van Slyke & Urner, N. Y. St. B. 257, 430, 1904.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 156, 1913.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. Bd., Ins. 2, p. 29, 1914.
Wheat bulb-worm, *see* **Meromyza americana**
Wheat-head army worm, *see* **Heliophila albilinea**
Wheat insects
Clay, Tex. Agr. & Statis. R., 1905, 275.
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 30, 1909.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. I, 1, 60, 1911.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. II, 5, 211, 1912.
Wheat joint-worm, *see* **Isosoma tritici**
Wheat-midge, *see* **Contarinia tritici**
Wheat sawfly, *see* **Dolerus spp. and Pachynematus**
Wheat saw-fly borer, *see* **Cephus pygmaeus**
Wheat-stem maggot, *see* **Meromyza americana**
Wheat straw-worm, *see* **Isosoma grande**
Wheat thrips, *see* **Thrips tritici**
White-alder bark-beetle, *see* **Hylesinus aspericollis**
White ant, *see* **Termes flavipes**
White blister beetle, *see* **Macrobasis albida**
White elm scale, *see* **Chionaspis americana**
White fly, *see* **Aleyrodes citri**
White grubs
Gossard, O. Farm., May 28, 1910, p. 667.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 59, 1911.
Headlee, N. J. C. 26, 4, 1914.
Herrick, Rur. N. Y., 1912, 1071.
Hewitt, Farm & Dairy, Can., Sept. 18, 1913, 8.
Mann, Prai. Farm., Sept. 15, 1912, 6.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 13, 1914.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 921.
Slingerland, Herrick & Crosby, N. Y. C. B. 283, 75, 1910.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 525.
Smith, N. J. B., 225, 33, 1909.
Swenk, Nebr. Ent. B. 1, 86, 1913.
Washburn, Minn. R. 14, 49, 1912.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1906, 846.
——— Rur. N. Y., 1913, 1079.
White grubs, *see also* **Lachnosterna**
White grubs and skunks
Lutts, O. Farm., Jan. 8, 1910, p. 52.
White hellebore
Harcourt & Fulmer, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 154, 24, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1906, 585.
White-horned horntail, *see* **Urocerus albicornis**
White-lined sphinx, *see* **Deilephila lineata**
White-marked spider beetle, *see* **Ptinus fur**
White-marked tussock-caterpillar, *see* **Hemerocampa leucostigma**
White-pine sawyer, *see* **Monohammus scutellatus**

White-pine weevil, *see* **Pissodes strobi**
White sage mealy bug, *see* **Pseudococcus crawii**
White Tar Moth Balls
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 147, 1914.
Wild parsnip leaf-miner, *see* **Phytomyza albiceps**
Wild walnut plant louse, *see* **Callipterus californicus**
Willow insects
Harned, Pr. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1906, 104.
Willow scale, *see* **Chionaspis salicis-nigrae**
Wilt disease, *see* **Porthetria dispar,** *disease of*
Winthemia quadripustulata
Britton, Conn. R. 12, 286, 1913.
Cook, Cal. Hort. B. I, 7, 273, 1912.
Garman, Ky. B. 137, 435, 1908.
Quaintance & Brues, U. S. B. 50, 124, 1905.
Sanderson, U. S. B. 57, 14, 1906.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 117, 1912.
Stedman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 38, 319, 1906.
Walton, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash. XV, 128, 1913.
Webster, U. S. Y. B., 1907, 247.
Webster, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 181, 1911.
Wireworms
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 132, 1912.
Bethune, Farm & Dairy, Can., Mar. 11, 1909, 10.
Bethune, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 65, 1910.
Caesar, Farm Advocate, Can., 1910, 830.
Conradi, Tex. Stockm. Farm., Apr. 11, 1906, 2.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1908, 608.
Fernald, Mass. C. 4, 1907.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. II, 279, 1909.
Fernald, Mass. R. 23, I, 78, 1911.
Gilbert, Farm & Fireside, Nov. 15, 1906, 6.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 58, 1911.
Gossard, O. Farm. Mar. 11, '11, p. 316.
Haseman, Mo. Bd. Agr. R. 44, 267, '12.
Headlee, N. J. C. 26, 2, 1914.
Helmick, Iowa Agric., May 1914, 461.
Houser, O. Farm., Oct. 25, 1912, p. 386.
Jarvis, Conn. Storrs B. 56, 251, 1909.
Lillie, Mich. Farm., Apr. 15, 1911, v. 136, p. 434.
Lochhead, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 71, '10.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 71, 1914.
Lovett, Oreg. Coll. B. 91, 7, 1913.
Newell, La. Hort. Soc., 1908, 51.
Newell, Farm & Ranch, June 13, 1914, 8.
Newell & Rosenfeld, La. Crop Pest Comm. C. 27, 116, 1909.
Ryther, N. Eng. Farm., Dec. 15,'06, p. 9.
Sanborn, Okla. B. 100, 70, 1912.
Sanderson, Ins. Pests, 81, 1912.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1907, 589.
Smith, N. C. B. 197, 31, 1908.
Swenk, Nebr. Bd. Agr. R. f. 1909, 237.
Williamson, Minn. R. 15, 69, 1914.
Willing, Nor'-West Farm., July 5, 1911, 818.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 165.
——— C. Gentl., 1907, 421, 570.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1905, 630.
Wireworms and robins
Surface, Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 164, 115, '08.
Wireworms in corn
Dean, Kans. Agr. Educ. I, 4, 4, 1909.
Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 282, 1911.
Garman, Ky. B. 145, 294, 1909.
Popenoe, Kans. Farm., June 13, '07, 705.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 26, 5, 7, 1905.
Sherman, N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 35, 5, 10, 1914.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1908, 617.
Wireworms in potatoes
Mich. Farm. Nov. 17, 1906, 377.
——— Pac. Rur. Press, LXXXVIII, 376, 1914.
Wistaria stem gall-fly, *see* **Agromyza websteri**
W-marked cutworm, *see* **Noctua clandestina**
Wolf moth, *see* **Tinea granella**
Wonder Fly Killer
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 42, 1913.
Wood leopard moth, *see* **Zeuzera pyrina**
Woodland spraying
Worthley, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 188, 1911.
Woolly apple aphis, *see* **Schizoneura lanigera**

Xanthotype crocataria
Hitchings, Me. Ent. R. 5, 5, 1910.

Xenopsylla cheopis
Banks, Pub. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 73, 1910.
Doane, Ins. Disease, 153, 1910.
Fox, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv. B. 30, 138, 1910.
Mitzmain, Ent. News, 1908, 354.
Mitzmain, Publ. Health Mar. Hosp. Serv., B. 38, 1910.
Robinson, Amer. Jr. Pub. Health, IX, 775, 1913.
Xenopsylla cheopis, *bites man*
McCoy, Pub. Health R. XXIV, 189, '09.
Xestopsylla, *see* **Sarcopsylla**
Xiphidium brevipenne
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 342.
Xiphidium fasciatum
Britton, Conn. R. 6, 274, 1907.
Xiphidium sp. in corn
Forbes, Ill. Ent. R. 23, 147, 1905.
X-L mixture and San Jose Scale
Close, Del. B. 68, 1905.
Xyleborus celsus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 446, 1906.
Xyleborus dispar
Cordley, Better Fr., Aug. 1912, 11.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 116, 1911.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 65, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 12, 1914.
Johannsen, Me. B. 177, 41, 1910.
Johannsen, Me. B. 207, 363, 1912.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. Comm. Agr. R. f. 1910, 328.
Johannsen & Patch, Me. B. 195, 235, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 249, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 232, 1914.
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 40, 58, 1910.
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 97.
Xyleborus pyri
Barre & Conradi, S. C. B. 141, 43, 1909.
Gossard, Ohio B. 264, 65, 1913.
Gossard, Ohio C. 140, 12, 1914.
Xyleborus saxeseni
Wilson, Oreg. Bien. Crop Pest R. f. 1911–1912, 107.
Xyleborus serratus
Swaine, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 41, 92, 1911.
Xyleborus spp.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 126, 2, 1910.
Hopkins, U. S. C. 127, 2, 1910.
Xyleborus xylographus
Bremner, Can. Ent., 1907, 195.
Xylina antennata
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 129, 1905.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 646.
Felt, N. Y. R., 27, 48, 1912.
Hart, Ill. Ent. R. 26, 80, 1911.
Herrick, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 35.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 189, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 325, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 39, 1914.
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 512.
Xylina grotei
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 39, 1914.
Xylina laticinerea
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 40, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 326, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 39, 1914.
Xylina sp.
Cooley, Mont. B. 79, 52, 1910.
Cooley, Mont. B. 88, 86, 1912.
Cooley, Mont. B. 92, 59, 1912.
Cooley & Swingle, Mont. C. 17, 139, '12.
Xylina spp.
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 70, 1912.
Crandall, Ill. Hort. Soc. f. 1911, 339, 1912.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 47, 1908.
Lochhead, Ont. Agr. Coll. B. 144, 32, 1905.
Parrott, N. Y. Dept. Agr. B. 50, 1740.
Parrott, Pr. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc., 58 Meet., 128, 1913.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 4, '13.
Slingerland, Rur. N. Y., 1905, 471.
Xylocleptes sp.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 460, 1906.
Xylococcus quercus
Carnes, Cal. Hort. Comm. Bien. R. 2, 166, 1907.
Xylocopa virginica
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 484, 1906.
Xylocrabro stirpicola
Gahan, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 431, 1911.
Xylophagus lugens
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 121, 1912.

Xylophruridea agrili
Brooks, J. Agr. Res. III, 184, 1914.
Xyloryctes satyrus
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 516.
Xyloterus bivittatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 369, 1906.
Xyloterus politus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 292, 1905.
Xyloterus spp.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 293, '05.
Xylotrechus colonus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 259, 1905.
Washburn, Minn. Ent. R. 13, 113, 1910.
Xylotrechus sagittatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 663, 1906.
Xylotrechus undulatus
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 671, 1906.
Xyphidria albicornis
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 459, 1906.
Xyphydria provancheri
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 465, 1906.
Xystus brassicae
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 222, 1911.
Herrick & Hungate, N. Y. C. B. 300, 1911, 735.

Yellow-bear caterpillar, *see* **Diacrisia virginica**
Yellow butterfly, *see* **Eurymus philodice**
Yellow fever mosquito, *see* **Stegomyia calopus**
Yellowhead cranberry worm, *see* **Acleris minuta**
Yellow meal-worm, *see* **Tenebrio molitor**
Yellow-necked apple caterpillar, *see* **Datana ministra**
Yellow scale, *see* **Chrysomphalus citrinus**
Yponomeuta malinellus
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 35, 1914.
Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 24, 1912.
Yponomeuta padellus
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 35, 1914.
Parrott & Schoene, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 24, 1912.
Yponomeuta spp.
Parrott, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 63, 1913.
Ypsolophus pometellus
Baldwin, Ind. Ent. R. 5, 67, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 42, 29, 1912.
Caesar, Ont. Ent. Soc. R. 43, 76, 1913.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 3, 114, 1910.
Felt, J. Ec. Ent. III, 341, 1910.
Felt, N. Y. R. 26, 35, 1911.
Felt, N. Y. R. 28, 96, 1913.
Herrick, J. Ec. Ent. VII, 191, 1914.
Lochhead, Syn. Ec. Ent. 51, 1914.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 278, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 52, 1914.
Schoene & Fulton, N. Y. St. C. 25, 6, '13.

Zabrotes pectoralis
——— U. S. Y. B., 1906, 510.
Zagrammosoma multilineata
Phillips, J. Agr. Res. II, 27, 1914.
Quaintance, U. S. B. 68, 29, 1907.
Webster & Parks, J. Agr. Res. I, 81, 1913.
Zamia scale, *see* **Diaspis zamiae**
Zatropis catalpae
Gossard, Ohio B. 197, 12, 1908.
Zebra caterpillar, *see* **Mamestra picta**
Zelus renardii
Morrill, U. S. B. 86, 65, 1910.
Zenillia libatrix
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 302, 1911.
Zenoleum
Morris & Parker, Mont. C. 36, 250, '14.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 5, 1912.
——— U. S. D. A. Ins. & Fung. No. 91, 1913.
Zeuzera eucalypti
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Zeuzera macleayi
Ehrhorn, Pac. Rur. Press, LXXVI, 404, 1908.
Zeuzera pyrina
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 5, 29, 1913.
Bailey, Vt. Agr. R. 6, 35, 1914.
Britton, Conn. R. 8, 847, 1909.
Britton, Conn. R. 9, 356, 1910.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. III, 436, 1910.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. IV, 298, 1911.
Britton, J. Ec. Ent. V, 241, 1912.
Britton & Cromie, Conn. R. 11, 317, '12.
Burgess, J. Ec. Ent. V, 174, 1912.
Cotton, Ohio Nurs. Orch. Insp. B. 7, 36, 1906.
Felt, N. Y. St. Mus. Mem. 8, 75, 1905.
Felt, C. Gentl., 1910, 922.
Felt, N. Y. R. 27, 88, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 22, II, 72, 1910.

Fernald, J. Ec. Ent. V, 246, 1912.
Fernald, Mass. R. 24, I, 82, 1912.
Fernald, Fernald & Summers, Mass. R. 20, 155, 1908.
Howard & Chittenden, U. S. C. 109, 1, 1909.
Reiff, Psyche, 1909, 28.
Smith, N. J. B. 181, 29, 1905.
Smith, N. J. R., 1908, 315.
Smith, N. J. Bd. Agr. R. 37, 188, 1910.
Smith, N. J. Ent. C. 30.
Stene, R. I. Bd. Agr. R. 25, 57, 1910.
Weiss, N. J. R., 1912, 437.
Weiss & Patterson, N. J. C. 15, 4, 1912.
——— C. Gentl., 1910, 396.

Zeuzera sp.
Douglass, Ind. Ent. R. 2, 62, 1910.

Zinc arsenite
Fernald, Mass. R. 25, I, 90, 1913.
Parrott, N. Y. Fr. Grow. Assoc., '13, 48.
Schoene, J. Ec. Ent. VI, 157, 1913.
Schoene, N. Y. St. Techn. B. 28, 3, 1913.
Whitney, Pac. Rur. Press LXXXII, 130, 1911.

Zophodia bella
Gillette, Colo. B. 114, 25, 1906.
Gillette, Better Fr., Feb., 1910, 23.

Zophodia grossulariae
Gillette, U. S. B. 52, 59, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio. B. 164, 25, 1905.
Gossard, Ohio B. 198, 72, 1908.
Gossard, Ohio B. 233, 145, 1911.
O'Kane, Inj. Ins. 326, 1914.
Slingerland & Crosby, Man. Fr. Ins. 353, 1914.
Surface, Pa. D. A. Zoöl. III, 1, 12, 1913.

Zygobaris xanthoxyli
Pierce, U. S. B. 73, 47, 1908.
Pierce, U. S. B. 100, 80, 1912.

Zygobothris nidicola
Britton, Conn. B. 182, 20, 1914.
Howard, U. S. R. Ent., 1911, 9.
Howard & Fiske, U. S. B. 91, 161, 232, 262, 289, 1911.

Z
5859
A5U41
v.1

RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY
DATE DUE

BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO
RECALL AFTER TWO WEEKS

UNIV OF MAINE
3 7550 01054715 7